

# Pomeroy Descendants

by

A. E. Krause

printed

4 May 2020

Final Version

Copyright 2015 A. E. Krause All rights reserved.

## Preface

This is a very preliminary version of a book on the descendants of the Pomeroy name. Since this is a work in progress, there are errors and missing data. Your help in adding to the book is requested in either adding branches and twigs or making corrections to what is already shown.

Your help will be very much appreciated by all those who have access to this document. Thank you.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

Send all updates to:

Arnold E. Krause  
1611 Arlington Ave.,  
Saskatoon, SK CANADA  
S7H 2Y6

email

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

*Table of Contents*

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Pomeroy) .....4  
Index .....443

## *Descendants of (00Root-Pomeroy)*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. **(00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>** died Unknown.

Child of (00Root-Pomeroy) is:

- + 2            i. ?<sup>2</sup> Pomeroy, died Unknown; Adopted child.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. ?<sup>2</sup> Pomeroy ((00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ? Pomeroy is:

- + 3            i. Richard<sup>3</sup> Pomeroy, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown.

### *Generation No. 3*

3. **Richard<sup>3</sup> Pomeroy** (?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1640, and died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Pomeroy:

See WFT Vol. 16, Tree #1155

Referred to as Richard of Isles of Shoals, 1660

Child of Richard Pomeroy is:

- + 4            i. Richard<sup>4</sup> Pomeroy, born 1670 in Isle of Shoals, ME; died Bef. May 1725.

### *Generation No. 4*

4. **Richard<sup>4</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1670 in Isle of Shoals, ME, and died Bef. May 1725. He married **Deliverance Berry** 14 February 1697/98, daughter of Joseph Berry and Rachel Lewis. She was born Abt. 1680, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Pomeroy and Deliverance Berry:

Marriage: 14 February 1697/98

Children of Richard Pomeroy and Deliverance Berry are:

- 5            i. Richard<sup>5</sup> Pomeroy, born 1699; died Unknown. He married Hannah ???; died Unknown.  
6            ii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born Bef. 1705; died Unknown. She married Nathan Spinney 01 March 1720/21 in Portsmouth, NH; born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

More About Nathan Spinney and Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Marriage: 01 March 1720/21, Portsmouth, NH

- + 7            iii. Benjamin Pomeroy, Sr., born 1707 in ME; died Aft. 1784 in Hebron, CT.  
8            iv. Jane Pomeroy, born Abt. 1710; died Unknown.  
9            v. Deliverance Pomeroy, born Bef. 1713; died Unknown. She married Joseph Wormwood 12 September 1728 in Oyster River; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Wormwood and Deliverance Pomeroy:

Marriage: 12 September 1728, Oyster River

Pomeroy Descendants

- 10 vi. Mary Pomeroy, born Bef. 1720; died Unknown. She married (1) Joseph Pitman; died Unknown. She married (2) Robert Davee 10 July 1742 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.
- More About Robert Davee and Mary Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 10 July 1742, North Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., ME
- + 11 vii. William Pomeroy, born Bef. 1721; died 12 May 1758 in Frankfort, ME.

*Generation No. 5*

**7. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Pomeroy, Sr.** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1707 in ME, and died Aft. 1784 in Hebron, CT. He married **Anne ???**. She was born Abt. 1726 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME, and died 1832.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy, Sr.:

The following document was received from Bill Garcelon whose wife, was Patricia Ann Pomeroy, a descendant of the Pomeroy line. The undated document was scanned and the text is shown below:

"Deposition of Benjamin Pumroy taken before Thomas Rice, June 25, 1784 at the June term of Falmouth. I, Benjamin Pumroy, aged 77 years testify and say that 47 years ago, I came to live in that part of the Eastern Country, now called Pownalboro, and settled on a lot of land now in the possession of Abijah Dickinson, which land I purchased from Major Denny who then lived on Arrowsic Island, he then being agent to the Boston or Wiscasset Co.

My brother William Pumroy at that time lived on a lot of land now in the possession of Mrs. John Baker, which he took some time before under the said Boston Company. This I know as I see his name as a settler in Major Denny's book. I further say that since the time of my first settlement, I never heard anybody call the place which is now called Hooper's Narrows, by the name of Cowseگان except those that called themselves Teppins Heirs, who have lately given it that name. I also say that some years after I moved here my said brother William was killed by the Indians in the Eastward signed by his mark\*\*

Note:

William Pumroy came to Woolwich with the Robert Temple expeditions. He was killed by Indians in 1758 , "Robert Temple II brought Scotch-Irish people to this area and settled in Bath, then George town, Topsham and Woolwich which they called Cork.

William Pumroy was killed May 12, 1758 by Indians and his son William age 14 years was captured by the Indians. Thaddeus Davis was a grandson of William was also captured then.

By the deposition - Benjamin must have been born 1707 and came to Pownalboro in 1737. That would make Benjamin born 1741 in Pownalboro the son of Benjamin (1707)."

Another document titled "Genealogy of the Pomeroy of Maine and New Brunswick" by Mina E. Pomeroy, printed 1914. This document covers later generations of the Pomeroy line from Richard Pomeroy, b 8 July 1784, d 7 Oct. 1825 and his descendants.

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Anne ??? are:

- + 12 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy, Jr., born 24 January 1740/41 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME; died 09 July 1786 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 13 ii. William Pomeroy, born Abt. 1743; died 12 May 1758.
- + 14 iii. Richard John Pomeroy, born 05 August 1750 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 15 iv. Deliverance Pomeroy, born 17 March 1753 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *VRGM: Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine.*); died Unknown.
- 16 v. Ann Pomeroy, born 14 March 1755 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *VRGM: Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine.*); died Unknown.
- + 17 vi. Margaret Pomeroy, born 22 May 1758 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died 26 December 1848 in Starks, ME.

**11. William<sup>5</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 1721, and died 12 May 1758 in Frankfort, ME. He married **Phoebe ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of William Pomeroy and Phoebe ??? are:

- 18 i. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy, born Bet. 1735 - 1737; died Unknown.
- 19 ii. John Pomeroy, born Abt. 1740; died Unknown.
- 20 iii. William Pomeroy, born Bet. 1743 - 1744; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 6*

**12. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy, Jr.** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 January 1740/41 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 09 July 1786 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Hannah Pierce** 13 September 1763 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME. She was born 01 June 1736 in ME, and died 1832 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy, Jr.:

"Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, shows the following:

Benjamin and Richard(mariner), both from Mass( now Maine), settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte Co.

Penobscott Loyalist:

1784 List of Loyalists at Passamaquoddy as of 10 June 1784, indicates the following:

Adult Males: Richard & Benjamin

Adult Females: Nancy & Hannah

Children 10 and above: (Mary, Betsey, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah)[in one grouping], and Lydia[in second grouping].

Children under 10: none shown????

Conflicting evidence:

The Loyalist list as shown above does not show a female by the name of Nancy or males by the name of William and John. The other major error in the list is that all of the children are shown as 10+ when the following should have been the distribution:

William, Mary, Elizabeth(Betsey), Joseph, and Benjamin should have been shown as 10+

Hannah, Nancy, and John should have been shown as under 10. Lydia must be a daughter if Richard and Nancy as she is the only one in that group.

Penobscot Association Lots assigned:

Pomeroy, Benjamin, Lot #50, Town lot BC3

Pomeroy, Richard, Lot #10, no town lot.

1783 List of those certifying Loyalty:

Richard Pomeroy shows a total of 5 (adults??). No entry for Benjamin Pomeroy, indicating he came later, was missed in the count, or is included with the 5 shown under Richard??!!

Crown Land Grant Index:

Pomeroy, Benjamin, #50 St. Croix River, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Pomeroy, Richard, #10 Bocabec Bay, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., 9 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Only Benjamin had a town lot in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Other sources of info:

WFT:

Vol. 16, #1155: 24, #2707; 79, #1118; 83, #673. These all give a high rating for the ancestors of Richard Pomeroy Brown.

More About Benjamin Pomeroy, Jr.:

Loyalist: 1783, as per page 319 (Source: Esther Clark Wright, *LNB: The Loyalists of New Brunswick*, (Lancelot

Pomeroy Descendants

Press, 1981), p319.)

More About Benjamin Pomeroy and Hannah Pierce:  
Marriage: 13 September 1763, Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Hannah Pierce are:

- 21 i. William<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, born 13 June 1764 in Wiscasset(Pownalborough), Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.  
  
Notes for William Pomeroy:  
William lived in Aroostook Co., ME
- 22 ii. Mary Pomeroy, born 12 February 1766 in Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 23 iii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 29 March 1768 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown in probably St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 24 iv. Joseph Pomeroy, born 01 July 1770 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died 08 October 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 25 v. Benjamin Pomeroy III, born 12 May 1773 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died 26 October 1840 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 26 vi. Hannah Pomeroy, born 12 May 1775 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died 1891.
- + 27 vii. Nancy Pomeroy, born 01 November 1777 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME; died Unknown in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 28 viii. John Pomeroy, born 08 October 1780 in Sheepscott Valley, ME; died 26 October 1840 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 29 ix. Sally Pomeroy, born 09 April 1782 in ME; died 1782 in ME.
- + 30 x. Richard Pomeroy, born 08 July 1784 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1825 in Northumberland Co., NB.
- + 31 xi. Sarah Pomeroy, born 27 January 1786 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 32 xii. Katherine Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? Foster; died Unknown.

**14. Richard John<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 August 1750 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *VRGM: Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine.*), and died Unknown. He married **Nancy ???** Bef. 1776. She died Unknown.

Notes for Richard John Pomeroy:

"Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, shows the following:  
Benjamin and Richard(mariner), both from Mass( now Maine), settled at St. Andrews, Charlotte Co.

Penobscott Loyalist:

1784 List of Loyalists at Passamaquoddy as of 10 June 1784, indicates the following:

Adult Males: Richard & Benjamin

Adult Females: Nancy & Hannah

Children 10 and above: (Mary, Betsey, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah)[in one grouping], and Lydia[in second grouping].

Children under 10: none shown????

Conflicting evidence:

The Loyalist list as shown above does not show a female by the name of Nancy or males by the name of William and John. The other major error in the list is that all of the children are shown as 10+ when the following should have been the distribution:

William, Mary, Elizabeth(Betsey), Joseph, and Benjamin should have been shown as 10+

Hannah, Nancy, and John should have been shown as under 10. Lydia must be a daughter if Richard and Nancy as she is the only one in that group.

Penobscot Association Lots assigned:

Pomeroy, Benjamin, Lot #50, Town lot BC3

Pomeroy, Richard, Lot #10, no town lot.



## Pomeroy Descendants

1783 List of those certifying Loyalty:

Richard Pomeroy shows a total of 5 (adults??). No entry for Benjamin Pomeroy, indicating he came later, was missed in the count, or is included with the 5 shown under Richard??!!

Crown Land Grant Index:

Pomeroy, Benjamin, #50 St. Croix River, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Pomeroy, Richard, #10 Bocabec Bay, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., 9 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Only Benjamin had a town lot in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Other sources of info:

WFT:

Vol. 16, #1155: 24, #2707; 79, #1118; 83, #673. These all give a high rating for the ancestors of Richard Pomeroy Brown.

Conflicting evidence:

A document on the Nequasset Cemetery, Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., ME, shows the following: The oldest stone: "Here lies the body of Richard Pomroy who died 10 Feb 1771, in the twenty-first year of his age." Old Georgetown records say he was a son of Benjamin and Ann Pomeroy. He was their oldest child and had three sisters, Deliverance, Ann, and Margaret.

It appears that this information is referring to Benjamin Pomeroy, Sr. and his wife Ann but has some errors as to the number of children. Those who were Loyalists and went to New Brunswick (Benjamin and Richard) seem to be either missed out or declared dead. Why a family would do this is strange but when the Revolutionary War split families it must have done strange things to those left behind. (AEK - 2015]

It is being assumed that the Benjamin and Richard are brothers and son's of Benjamin Pomeroy, Sr. until proven otherwise. The reason for this is their close association in the Penobscott Loyalist document where the two families appear to have been living together in some of the lists.

More About Richard Pomeroy and Nancy ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1776

Child of Richard Pomeroy and Nancy ??? is:

+ 33            i. Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, born 13 December 1776; died 16 August 1866.

**17. Margaret<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1758 in Georgetown, Sagadahoc Co., ME (Source: *VRGM: Vital Records of Georgetown, Maine.*), and died 26 December 1848 in Starks, ME. She married **William Young** 04 November 1777 in Pownalborough, ME. He was born Abt. 1750, and died Unknown.

More About William Young and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 November 1777, Pownalborough, ME

Children of Margaret Pomeroy and William Young are:

- 34            i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Young, born Abt. 1778; died Unknown.
- 35            ii. Jonathan Young, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- 36            iii. Thomas Young, born Abt. 1782; died Unknown.
- 37            iv. Abigail Young, born Abt. 1784; died Unknown.
- 38            v. James Young, born Abt. 1786; died Unknown.
- 39            vi. Sarah Young, born Abt. 1788; died Unknown.
- 40            vii. Margaret Young, born Abt. 1790; died Unknown.
- 41            viii. Malinda Young, born Abt. 1792; died Unknown.
- 42            ix. Orendy Young, born Abt. 1794; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

**23. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1768 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown in probably St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. Benjamin 'Joshua' Babb, Sr.**. He was born Bet. 1727 - 1765 in ME, and died Bef. 11 September 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Capt. Benjamin 'Joshua' Babb, Sr.:

Bill Garcelon shows the name as "Capt. Benjamin Joshua Babb". Kirk McColl Church Records show his name as Joshua Babb indicating that he must have gone by the name of Joshua in his daily life.

Joshua Babb came to the St. Stephen area in 1784-1785 according to "Begginnings: The Settlement of The St. Croix Valley", Rev. I. C. Knowlton, p 11.

More About Capt. Benjamin 'Joshua' Babb, Sr.:

Burial: 11 September 1807, Methodist Burial Grounds, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Benjamin Babb are:

- + 43 i. Capt. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Babb, Sr., born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 44 ii. Joseph Babb, born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 45 iii. Joshua Babb, Jr., born Abt. 1790; died Unknown. He married Zilpha Hall; born 12 May 1790; died Unknown.
- + 46 iv. Elizabeth Babb, born 01 August 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 47 v. Nathaniel Babb, born Abt. May 1796 in NB; died 23 April 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 48 vi. Nancy Babb, born 07 September 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 May 1871 in The Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 49 vii. John Babb, born Bet. 1801 - 1802; died 20 November 1875 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for John Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 49

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 59

More About John Babb:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- 50 viii. William Pomeroy Babb, born 15 January 1804 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 March 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for William Pomeroy Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 45

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 57

More About William Pomeroy Babb:

Baptism: 30 May 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

- 51 ix. Sarah Babb, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 1886 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Sarah Babb:

Will of Sarah Babb( Will 4 Feb. 1886) gave her belongings to Ira H. Brown. Ira was the son of

Pomeroy Descendants

Elizabeth Babb, sister to Sarah.

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p87, age 55

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p90, house#468, age 75. In the home of Uriah W. Toal. Wife of Uriah W. Toal is Harriet McBean, daughter of Nancy Babb and Alexander McBean.

More About Sarah Babb:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

**24. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 July 1770 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 08 October 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Anna Young**. She was born 1770 in USA, and died 08 June 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Joseph Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 81, living with John M. Pomeroy

More About Joseph Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anna Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 81

More About Anna Young:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Pomeroy and Anna Young are:

- 52      i.    David<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, born 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for David Pomeroy:

Since no father's name is shown when David is baptised and he was about 10 years old it would appear that some other Pomeroy children might possibly have been baptised the same day. This was found to be true as Joseph Young Pomeroy s/o Joseph Pomeroy was baptized on the same day. Using this information, it is being assumed that David is the son of Joseph Pomeroy until proven otherwise. The two daughters of Joseph Pomeroy, Patty and Sarah, were also baptised on the same day of 17 July 1801.

More About David Pomeroy:

Baptism: 10 November 1805, See notes as father is shown only as ---- Pomeroy (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 53      ii.    Patty Pomeroy, born 24 March 1799 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Patty Pomeroy:

Baptism: 17 July 1801 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 54      iii.    Sarah Pomeroy, born 02 May 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 August 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 55      iv.    Joseph Young Pomeroy, Sr., born 14 September 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 56      v.    Mary Pomeroy, born 31 October 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

## Pomeroy Descendants

- + 57 vi. John Mann Pomeroy, born 11 May 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 July 1889 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 58 vii. Charlotte Pomeroy, born 19 July 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 January 1895 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

**25. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy III** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1773 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 26 October 1840 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth 'Betsy' Mann** 1801, daughter of John Mann and Catherine McIntyre. She was born September 1780 in Scotland, and died 08 May 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy III:

The Kirk McColl Church records show a Hannah daughter of Benjamin Pomeroy born St. Stephen Parish, bp 31 Jan 1796. If this is the same Benjamin then it would appear that he was married twice.

More About Benjamin Pomeroy III:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth 'Betsy' Mann:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Bet. 1801 - 1807, Scotland to NB(1801? or 1807?)

More About Benjamin Pomeroy and Elizabeth Mann:

Marriage: 1801

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Elizabeth Mann are:

- 59 i. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, born 26 October 1802 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. She married (1) ? Coffran; died Unknown. She married (2) ? Washburn; died Unknown.
- 60 ii. Catherine Pomeroy, born 22 November 1804 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1897. She married James Foster Bef. 13 July 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRES: Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel, of Eastport, Maine, 1818-1900*, Vol 13, #49, 13 Jul 1831.); born Abt. 1800; died 17 August 1849.
  - More About Catherine Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
  - More About James Foster:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
  - More About James Foster and Catherine Pomeroy:  
Marriage: Bef. 13 July 1831, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *VRES: Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel, of Eastport, Maine, 1818-1900*, Vol 13, #49, 13 Jul 1831.)
- + 61 iii. Lavinia Pomeroy, born 23 December 1805 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1882 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA.
- + 62 iv. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 10 August 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 March 1881.
- + 63 v. Jane Pomeroy, born 18 January 1810 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 April 1896.
- 64 vi. James Mann Pomeroy, born 12 August 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 09 October 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for James Mann Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 10 Number 414

Date October 15 1842

Pomeroy Descendants

County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.), Saturday eve., James POMEROY, age 20.

More About James Mann Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 65      vii.    Mehitable Pomeroy, born 13 September 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 1882.
- 66      viii.    Lavina Ann Pomeroy, born 06 January 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 July 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Alexander Hannan 17 December 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lavina Ann Pomeroy:

NOTE!! Tombstone inscription for Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery shows the following for site #20

William Hannan/ died/ May 4, 1890/ AE 63 yrs.

Lavina Ann / Wife of / Alex Hannan / 1818-1898

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#80, age 48, name: Lavinia A.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, family#124, age 61, name:

Anne Harmon

More About Lavina Ann Pomeroy:

Baptism: 24 February 1818 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 80 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Alexander Hannan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 19

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#80, age 38

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, family#124, age 45, name:

Alexander Harman

More About Alexander Hannan and Lavina Pomeroy:

Marriage: 17 December 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- + 67      ix.    John Mann Pomeroy, born 17 October 1823 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1882 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**26. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1775 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died 1891. She married **Neil McBean** 1799. He was born 1753 in Inverness-shire, Scotland, and died 18 May 1848 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Hannah Pomeroy:

Dob could also be 12 Apr 1775.

More About Hannah Pomeroy:

Baptism: 31 January 1796, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Neil McBean:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 423

Date June 10 1848

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 18th ult., Neil McBEAN, age 95 native of Inverness-shire, Scotland and came to the Province in 1783 having previously received his discharge at New York from the 42nd Regt. or Royal Highlanders. He was for 50 years a member of the Methodist Church. Left many descendants.

More About Neil McBean:

Loyalist: 1783, 42nd Regt. or Royal Highlanders

More About Neil McBean and Hannah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1799

Children of Hannah Pomeroy and Neil McBean are:

- + 68 i. Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, born 20 April 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1875 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 69 ii. Alexander McBean, born 12 September 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 70 iii. Deborah McBean, born 10 May 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 71 iv. Joshua McBean, born 04 March 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 72 v. Daniel Brown McBean, born Abt. February 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 April 1899 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 73 vi. Jane Parker McBean, born 24 February 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1860.
- 74 vii. Isaac S. McBean, born 16 January 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Nancy McAdam 25 October 1854 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p42, p111.); born 15 August 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac S. McBean:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p27/111, frame 1/27, taken 22 June 1860, age 44, b NB

Notes for Nancy McAdam:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p279-280/140A-B, frame 31-32/114, taken 22 July 1850, age 42, b Ireland  
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p27/111, frame 1/27, taken 22 June 1860, age 50, b Ireland. NOTE: In the same home is George Boyd, age 4 yrs, b MN

More About Nancy McAdam:

Baptism: 24 August 1814, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Isaac McBean and Nancy McAdam:

Marriage: 25 October 1854, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p42, p111.)

**27. Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 November 1777 in Wiscasset, Lincoln Co., ME, and died Unknown in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Daniel Brown, Sr.** Bef. 1801 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of ? Brown. He was born 1744 in Scotland, and died 02 March 1835 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Nancy Pomeroy:

Penobscott Loyalist:

1784 List of Loyalists at Passamaquoddy as of 10 June 1784, indicates the following:

Adult Males: Richard & Benjamin

Adult Females: Nancy & Hannah

Children 10 and above: Mary, Betsey, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah, and Lydia.

Children under 10: none shown????

Conflicting evidence:

The Loyalist list as shown above places the female, Nancy, as an adult and not as a child. The other major error in the list is that all of the children are shown as 10+ when the following should have been the distribution:

Mary, Elizabeth(Betsey), Joseph, and Benjamin should have been shown as 10+

Hannah, Nancy, and John should have been shown as under 10.

If dob for Nancy is correct then she could have been married 1792-

Notes for Daniel Brown, Sr.:

Penobscot Loyalist: no wife or children are shown in the Penobscot lists for Daniel Brown. He was either single in 1784 or the wife and children came later. However, there is a family with the name Browne that may be associated with Daniel Brown. This family appears to be that of Thomas Browne, wife, Abigail Browne, children 10+: Peggy, John; Children 10-: Anne, Trefan, all shown with the surname of Browne.

Info on Thomas Brown/Browne land is shown here to show possible connections

Crown Land Grant Index:

Brown, Daniel, #127 St. Croix River, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Brown/Browne, Thomas, #1 Parr Division, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 0.00 acres, 31 July 1784, Vol. A, No. 95

Brown/Browne, Thomas, #108 Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, 0.00 acres, 3 Aug. 1784, Vol. A, No. 96

Ref:

"Early New Brunswick Probate Records 1785-1835" R. Wallace Hale, p50

"Brown, Daniel Senior

Parish of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co. Will dated 21 January 1832, proved 30 June 1835.

James Marshall and his wife Jane, my daughter, the farm, 50 acres, on which I reside, being half of Lot 127 in the [blank] Division of the Grants to Penobscot Loyalists. Son Richard, if living, the part of the farm between the creek and the river, otherwise the land to go to James Marshall. Granddaughter Elizabeth Michaels a cow. Sons John, Daniel, Malcolm, daughters Anne Collins and Abigail Paine each 10 shillings. James Marshall and wife Jane to maintain my wife Hannah and my daughter Catharine during their natural lives. James Marshall sole executor. Witnesses: David A. Rose, Neil McBean, James Smyth.

Inventory, dated 9 July 1832, valued at 249 pounds by Thomas Hannah and Joshua McBean."

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 6 Number 269

Date April 25 1835

County Saint John

Place Saint John  
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 2nd March, at his residence near Ledge, St. Stephen, Daniel BROWN, sen., age 91 left upwards 200 descendants, native of Highlands of Scotland, but at early period of his life emigrated to America, settled at Castine. He was removed to New Brunswick after the peace of 1783. CG

More About Daniel Brown and Nancy Pomeroy:  
Marriage: Bef. 1801, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Nancy Pomeroy and Daniel Brown are:

- 75 i. Malcolm<sup>8</sup> Brown, born 12 September 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Malcolm Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family #8, age 79, living in home of John Porter

- + 76 ii. Abigail Brown, born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB; died Unknown.  
+ 77 iii. Richard Pomeroy Brown, born 09 June 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
78 iv. Jane 'Janet' Brown, born Bet. 1804 - 1805; died 01 December 1859 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married Capt. James Marshall 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p246.); died Unknown.

Notes for Jane 'Janet' Brown:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 18 Number 329

Date December 2 1859

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Morning News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Thursday, 1st inst., age 54, Janet MARSHAL w/o Capt. James MARSHAL of ship "Peter Maxwell". Funeral from her residence 45 Sydney St. (St. John) Saturday 3 o'clock.

More About James Marshall and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p246.)

**28. John<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 October 1780 in Sheepscoot Valley, ME, and died 26 October 1840 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Mehitable Tufts** 09 October 1803 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB



## Pomeroy Descendants

(Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*), daughter of John Tufts and Mary Daley. She was born 09 April 1782 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."), and died 1817 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Nancy Glance** Bet. 1817 - 1819. She was born 1793 in Scotland, and died 28 November 1880 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

More About John Pomeroy and Mehitable Tufts:

Marriage: 09 October 1803, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Christ Church & Trinity Anglican, St. Stephen, NB.*)

Notes for Nancy Glance:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 58, imm 1804

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p23, family#79, frame 49/72, age 77, in home of Simeon Dowling

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 51 Number 1562

Date December 31 1880

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At her daughter's residence, Gleason Road (Charlotte Co.) Sunday, 28th Nov., Mrs. Nancy POMROY, 89th year. (cross reference: POMEROY

More About Nancy Glance:

Immigration: 1804, Scotland to NB

More About John Pomeroy and Nancy Glance:

Marriage: Bet. 1817 - 1819

Children of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Tufts are:

- + 79 i. John<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, born 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 March 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 80 ii. William Henry Pomeroy, born April 1806 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 81 iii. Andrew McAdam Pomeroy, born Bef. 10 September 1810 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 October 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 82 iv. Mary Ann Pomeroy, born 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 83 v. James Pomeroy, born November 1814 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of John Pomeroy and Nancy Glance are:

- + 84 i. Joshua<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, born Bef. 06 April 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 January 1887 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA.
- 85 ii. Benjamin Pomeroy, born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 30

- + 86 iii. Margaret Pomeroy, born 28 November 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB.

## Pomeroy Descendants

- + 87      iv. Sarah 'Sally' Pomeroy, born 26 April 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 88      v. Jane Pomeroy, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 20

- + 89      vi. Nancy Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 17 January 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

**30. Richard<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 July 1784 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1825 in Northumberland Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann Tufts**, daughter of John Tufts and Mary Daley. She was born October 1788 in Magaguadavic, NB, and died 16 June 1869 in Weston, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Richard Pomeroy:

The following is from WG database:

### RICHARD POMEROY

After the death of his father according to the English custom, the oldest son Richard, inherited the property. Richard wanted to see and knew more about his land, so he started out to locate it. We don't know how far he got but the next we knew of him he was around Magaguadavic, where he stopped to recuperate, and most likely like most men of the time was short of cash.

While here, he met an English lady, Mary Tufts and married her.

All of Richard's children were born at Magaguadavic. but family ties could not hold him and he longed for adventures. He got all he bargained for. A few days after he and his band of men left home the big Miramichi fire occurred and all of the band must have perished, as there was no chance for escape in this terrible forest fire.

He had a brother who married one of Mary's sisters. This sister was a school teacher.

### The Miramichi Fire of 1825 by Lillis R. Zimmer

The fire which struck the Miramichi area in early October, 1825 was one of the largest, if not the largest, recorded in New Brunswick history. It travelled along the Miramichi River and down the Nashwaak Valley into Fredericton. Hardest hit, however, were the inhabitants of the Miramichi settlements. There were no settlers in that region left untouched by its cruel forces. If they, themselves, escaped they were left with the unpleasant chore of burying the dead, and finding a way to survive winter which was almost upon them.

The summer of 1825 was an unusually warm and dry one. It is recorded that some of the emigrants coming to the United States, fell dead because of the heat, after having drunk too much cold water.

Closer to home, it was reported that fires were very common throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. By mid-September most of the regions in Nova Scotia had received enough rain to nearly exterminate all of these fires. The Miramichi, however, did not receive any rain at all during that summer, although little hardship was felt from this due to the plentiful number of springs and other water supplies.

An eyewitness to the fire recorded that "the climate for two days previous was so intensely close and warm that all doubts were removed as to some great fire existing in the woods."

By the afternoon of Friday the seventh of October 1825, at about 3:30, a broad and thick column of smoke was seen rising at quite a distance in the northwest direction from Newcastle. Because of the distance of the fire, and the number of other fires which had existed that summer, it did not alarm the people to any great degree.

By about 7:00 pm a strong breeze was coming from the northwest, and the sky was darkening. At about 8:00 pm the full force of the fire hit, creating its own hurricane. It took only minutes to spread throughout the whole town.

The residents hurried to the river for safety, and clung to logs or rafts. Unfortunately, because of the strong winds the water was rough, and many people were drowned when they fell into the violent waters.

The damage caused by the fire was intense. One account states that the fire covered over 4000 square miles. It is known that this fire also reached Fredericton. In the House of Assembly which opened in January of the following year, Lieutenant-Governor Howard Douglas speaks about the extent of the damage:

Here, in the seat of Government, the loss, though great, has, mercifully been confined to property, but in other quarters, the conflagration raged with more fatal fury.

In the town of Newcastle all but fourteen buildings were consumed. Among those destroyed were the courthouse, church, barracks, and goal.

Douglastown was also practically destroyed. The mercantile establishment of Messr. Gilmour & Rankin, Abrams & Co., along with their vessel was destroyed.

In Chatham hundreds of refugees sought comfort. A Man who had once been wealthy, had lost all. A newspaper reported in February of 1826 that the total cost of the loss in Miramichi, exclusive of timber on Crown Lands would amount to nearly £249,000.

But more drastic than the financial loss, was the loss of human life. The same newspaper reported that at least 160 people had perished because of the fire, and that 3078 were suffering because of it. Other accounts claim that at least 200 had died.

There are numerous accounts of casualties. Everyone knew of people who had died. There were many deaths within the towns, but more so in the remote areas of the woods, where small farms, and logging camps were consumed. A poem written about the fire makes reference to some of the deaths that the poet knew of. He mentions thirteen families who live in back of Gretna Green, and of sixty more at Black River who were killed by the fire. He also says that there were six men working on the Nor'west that were unable to escape. Their bodies were found about two miles from their camp.

A calamity of this degree has an odd effect on the people involved. Many were convinced that this was the day of the Divine judgement. John Jardine captured this mood in his poem.

Some say it was because the people's  
Sins did rise to mountain high,  
Which did ascend up to Jehovah,  
He would not see and justify.

It is also recorded that during the fire, within the manse in Chatham, Reverend Thompson could be found with terror stricken women who clung to his neck and his knees, and begged him to pray, for they felt that the last day had come.

Despite some people's fears that this was the last day, there were many who survived. Life still continued, and they had to begin picking up the pieces around them. Being late in the year, they had to hurry to organize themselves to be able to withstand the coming winter.

Several Meetings were held on October 11, 1825. A meeting for the public was held at the house of Mr. George Johnston in Chatham. They decided to set up a committee to assess the needs of the area and its inhabitants, consisting of: Thomas H. Peters, John Wright, Francis Peabody, Joseph Cunard, John M. Johnston, Richd. Blackstock, John Clark, Alexr. Rankin, Alexr. Fraser, Jr., James Ledden, and George Taylor (Esquires).

They also resolved to establish communications with Fredericton, Saint John, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, and Quebec to inform them of their catastrophe and to solicit help.

Perhaps their most solemn resolution was to set in motion the steps necessary for the appropriate burial of their dead.

Unfortunately, because of the number of dead, and lack of funds, many of the burials were very simple. The bodies of some of the dead were carried to the graveyard in a common box cart, sometimes without even the blessing of a priest. In some places the bodies were just roughly thrown into a hole in the ground and covered over. In Douglastown twenty seven bodies were reported to be buried in this fashion.

A committee meeting was also held that day, at the same place. Those in attendance were: Thomas H. Peters, Francis Peabody, Alexander Davidson, Richard Blackstock, Chris Clark, William Joplin, John M. Johnson, Isaac Perley and Douglas Thompson.

They decided to established a quorum of three people, who each day at 10:00 am, were to meet at the office of the Secretaries to do the necessary business of the committee. Joseph Cunard was appointed treasurer of the committee.

Some of the other ideas discussed at this meeting, over-lapped with some of the resolutions made at the General Sessions, which was also held that same day. The session consisted of a group of Justices of the Peace. They were: Alexander Davidson, John Fraser, Lewis Henry, Wm. Joplin, Chr. Clarke, John T. Williston, James Abbott, and John Nesmith.

One item of business was to consider what steps should be taken to preserve public peace. One of the problems resulting from the fire was that since there was no longer a jail, they needed to find another way of assuring that crime did not get out of hand. They decided that additional military forces would be needed to enforce the laws and protect what property remained.

They also needed to find provisions for the inhabitants. It was getting late in the year and haste had to be made to insure that these provisions arrived before it would be too late for ships to navigate the river to deliver the supplies.

One immediate step they took was to request that the ship, LAGUENAY, which was carrying a load of wheat, but was still in port, undergoing repairs, be detained to feed the people.

Another step they took was to nominate William Joplin to go to Headquarters, on behalf of the area, to see the Lieutenant Governor. There he was to inform the council of the conditions that existed in the region and to try to obtain aid and instructions.

William Joplin went before the Lieutenant Governor on October 15.30 Here he was told that he had been appointed by the Lieutenant Governor to go to Quebec to procure provisions and clothing for the people who needed relief on the Miramichi.

He was urged to operate with all speed in his doings. First of all he was to report to the Governor General at Quebec and deliver any dispatches which he had been entrusted with.

He was then to purchase 1000 barrels of flour, and 500 barrels of pork, along with blankets and clothing not exceeding the amount of £750. He was then to have these articles shipped to the Miramichi, where they were to be put in the charge of the committee to be distributed as speedily as possible.

His instructions also stated that the Lieutenant Governor was hopeful that those in Quebec who heard of this great disaster would subscribe to the relief of the inhabitants. Joplin was expected to communicate by letters with the Lieutenant Governor as to the outcome of his negotiations at Quebec. He was instructed to apply any money received towards paying for supplies. All the balance owed, was to be charged to the New Brunswick government.

Besides these steps taken to obtain aid, many individuals wrote private letters to friends and relatives who lived in other North American cities.

When these pleas for help from the committee and from individuals were received, there was a general feeling of cooperation as the attempted to help.

In Halifax, they began circulating handbills throughout the town, which called for a meeting at the County Court House on Sunday 16 of October. They established their own committee comprising of: S. Deblois, James Tobin, Samuel Cunard, N. Russell, and John Clark, Esquires, who were in charge of receiving subscriptions and directing the distribution.

They resolved a number of things at this meeting. First of all they decided that they would send provisions and articles to the store of Messrs. Deblois & Mitchell. Also they decided to give the money from the following Sunday's collections from various churches, towards the relief of the sufferers on the Miramichi. They too would write letters to other areas seeking aid.

The Miramichi fire was even on the agenda of the Legislative and Executive Council of Nova Scotia, where it was agreed to send His Majesty's Ship, ORESTES, and three schooners, ACTIVE, ALBIN, and ELIZABETH, to the Miramichi with provisions and clothing. They too, established a committee which was in charge of obtaining food and clothing.

From Halifax it is estimated that at least £2999 was raised. Other communities also helped out. It is recorded that Pictou, and Saint John raised £250 and £5000 respectively.

Meetings pertaining to helping the sufferers of the fire were also held in such areas as Lunenburg, Newport, Antigonish, etc., and they all sent aid.

But the aid did not come from the Maritimes alone. Newfoundland sent £700, and Quebec sent £6000 (including clothing and provisions.) Even some of the cities in the United States, such as Boston and New York sent aid.

In Fredericton, they also took steps to help those who were suffering. It has previously been mentioned that the Lieutenant Governor sent Joplin to seek help.

On October 27 his Excellency, Lieutenant Governor Douglas arrived at the home of Reverend Mr. Bacon in Chatham. He was there to visit the poor and the widowed. He wished to try to comfort them, and to report that aid was on its way.

Douglas also requested aid from the British Nation on behalf of these people.

Although it required a great deal of effort, the towns were soon on their way to recovering. In the 1830's one person wrote:

Newcastle like a Phoenix has risen from its ashes; and now blossoms over its original site with renewed beauty. A larger, as well as handsomer Douglstown, has emerged from the ruins of the old one; and Moorsfields, Bartigog, Napan & C. also display an equal share of general renovation.

More About Richard Pomeroy:  
Cause of Death: Miramichi fire.

Notes for Mary Ann Tufts:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 59  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p3/537, frame 3/8, taken 1 June 1860, age 66 ?? age is not correct if she was born in 1788 which should have made her 71 and not 66

More About Mary Ann Tufts:

Burial: Unknown, Trout Brook Ridge Cemetery, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of Richard Pomeroy and Mary Tufts are:

- 90 i. Deliverance<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, born 29 March 1805 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About Deliverance Pomeroy:  
Baptism: 04 July 1808 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 91 ii. Benjamin Pomeroy, born 25 January 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About Benjamin Pomeroy:  
Baptism: 04 July 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- 92 iii. Catherine Pomeroy, born 16 January 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- More About Catherine Pomeroy:  
Baptism: 04 July 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)
- + 93 iv. Susannah Tufts Pomeroy, born 16 April 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 94 v. James B. Pomeroy, born 10 April 1811 in Magadavic, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 January 1890 in Champlin, MN.
- + 95 vi. Richard Pomeroy II, born 22 August 1813 in Magadavic, NB; died 27 September 1889 in Linneus, ME.
- + 96 vii. John Pomeroy, born 28 August 1815 in Magadavic, NB; died Unknown in Mora, MN.
- + 97 viii. Olive Ann Pomeroy, born 23 March 1818 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1899 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME.
- + 98 ix. George C. Pomeroy, born 22 August 1820 in Magadavic, NB; died 26 May 1902 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME.

**31. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 January 1786 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Matthew Thornton I**, son of Matthew Thornton and Mary Crawford. He was born 02 June 1784 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 August 1869 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 12 Aug. 1869., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Sarah Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 66

Notes for Matthew Thornton I:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 67, infirm, b USA

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 2130

Date August 12 1869  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. James, 7th inst., Matthew THORNTON, Sr., age 87 years 2 mos.

\*\*\*NOTE: The age at death appears to be in error as Matthew and Elizabeth were twins born in Charlotte Co., NB and are not reported as living in the 1784 list that is for those present at Passamaquoddy.

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Matthew Thornton are:

- 99 i. William<sup>8</sup> Thornton, born in The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.
- + 100 ii. Mary Elizabeth Thornton, born 25 May 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 July 1891.
- + 101 iii. Hannah Thornton, born 04 August 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 February 1895 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 102 iv. Matthew Thornton II, born 16 January 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.
- + 103 v. Benjamin Pomeroy Thornton, born 01 July 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1915.
- 104 vi. Dorcas Anne Thornton, born 08 February 1818 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Dorcas Anne Thornton:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 105 vii. Almira J. Thornton, born November 1820; died Unknown.
- 106 viii. Catherine P. Thornton, born 08 February 1821 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish(St. Stephen Parish), Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1850. She married Thomas Pomeroy 22 September 1847 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p218.); born Bet. 1815 - 1820; died Unknown.

More About Catherine P. Thornton:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Catherine Thornton:

Marriage: 22 September 1847, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p218.)

- + 107 ix. Edward Thornton, born 08 July 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 August 1902 in Santa Clara, CA.
- + 108 x. James Henry Thornton, born 1828 in The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1911.
- + 109 xi. Priscilla A. Thornton, born 1832 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**33. Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 December 1776, and died 16 August 1866. She married **Jacob Williams** 06 July 1800 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic."). He was born 23 September 1750 in NJ, and died 12 April 1834.

More About Lydia A. Pomeroy:

Alternate DOB: 13 December 1777

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jacob Williams and Lydia Pomeroy:

Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage: 06 July 1800, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *ACR: Anglican Church Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lydia Pomeroy and Jacob Williams are:

- 110 i. Richard<sup>8</sup> Williams, born Abt. March 1808; died 06 June 1885 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Richard Williams:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 1168

Date June 18 1885

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) 6th inst., Richard WILLIAMS, age 77 years 3 mos.

More About Richard Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 111 ii. John Williams, born 14 August 1810 in NB; died 25 March 1895 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

*Generation No. 8*

**43. Capt. Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Babb, Sr.** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Farley McKenzie**. She was born Bet. 1791 - 1792 in Scotland, and died 13 March 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Mar. 1874.).

Notes for Capt. Benjamin Babb, Sr.:

No proof found for this connection. However, Benjamin was living in St. James Parish, Pomeroy Ridge, and that is the same location where the elder Babb was located.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 61

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 81

More About Capt. Benjamin Babb, Sr.:

Occupation: 1851, Mariner/farmer prop.

Notes for Farley McKenzie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 59

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 79

Children of Benjamin Babb and Farley McKenzie are:

- 112 i. Alexander<sup>9</sup> Babb, born Bet. 1814 - 1815; died 08 July 1839.

More About Alexander Babb:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 113 ii. Benjamin Babb, Jr., born 09 August 1817 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1906 in

Pomeroy Descendants

- Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 114     iii. Robert M. Babb, born 14 May 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 March 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar 1895.).

Notes for Robert M. Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 31

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 51

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 60

More About Robert M. Babb:

Baptism: 30 July 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 115     iv. Joshua Babb, born 24 February 1822 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1909.
- 116     v. Margaret Babb, born 07 September 1825 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Margaret Babb:

Baptism: 19 July 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 117     vi. Hugh Angus Babb, born 05 March 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 26 May 1845.

Notes for Hugh Angus Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 21

More About Hugh Angus Babb:

Baptism: 19 August 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 118     vii. Fairley E. Babb, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died 08 July 1858.

More About Fairley E. Babb:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**44. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Babb** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1789 - 1790 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Hunter**, daughter of Joseph Hunter and Nancy Pettigrove. She was born 06 October 1796 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 52

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 71

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 78

Notes for Barbara Hunter:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 66

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 77

Children of Joseph Babb and Barbara Hunter are:

- + 119     i. Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> Babb, born 19 September 1831 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 November 1881 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 120     ii. Mary Babb, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.



Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Mary Babb:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 24

**46. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 August 1791 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 July 1870.). She married **Daniel Brown, Jr.** Bef. 1811, son of Daniel Brown and Abigail Wardwell. He was born 29 December 1787 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1861 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Elizabeth Babb:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 67

Notes for Daniel Brown, Jr.:

Special thanks to Joan Hannah for the scanned document that showed the children of Daniel Brown, Jr. Document was produced prior to 1902. This document help to clear up the confusion with the Daniel Brown, Sr. and Daniel Brown, Jr. in the Kirk McColl Church Records.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p49, age 64, -- no family shown, owns a tavern

More About Daniel Brown, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Brown and Elizabeth Babb:

Marriage: Bef. 1811

Children of Elizabeth Babb and Daniel Brown are:

- 121 i. John<sup>9</sup> Brown, born 01 January 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 14 June 1842 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 122 ii. Abigail Brown, born 06 February 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 09 October 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 123 iii. Thryphena Brown, born 19 April 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 November 1864 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 124 iv. Harriet Brown, born 05 February 1816 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 07 January 1860 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 125 v. Daniel Brown, born 31 December 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel Brown:

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 126 vi. Ira Brown, born 06 October 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 30 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ira Brown:

Baptism: 11 June 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 10 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 127 vii. Mercy Brown, born 22 August 1821 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 22 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Mercy Brown:

Baptism: 23 October 1821 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 128 viii. Emily Brown, born 27 June 1823 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 17 December 1839 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Emily Brown:

Alternate DOD: 29 December 1838

Baptism: 23 May 1823 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 129 ix. Sarah Ann Brown I, born 21 April 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 21 August 1826 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Ann Brown I:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 30, in the home of John McBean

More About Sarah Ann Brown I:

Baptism: 14 June 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 01 September 1826, Methodist Burial Ground, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 130 x. Ira H. Brown, born 11 February 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1896 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 131 xi. Sarah Ann Brown II, born 06 March 1829 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 28 November 1900 in Reno, NV. She married William Thompson (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*) 19 September 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); born 1795 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 1873 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol. X-2.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Brown II:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 32

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div#1, p86, family#310, age 45, name: Sarah S.

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June

1900, age 71, in home of John Little, shown as Aunt. Shows 0 children

The following was received from Kathy Nichols:

Her death was reported as follows in "The Humboldt Standard," Eureka, Calif., in their issue of 1 Dec 1900:

"Mrs. Ithamar Hannah of this city has received the sad intelligence of the death of her sister, Mrs. Sarah A. Thompson, which occurred at Reno, Nev. last Tuesday. (My note: this was 28 Nov 1900) Mrs. Thompson was a former resident of this city, having come here a widow from her home in New Brunswick about 25 years ago. About 8 or 9 years ago she went to Reno where she had since made her home with a niece, Mrs. John Little, of that city. Mrs. Thompson was also the aunt of Mrs. Richard Sweasey of this city. She was about 72 years old at the time of her demise."

More About Sarah Ann Brown II:

Baptism: 24 May 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1877, As per 1900 census

Notes for William Thompson:

WG database shows Charlotte as a daughter. However, the 1851 census shows a Charlotte Frink, age 20, lodger and Eliza Frink, age 10, lodger in the home of William Thompson. These two girls do not

## Pomeroy Descendants

appear to be daughters but rather relatives as shown in the census as lodgers.

Ref:

1851 St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p 68

1861 St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p 75, lumber surveyor, methodist, age 66, This entry is next to the Bixby Family

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div#1, p86, family#310, age 76, name: William Thomson, surveyor

More About William Thompson:

Baptism: 20 September 1798, No dob father Alexander Thompson, St. Stephen Parish (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Occupation: Surveyor

More About William Thompson and Sarah Brown:

Marriage: 19 September 1861, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 132      xii. Louise Brown, born 01 May 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 133      xiii. Alfred Brown, born 13 September 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 November 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.

**47. Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Babb** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. May 1796 in NB, and died 23 April 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1882.). He married **Rosa A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p50, age 49

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p7/50A, frame 33/150, taken 20 June 1870, age 74

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 82

Notes for Rosa A. ???:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p7/50A, frame 33/150, taken 20 June 1870, age 62

Child of Nathaniel Babb and Rosa ??? is:

- 134      i. Harriet H.<sup>9</sup> Babb, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet H. Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p7/50A, frame 33/150, taken 20 June 1870, age 32

**48. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Babb** (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 September 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 May 1871 in The Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 June 1871.). She married **Alexander McBean** 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p251.), son of Neil McBean and Hannah Pomeroy. He was born 12 September 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

More About Nancy Babb:

Baptism: Bet. 11 September 1801 - 1802, Year is not present. Between two entries, June 1800 and Apr. 1802.

Notes for Alexander McBean:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 79

More About Alexander McBean and Nancy Babb:

Marriage: 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p251.)

Children of Nancy Babb and Alexander McBean are:

- 135 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> McBean, born 26 June 1831 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McBean:

Baptism: 02 July 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 136 ii. James McBean, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.  
+ 137 iii. Woodbury Harvey McBean, born 01 September 1835 in NB; died 21 May 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
138 iv. Jane L. McBean, born 07 July 1838 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jane L. McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 40

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p3, family#35, age 62

- 139 v. Elizabeth McBean, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.  
+ 140 vi. Harriet B. McBean, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died 10 March 1893.

**54. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1801 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 August 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Nicholas Noble** Bef. 07 January 1826 in Robinstown, ME, son of John Noble and Jemima Purdy. He was born 1797 in ME, and died January 1881 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Sarah Pomeroy:

Baptism: 17 July 1801 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Nicholas Noble and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bef. 07 January 1826, Robinstown, ME

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Nicholas Noble are:

- + 141 i. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, born 19 August 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 25 December 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.  
142 ii. Stephen Noble, died Unknown.

**55. Joseph Young<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Sr.** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish, p13-14.*) was born 14 September 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Hannah MacKay** 18 June 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage

Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.). She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Young Pomeroy, Sr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 74

More About Joseph Young Pomeroy, Sr.:

Baptism: 10 November 1805 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Hannah MacKay:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 78

Marriage Notes for Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah MacKay:

Witnesses: William Pomeroy & Daniel McKay

More About Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah MacKay:

Marriage: 18 June 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neill: 2004.)

Children of Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah MacKay are:

- + 143 i. Lucy K.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB; died Unknown.
- 144 ii. Henry Stillman Pomeroy, born 1837; died 04 December 1904 in Olympia, WA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Dec. 1904.).

Notes for Henry Stillman Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 48

- 145 iii. Daniel Pomeroy, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.
- + 146 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 28 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 147 v. Joseph Young Pomeroy, Jr., born 06 May 1845 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

**57. John Mann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 July 1889 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 July 1889., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married (1) **Elizabeth McKinney**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Jane D. Hamilton** 19 July 1844 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of ? Hamilton. She was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Ireland, and died 03 December 1858 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Mann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 40

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3516

Date July 18 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) July 13, John M. POMEROY, age 78 years 4 mos.

More About John Mann Pomeroy:

Baptism: 07 June 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Jane D. Hamilton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 38

Date December 11 1858

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 3rd inst., Jane Hamilton POMEROY w/o John POMEROY.

More About Jane D. Hamilton:

Immigration: 1837

More About John Pomeroy and Jane Hamilton:

Marriage: 19 July 1844, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of John Pomeroy and Jane Hamilton are:

- 148     i.   Vesta Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 09 June 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 04 September 1852.

Notes for Vesta Hamilton Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 6, name: blank

More About Vesta Hamilton Pomeroy:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 149     ii.   Harrison Pomeroy, born Abt. April 1847; died 08 September 1852.

Notes for Harrison Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 4

More About Harrison Pomeroy:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 150     iii.   Franklin Pomeroy, born 1849; died 09 September 1852.

Notes for Franklin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 2

More About Franklin Pomeroy:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- + 151 iv. Henry John Pomeroy, born 1852; died 14 June 1899.

**58. Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 July 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 January 1895 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married **John Neish** 26 October 1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p875.). He was born 1811 in Auclerarder, Perth, Scotland, and died 30 May 1866 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 June 1866.).

More About Charlotte Pomeroy:

Baptism: 13 January 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About John Neish:

Immigration: 1827

Marriage Notes for Charlotte Pomeroy and John Neish:

Witnesses: John McKenzie & Thomas Magwood.

More About John Neish and Charlotte Pomeroy:

Marriage: 26 October 1837, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p875.)

Children of Charlotte Pomeroy and John Neish are:

- 152 i. James<sup>9</sup> Neish, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.
- + 153 ii. Margaret A. Neish, born 1841 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 December 1907 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.
- 154 iii. John Reid Neish, Jr., born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.
- 155 iv. Joseph Neish, born 15 February 1846 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,p12 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 156 v. Ellen Neish, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Herman Duhne 10 March 1869; born 1834 in Germany; died Unknown.

More About Herman Duhne and Ellen Neish:

Marriage: 10 March 1869

- 157 vi. George F. Neish, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.
- + 158 vii. Walter Henderson Neish, born 27 March 1857 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1920 in Marsfield, OR.
- 159 viii. Emily Neish, born May 1860 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 July 1885 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

**61. Lavinia<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 December 1805 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 1882 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA. She married **Robert Dawes** 1829 in Lincolville, Washington Co., ME, son of Charles Dawes and Sarah McFarland. He was born 28 July 1804 in Lincolville, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 July 1884 in Lubec, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Lavinia Pomeroy:

No proof or source found to prove that Lavinia is the d/o Benjamin Pomeroy & Elizabeth Mann. Connection being made based on info from Sandi Klein and Family Finder DNA results.

More About Robert Dawes and Lavinia Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1829, Lincolville, Washington Co., ME

Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Lavinia Pomeroy and Robert Dawes are:

- + 160 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dawes, born 06 June 1830 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS.
- 161 ii. John Pomeroy Dawes, born 08 May 1832 in Marion, Washington Co., ME; died 17 August 1903 in Yarrowonga, Victoria Co., Australia.
- 162 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Dawes, born 17 May 1837 in Marion, Washington Co., ME; died 09 December 1899 in Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., IA. She married Fielding Thomas 'Fred' Humphries; born 09 August 1818 in Jefferson Co, IN; died 18 January 1889 in Jefferson Co., IA.

**62. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 August 1806 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 March 1881. She married **Ziba Haley** 1833, son of Joshua Haley and Polly Farrow. He was born 18 January 1810, and died November 1894.

More About Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Baptism: 27 September 1807, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Ziba Haley and Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1833

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Ziba Haley are:

- + 163 i. Benjamin Joshua<sup>9</sup> Haley, born 27 December 1835; died 07 September 1864.
- + 164 ii. Mary Elizabeth Haley, born 06 May 1837 in ME; died 29 January 1888 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME.
- + 165 iii. James Shepard Haley, born 21 January 1839; died Unknown.
- 166 iv. Hannah Haley, born 06 September 1840; died 03 November 1840.
- 167 v. Amanda Haley, born 03 May 1843; died 22 May 1888. She married James Craft 22 May 1878; born in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About James Craft and Amanda Haley:

Marriage: 22 May 1878

- 168 vi. Jane Haley, born 03 November 1844; died Unknown. She married Harris Malhoon 13 March 1867; born in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

More About Harris Malhoon and Jane Haley:

Marriage: 13 March 1867

**63. Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1810 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 April 1896. She married **Luther Pope Folsom** 16 April 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p837.). He was born 13 June 1805, and died 09 September 1873.

Notes for Luther Pope Folsom:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13

More About Luther Pope Folsom:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1827

More About Luther Folsom and Jane Pomeroy:

Marriage: 16 April 1836, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p837.)



Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Jane Pomeroy and Luther Folsom are:

- + 169 i. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Folsom, born 11 April 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 170 ii. Elizabeth Folsom, born 21 March 1839; died 07 September 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 171 iii. Catherine F. Folsom, born 18 December 1841; died 1930. She married Archibald Dewar 22 October 1879; born 1844 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.

Notes for Catherine F. Folsom:  
No issue.

More About Archibald Dewar and Catherine Folsom:  
Marriage: 22 October 1879

- + 172 iv. Peter Pomeroy Folsom, born 13 August 1845; died 1932.

**65. Mehitable<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1812 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 28 November 1882. She married **Pratt Dawes** 06 September 1830 in ME, son of Charles Dawes and Sarah McFarland. He was born 22 July 1806 in Lincolnville, Washington Co., ME, and died 1853 in Cutler, Washington Co., ME.

More About Mehitable Pomeroy:  
Baptism: 18 February 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Pratt Dawes and Mehitable Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 06 September 1830, ME

Child of Mehitable Pomeroy and Pratt Dawes is:

- + 173 i. Harriet Holland<sup>9</sup> Dawes, born 13 September 1833 in Marion, Washington Co., ME; died 10 September 1916 in Enterprise, Dickenson Co., KS.

**67. John Mann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 October 1823 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 October 1882 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Mehitable Pomeroy** 17 November 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. She was born December 1833 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About John Mann Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 67(29 Dec 1833), mother-in-law, in home of John Stuart

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 77, mother-in-law, in home of John A. Stewart

More About Mehitable Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3227

Date December 2 1853  
County Charlotte  
Place St Stephen  
Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 17th ult., at bride's residence, by Rev. R. Cooney, John POMROY / Miss Mehetable POMROY both of St. James parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy are:

- 174 i. Freeman<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 24 October 1856 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Imogene McPhail 08 June 1908 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born November 1859 in ME; died 1965.

Notes for Freeman Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 44(24 Oct 1856) name: incorrectly shown as Freman Stuart when it should have been Freeman Pomeroy.

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 53, marr 2 yrs, imm 1909

Notes for Imogene McPhail:

Ref:

1900 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p6A/73A, family#104, frame 3/3, taken 15 June 1900, age 40(Nov 1859), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 2 yrs, second marr, 0 children, 0 living

More About Freeman Pomeroy and Imogene McPhail:

Marriage: 08 June 1908, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 175 ii. Grace Mann Pomeroy, born 21 October 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 176 iii. Benjamin Pomeroy, born June 1864 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 177 iv. Howard Pomeroy, born June 1867 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**68. Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1800 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1875 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **Asa Smith** 30 January 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil, 2004 database.), son of Benjamin Smith and ? ???. He was born 07 June 1805 in Grand Lake Stream/Hinkley Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 14 July 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Isabella McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 49

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 58

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#175, age 70

More About Isabella McBean:

Alternate DOB: 1803, As per tombstone

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Asa Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 45, imm 22yrs(1828-1829)

More About Asa Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Bet. 1828 - 1829, as per 1851 census

More About Asa Smith and Isabella McBean:

Marriage: 30 January 1831, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil, 2004 database.)

Children of Isabella McBean and Asa Smith are:

- + 178 i. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Smith, born 16 August 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 179 ii. Francis 'Frank' Smith, born Abt. June 1834 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 April 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 180 iii. Isaac Smith, born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME); died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B..

**69. Alexander<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September 1801 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Nancy Babb** 1831 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p251.), daughter of Benjamin Babb and Elizabeth Pomeroy. She was born 07 September 1799 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 May 1871 in The Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 June 1871.).

Notes for Alexander McBean:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p86

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 79

More About Nancy Babb:

Baptism: Bet. 11 September 1801 - 1802, Year is not present. Between two entries, June 1800 and Apr. 1802.

More About Alexander McBean and Nancy Babb:

Marriage: 1831, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p251.)

Children are listed above under (48) Nancy Babb.

**70. Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murdock Sinclair**, son of Thomas Sinclair and ? ???. He was born 1793 in Ross-Shire, Scotland, and died 09 August 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Deborah McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 77

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 11, family#55, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 87,  
Widow

More About Deborah McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Murdock Sinclair:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p80, age

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 85

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4342

Date : September 1, 1881

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) 9th Aug., Murdock SINCLAIR, 88th year, born in Ross-shire, Scotland and emigrated to this Province in early life, spent the first five years after his arrival at Scotch Ridge, thence moved to the Ledge where he resided till his death; left widow and large family.

More About Murdock Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1881, Stevedore

Children of Deborah McBean and Murdock Sinclair are:

- + 181 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, born 03 October 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 February 1908 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 182 ii. John Alexander McBean Sinclair, born 16 July 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 183 iii. Mary A. Sinclair, born 1829; died Unknown.
- 184 iv. Jane Elizabeth Sinclair, born 18 December 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 185 v. Martha Sinclair, born Bet. 1833 - 1834; died Unknown.

Notes for Martha Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 47

186 vi. Thryphena Sinclair, born 1835; died Unknown.

187 vii. Barbara Sinclair, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Barbara Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 44

- 188 viii. Daniel Sinclair, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 42

- 189 ix. Lucinda Sinclair, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucinda Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 37

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 11, family#55, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 47

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p9, family#98, age 45(22 July 1856)

- 190 x. Hannah Sinclair, born Bet. 1846 - 1847; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p3, family#12, age 34

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 11, family#55, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 45

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p9, family#98, age 41(20 Sep 1860)

**71. Joshua<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 March 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 June 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Hannah Thornton** 21 July 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723, & O'Neil:2004.), daughter of Matthew Thornton and Sarah Pomeroy. She was born 04 August 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 11 February 1895 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Joshua McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 41

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 51

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 61

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 72

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 82

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2185

Date June 16 1892

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) June 4, Joshua McBEAN, age 84 years 3 mos.

Notes for Hannah Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 41

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 50

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 61

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 71

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 81

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 241

Date February 21 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) Feb. 11, Hannah McBEAN, age 84 years 6 mos.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1445

Date February 14 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hannah McBEAN wife of the late Joshua McBEAN, was born at the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) Aug. 4, 1810 and died of congestion at her home, Monday eve. Feb. 17, 1895. For 55 years she was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. She leaves three brothers, three sisters and three children. The funeral will be held at the house this afternoon, Thursday, 2 o'clock. Services will be conducted by her pastor, Rev. T. Allen.

More About Hannah Thornton:

Baptism: 03 September 1810 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Joshua McBean and Hannah Thornton:

Marriage: 21 July 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723, & O'Neil:2004.)

Children of Joshua McBean and Hannah Thornton are:

- + 191 i. William T.<sup>9</sup> McBean, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Neil McBean, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Matilda McCullough 06 December 1865 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Neil McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 14

Pomeroy Descendants

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 33, widower  
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 53

Notes for Matilda McCullough:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p69, age 8

More About Neil McBean and Matilda McCullough:

Marriage: 06 December 1865, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 193      iii. Harrison Stillman McBean, born 29 February 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Harrison Stillman McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 11

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 21

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 32

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 41

- 194      iv. Caliste 'Annie' McBean, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married James Earl Hatton 04 August 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Caliste 'Annie' McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 1

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 11

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 21, name: Annie

More About James Hatton and Caliste McBean:

Marriage: 04 August 1873, Charlotte Co., NB

**72. Daniel Brown<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. February 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 24 April 1899 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 27 Apr. 1899.). He married **Sarah A. Collins** 20 June 1859 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in NB, and died Bef. 1891.

Notes for Daniel Brown McBean:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 49

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 175I, Div 2, p60, family#224, age 58

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 11, family#55, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 80,

Widower, in home of Deborah Sinclair

More About Daniel Brown McBean:

Baptism: 24 August 1814 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Sarah A. Collins:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 23

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 175I, Div 2, p60, family#224, age 50

More About Daniel McBean and Sarah Collins:

Marriage: 20 June 1859, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Daniel McBean and Sarah Collins are:

- 195 i. Clarence Melville<sup>9</sup> McBean, born 22 June 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Melville McBean:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 1, name: Clarence

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 175I, Div 2, p60, family#224, age 12, name: Clarence

1880 Census, Twp. 10, Rng. 3, Washington Co., ME, age 20, name: Clarence

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 11, family#55, taken 10 Apr 1891, age 31, name: Melville, occ: seaman, in home of Deborah Sinclair

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 1, p9, family#98, age 41(22 June 1859), name: Clarence, cousin, in home of Lucindia Sinclair

- 196 ii. Osbourn McBean, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Osbourn McBean:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, dist 175I, Div 2, p60, family#224, age 7

**73. Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 February 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1860. She married **Capt. John Alexander Lockhart** 10 October 1838 in Charlotte Co., NB. He was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in Horton, NS, and died 13 November 1902.

Notes for Jane Parker McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p253/127A, family#27, frame 5/114, taken 16 July 1850, age 38.

NOTE:: In the same home is a person by the name of Nancy McBean, age 73, b ME

Notes for Capt. John Alexander Lockhart:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p253/127A, family#27, frame 5/114, taken 16 July 1850, age 38

1860 Census, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA, p21/539, family#169, frame 21/42, taken 8 June 1860, age 45

Marriage Notes for Jane McBean and John Lockhart:

Marriage Document is shown at the following link:

<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVBF-FPWR"> Familysearch document. </a>

More About John Lockhart and Jane McBean:

Marriage: 10 October 1838, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jane McBean and John Lockhart are:

- 197 i. John A.<sup>9</sup> Lockhart, born 11 March 1838 in NB; died 06 February 1918 in Moncton, Westmorland Co., NB.

Notes for John A. Lockhart:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p253/127A, family#27, frame 5/114, taken 16 July 1850, age 11, nmae: John

1860 Census, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA, p21/539, family#169, frame 21/42, taken 8 June 1860, age 19, name: John A.

NOTE:: the dates shown for birth and death may be incorrect as it appears that these are for a different



Pomeroy Descendants

John Alexander Lockhart who was the son of George Lockhart and NOT John Alexander Lockhart. The reason for this is that others who have these dates show the family in the 1851 census in New Brunswick when the family of John Alexander Lockhart was in Calais, Washington Co., ME in the 1850 census and in MA for the 1860 census(see notes shown above for John A. Lockhart as found in the census records.)

- + 198 ii. Benjamin Pomeroy Lockhart, born 06 January 1842 in NB; died 24 March 1929 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 199 iii. Laura Lockhart, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.

**76. Abigail<sup>8</sup> Brown** (Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Paine** (Source: "Pike's Diary," p15.). He was born Bet. 1780 - 1781 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 48

Notes for Thomas Paine:

Ref:

1810 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME -- nobody by the name of Paine/Payne

1820 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Payne NOTE:: There is a Thomas Paine in Gorham, Cumberland Co., ME. This is a completely different family!!!!!!

The persons in this family are:

2 Male<10, 1 Male 10<16, 1 Male 45+, 2 Females <10, 2 Females 16<26, 1 Female 26<45, 1 Female 45+

Thomas Paine in Calais, ME

3 Males<10

1 Male 26<45

1 Female <10

1 Female 26<45

1830 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Paine

1 Male <5

3 Males 5<10

2 Males 10<15

1 Male 15<20

1 Male 40<50

1 Female <5

1 Female 15<20

1 Female 30<40

1840 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Thomas Paine

1 Male 5 <10

3 Males 15<20

1 Male 20<30

1 Male 50<60

1 Female <5

1 Female 5<10

1 Female 10<15

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 69

Marriage Notes for Abigail Brown and Thomas Paine:

Some sources and researchers show Thomas Paine married to Lydia Blake. Based in the info from Pike's notes

which was from interviews with people in Calais, ME, it is clearly shown that "Thomas Paine married Abigail Brown, sister of Mrs Frank Pettygrove/Pettigrove. They had children Josiah, Sarah, Mary, Stephen. He was the first shoemaker" p 15, notebook 37 interviews from 17 Nov 1877 to 25 Jan 1878.

<a target="\_blank" href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/pike-015.jpg"> Pikes's Notes. </a>

The same information on shoemaker and sister to Mrs Frank Pettygrove is made in Thelma Books book on the Early families of Calais Maine but the name of the wife is given as Lydia Blake. Something is glaringly wrong here!!!!

More About Thomas Paine and Abigail Brown:

Marriage: (Source: "Pike's Diary," p15.)

Children of Abigail Brown and Thomas Paine are:

- 200 i. Stephen<sup>9</sup> Paine, born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Stephen Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 32

- 201 ii. Ezra K. Paine, born Bet. 1824 - 1825; died 26 July 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p177.).

- 202 iii. George Lafayette Paine, born 03 August 1834 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 130.); died 23 November 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

- 203 iv. Mary Paine, born Bet. 1835 - 1836 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 14

- 204 v. Mary Elizabeth Paine, born 01 October 1838 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 130.); died Unknown.

- 205 vi. Nancy Paine, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Paine:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p343/172. frame 95/114, taken 8 Aug. 1850, age 9

- 206 vii. Josiah Paine, born Unknown; died Unknown.

- 207 viii. Sarah Paine, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**77. Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> Brown** (Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 June 1803 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 August 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Sept. 1881.). He married **Elmira Jane ???**. She was born Abt. July 1823 in USA (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 May 1887, age 63 yrs, 10 mos.), and died 24 May 1887 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 26 May 1887.).

Notes for Richard Pomeroy Brown:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 56

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 78

More About Richard Pomeroy Brown:

Pomeroy Descendants

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Elmira Jane ???:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 38

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 57

More About Elmira Jane ???:

Burial: Unknown, Ledge Road, On property of Ken McLeod, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Children of Richard Brown and Elmira ??? are:

- 208 i. Edward C.<sup>9</sup> Brown, born 1845; died 1876.

Notes for Edward C. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 17

More About Edward C. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 209 ii. Irene Paver Brown, born 16 January 1847 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1930 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
210 iii. Hannah Brown, born 1849; died 1864.

Notes for Hannah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 13

More About Hannah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 211 iv. Jennet Brown, born 1856; died 1861.

Notes for Jennet Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 6

More About Jennet Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 212 v. Daniel Brown, born 31 December 1857; died 17 November 1858.

More About Daniel Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**79. John<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1804 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 March 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nancy <Morrison>** Bef. 1830. She was born Bet. 1807 - 1808, and died Aft. 1881.

Notes for John Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 42

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22-23, family#78, frame 49/72, age 68

More About John Pomeroy:

Pomeroy Descendants

Baptism: 10 March 1806 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Nancy <Morrison>:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 38

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22-23, family#78, frame 49/72, age 63

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, family#126, age 72, living in home of her daughter Louisa Apt

NOTE:: surname of Morrison is based on the fact that her second daughter has a middle name of Morrison.  
More research required.

More About John Pomeroy and Nancy <Morrison>:

Marriage: Bef. 1830

Children of John Pomeroy and Nancy <Morrison> are:

- + 213 i. Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 1830 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1884.
- + 214 ii. Jane Morrison Pomeroy, born 26 March 1831 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1915.
- 215 iii. Alexander Pomeroy, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 17

- + 216 iv. Peter M. Pomeroy, born 20 April 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 217 v. Mary A. Pomeroy, born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 11

- 218 vi. Jannet Pomeroy, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannet Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 7

- 219 vii. Mahetable Pomeroy, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mahetable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 6

- 220 viii. Caroline Pomeroy, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Caroline Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 3

- + 221 ix. Mary Ellen Pomeroy, born 1850 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1905.
- 222 x. Ellen Pomeroy, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Ellen Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22-23, family#78, frame 49/72, age 18

- 223 xi. Louisa Pomeroy, born September 1855 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Benjamin S. Apt 25 December 1871 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p354, 431.); born 04 October 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 July 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22-23, family#78, frame 49/72, age 16

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, family#126, age 25

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p7-8, frame 36-37/49, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 36

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p31B/360B, family#647, frame 62/93, taken 13 June 1900, age 44(Sept 1855), marr 27 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1B/94B, family#8, frame 2/25, taken 15 Apr 1910, age 54, widow, imm1869

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#158, p10A/44A, family#208, frame 19/26, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 64, imm 1899

Notes for Benjamin S. Apt:

Ref:

1850 Census, Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME, p231/116A, frame 9/18, family#51, taken 20 Sept 1850, age 3

1860 Census, Robbinston, Washington Co., ME, p16, family#98, frame 16/29, taken 11 June 1860, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, family#126, age 33

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p7-8, frame 36-37/49, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 45

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p31B/360B, family#647, frame 62/93, taken 13 June 1900, age 54(Apr 1846), marr 27 yrs

More About Benjamin S. Apt:

Alternate DOB: 04 October 1848, as per death certificate (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Benjamin Apt and Louisa Pomeroy:

Marriage: 25 December 1871, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p354, 431.)

- + 224 xii. Dau Pomeroy, died Unknown.

**80. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p18-19.) was born April 1806 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Ann Morrison**, daughter of Neil Morrison and Isabella McIntosh. She was born 12 October 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 November 1884 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18-19

Pomeroy Descendants

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 71

More About William Henry Pomeroy:

Baptism: 28 June 1807 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Mary Ann Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 68

More About Mary Ann Morrison:

Baptism: 29 October 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison are:

- + 225 i. Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born December 1833 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 226 ii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 1834; died 14 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 227 iii. Catherine Pomeroy, born 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 228 iv. Margaret Jane Pomeroy, born 02 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 229 v. Isabella Pomeroy, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown. She married George Robinson Aft. 28 March 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."); died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 18, in the home of Horatio McBean

More About George Robinson and Isabella Pomeroy:

Marriage: Aft. 28 March 1862, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

- + 230 vi. Mary A. Pomeroy, born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B.; died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 231 vii. William H. Pomeroy, born 1846; died 22 July 1848.
- + 232 viii. James Edwin Pomeroy, born 21 September 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1905 in Passadumkeag, ME.
- 233 ix. John Henry Pomeroy, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died 1927. He married Georgeiana Hall; born 08 September 1855 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1930.

Notes for Georgeiana Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 16

- 234 x. Henry Pomeroy, born 1851; died Unknown.
- + 235 xi. Franklin Thomas Pomeroy, born 03 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- + 236 xii. Wellington Neil Pomeroy, born 1854 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1911 in Standish, MI.

**81. Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 10 September 1810 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 October 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 Oct. 1886.). He married **Sarah Hamilton** 08 November 1838, daughter of ? Hamilton. She was born 1809 in Scotland, and died 30 November 1882 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Andrew McAdam Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 41

## Pomeroy Descendants

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 60. In the same home is a Benjamin Pomeroy, age 58.

More About Andrew McAdam Pomeroy:

Baptism: 02 September 1810 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Hamilton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 42

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 63

More About Sarah Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: Abt. 1837, from Scotland

More About Andrew Pomeroy and Sarah Hamilton:

Marriage: 08 November 1838

Children of Andrew Pomeroy and Sarah Hamilton are:

- 237 i. Ethel<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 238 ii. Bessie Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- + 239 iii. James Hamilton Pomeroy, born 08 December 1841; died 27 March 1914.
- 240 iv. John Pomeroy, born 14 February 1843 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 15 June 1859.

Notes for John Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 9

More About John Pomeroy:

Baptism: 08 July 1843 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 241 v. Robert Pomeroy, born 1844; died Unknown in Mantatawok, WI.
- + 242 vi. Moses Tufts Pomeroy, born 08 October 1848 in Canada; died 1921.
- + 243 vii. Samuel Franklin Pomeroy, born 19 September 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 January 1940.

**82. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1811 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Duncan Sinclair, Sr.** 22 February 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of Thomas Sinclair and ? ????. He was born 1810, and died Bef. 1851.

Notes for Mary Ann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 40, widow

More About Duncan Sinclair and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 22 February 1827, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Duncan Sinclair are:

- + 244 i. Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, born 17 January 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1906.
- 245 ii. William Sinclair, born 26 February 1829 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown. He married Emily Gleason; died Unknown.
- 246 iii. Thomas Sinclair, born Bet. 1831 - 1832; died Unknown. He married Hughina Bartlett; born Abt. 1833;

Pomeroy Descendants

died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 19

- 247 iv. Alexander Sinclair, born Bet. 1834 - 1835; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann Pomeroy; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 16

- 248 v. John Sinclair, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for John Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 12

- + 249 vi. Margaret A. Sinclair, born March 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1920 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
250 vii. Hugh Sinclair, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Bef. 1851.  
251 viii. James Sinclair, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for James Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 9

- 252 ix. Lavinia Ann Sinclair, born 08 June 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Lavinia Ann Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 6

- + 253 x. Duncan Sinclair, Jr., born October 1847; died 1914.

**83. James<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1814 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret T. Morrison** 09 October 1839 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Neil Morrison and Isabella McIntosh. She was born 11 August 1813 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 56

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 86(Nov 1814), in home of John Pomeroy

More About James Pomeroy:

Baptism: 11 July 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret T. Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 1817, Tombstone

Baptism: 08 September 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB



Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage Notes for James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 667

Date October 12 1839  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 9th inst., by Rev. MacLean, James POMEROY / Miss Margaret MORRISON, all of St. James (Charlotte Co.)

More About James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 09 October 1839, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison are:

254 i. Angus<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, died Unknown.

More About Angus Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 255 ii. Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy, born 1840 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

+ 256 iii. Mehitable Pomeroy, born 04 February 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1928.

257 iv. Margaret Pomeroy, born 10 December 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 27

258 v. John Pomeroy, born 17 September 1847 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Jane Bean 11 September 1894 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 April 1848 in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB; died 19 October 1916 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 22

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 51(Sept 185?[should be 1849])

More About John Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Bean:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p31, frame 53/72, age 25

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p14, family#64, frame 8/49, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 44, widow. NOTE: in the same house is a Samuel Stewart, age 20, single, b USA

Pomeroy Descendants

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 53(16 Apr 1849[8])

More About Jane Bean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Pomeroy and Jane Bean:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1214

Date September 20 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Methodist parsonage, Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. A.C. Bell, John POMEROY / Mrs. Jane STEWART, both of St. James.

More About John Pomeroy and Jane Bean:

Marriage: 11 September 1894, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 259 vi. Lavina A. Pomeroy, born 1850 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 260 vii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 14 February 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 261 viii. Mary Katherine Pomeroy, born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 262 ix. Clara Pomeroy, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 15

- 263 x. Robert Pomeroy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 13

- 264 xi. Ida M. Pomeroy, born June 1861 in NB; died 15 March 1911 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Walter L. Keene 01 November 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 25 October 1853 in Lambert Lake, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug. 1936.).

Notes for Ida M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 9

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 32, marr. 9 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 43

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Ida M. Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Walter L. Keene:  
Ref:  
1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 16  
1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 25  
1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 40  
1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 50

More About Walter Keene and Ida Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 01 November 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

**84. Joshua<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bef. 06 April 1819 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 18 January 1887 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married (1) **Ellen Stevens** Bef. 1842. She was born in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married (2) **Catherine R. ???** Bef. 1866. She was born Bet. 1821 - 1822, and died 02 October 1866 in San Mateo Co., CA.

Notes for Joshua Pomeroy:  
NOTE: The baptism record for Joshua Pomeroy shows his date of birth as 15 June 1819 but the baptism was performed on 6 Apr 1819 which is impossible. The following link shows the actual record from page from the <a href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/bb38-b.jpg"> Kirk McColl Church records. </a>

Ref:  
1870 Census, Twp #2, San Mateo Co., CA p22/358B, frame 22/26, taken 27 June 1870, age 50, b ME. No family shown  
1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p26B/387, frame 22/24, taken 22 June 1880. age 60, widower, b ME, without work for the last 12 months, maimed/crippled.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 1998

Date February 3 1887  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. San Mateo, 18th Jan., Joshua POMEROY, age 73, native of St. James (Charlotte Co.)  
NOTE:: error in age at death, should be 67 and not 73 years. Other records show age as 71(San Mateo County Death Records, SFgenealogy)

The actual family that this Joshua Pomeroy/Pomroy should be attached to is unknown but based on information on James Pomeroy/Pomroy who was also in San Mateo Co., CA, it is being assumed that he is from the same line as the Joshua Pomeroy son of John Pomeroy, b bef 6 Apr 1919. More research is required to obtain definite proof!!!

More About Joshua Pomeroy:

Alternate DOB: 15 June 1819, This must be in error as the baptism was on 6 Apr 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Baptism: 06 April 1819, dob is shown as 15 June 1819 but must be 1818 or date is 15 Jan 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: 20 January 1887, Union Cemetery, San Mateo Co., CA

More About Joshua Pomeroy and Ellen Stevens:

Marriage: Bef. 1842

Notes for Catherine R. ???:

Email from Nancy Malewsky. 5 Apr 2011 shows the following:

We also found a short obituary in the *San Francisco Evening Bulletin*, dated 30 Oct 1866: "Near San Mateo, Oct 2d, Catharine R., wife of Joshua Pomeroy, aged 44 years".

More About Joshua Pomeroy and Catherine ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1866

Children of Joshua Pomeroy and Ellen Stevens are:

- + 265 i. James M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born December 1842 in NB; died Aft. 1918 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA.
- + 266 ii. Thomas Frederick Pomeroy, born 13 February 1844 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 06 July 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

**86. Margaret<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 November 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Benjamin Pomeroy Thornton** 23 September 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p106.), son of Matthew Thornton and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 01 July 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1915.

Notes for Margaret Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 57

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 36

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 260, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 66

More About Benjamin Thornton and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 23 September 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p106.)

Children of Margaret Pomeroy and Benjamin Thornton are:

- + 267 i. Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup> Thornton, born 12 September 1845; died 1900.
- 268 ii. Catherine P. Thornton, born 17 January 1850; died 01 August 1850.

More About Catherine P. Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 269 iii. Joshua P. Thornton, born October 1852; died 15 April 1856.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Joshua P. Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 270 iv. James E. Thornton, born 1854; died 1865.
- 271 v. Charles E. Thornton, born 1859; died 1865.

**87. Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Justus Caldwell** 05 August 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Jonathan Caldwell and Catherine Newcomb. He was born 1806 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah 'Sally' Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 26, name: Sarah

Notes for Justus Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 45

Ref: WFT Vol. 19, #1420

Marriage Notes for Sarah Pomeroy and Justus Caldwell:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 9 Number 977

Date August 13 1841

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. James, Charlotte Co., 5th inst., by Rev. Smithson, Justus COLWELL / Miss Sarah POMROY.

More About Justus Caldwell and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 05 August 1841, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Justus Caldwell are:

- 272 i. Hiram<sup>9</sup> Caldwell, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 10

- 273 ii. Benjamin Caldwell, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 8

Pomeroy Descendants

- 274      iii. Nancy E. Caldwell, born 1845 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Nancy E. Caldwell:  
Ref:  
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 6
- 275      iv. Hannah Caldwell, born 1847 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hannah Caldwell:  
Ref:  
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 4
- + 276      v. George H. Caldwell, born 10 July 1848 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 June 1913.
- + 277      vi. John Pomeroy Caldwell, born 1851 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1918.
- 278      vii. Mary E. Caldwell, born 1855 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 279      viii. Joshua Caldwell, born 16 January 1856 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1929.
- + 280      ix. Sara J. Caldwell, born 1860 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 281      x. Jessie Emma Caldwell, born 04 April 1862 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1920 in Waite, Washington Co., ME.

**89. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 January 1834 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 15 February 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Simeon C. Dowling, Sr.** 04 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p479.*), son of Silas Dowling and ? ???. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p19, age 17

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p23, family#79, frame 49/72, age 37

More About Nancy Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Alternate DOD: 1875, from tombstone inscriptions

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: consumption

Notes for Simeon C. Dowling, Sr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p175/88A, frame 1/5, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 20

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p23, family#79, frame 49/72, age 40

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p31, family#128, age 49

More About Simeon Dowling and Nancy Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 April 1878, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME, p479.*)

Children of Nancy Pomeroy and Simeon Dowling are:

- 282      i. Franklin Edwin<sup>9</sup> Dowling, born 20 October 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin Edwin Dowling:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#79, age 14

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p31, family#128, age 24

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Franklin Edwin Dowling:

Baptism: 20 September 1859, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge: Baptisms 1850-1859.*)

- 283 ii. Simeon Chase Dowling, Jr., born 10 March 1858 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Simeon Chase Dowling, Jr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#79, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p31, family#128, age 22

More About Simeon Chase Dowling, Jr.:

Baptism: 20 September 1859, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge: Baptisms 1850-1859.*)

- 284 iii. John Pomeroy Dowling, born 20 March 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Pomeroy Dowling:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#79, age 12

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p31, family#128, age 21

More About John Pomeroy Dowling:

Baptism: 20 September 1859, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge: Baptisms 1850-1859.*)

**93. Susannah Tufts<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 April 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **James Greenlaw, Sr.** Abt. 1826, son of Alexander Greenlaw and Hannah Nason. He was born Abt. 1792 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Susannah Tufts Pomeroy:

Baptism: 04 July 1809 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About James Greenlaw and Susannah Pomeroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1826

Child of Susannah Pomeroy and James Greenlaw is:

- 285 i. James<sup>9</sup> Greenlaw, Jr., born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Greenlaw, Jr.:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 20, Idiotic

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p3/537, frame 3/8, taken 1 June 1860, age 30, Idiotic

**94. James B.<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April 1811 in Magadavic, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 January 1890 in Champlin, MN. He married **Almina Murch** April 1837 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Walter Murch and Mehitable Baker. She was born 22 June 1819 in Hampden, ME, and died 22 May 1910 in Champlin, MN.

Notes for James B. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 49

More About James B. Pomeroy:

Emigration: 1856, NB to MN

Notes for Almira Murch:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 41

More About James Pomeroy and Almira Murch:

Marriage: April 1837, Danforth, Washington Co., ME

Children of James Pomeroy and Almira Murch are:

- + 286 i. George W.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 10 January 1838 in Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME; died 08 May 1901 in Brooklyn, MN.
- + 287 ii. John Tyler Pomeroy, born 11 April 1840 in Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 288 iii. Susan M. Pomeroy, born 02 May 1841 in Weston, Bancroft Plantation, ME; died 10 December 1915 in Oak Grove, MN. She married David Sias 18 December 1859 in Oak Grove, MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan M. Pomeroy:  
no issue.

More About David Sias and Susan Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 18 December 1859, Oak Grove, MN

- 289 iv. Mary Olive Pomeroy, born 20 January 1843 in Weston, Bancroft Plantation, ME; died 04 January 1913.

Notes for Mary Olive Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 17

- + 290 v. Caroline M. Pomeroy, born 24 March 1845 in Weston, Bancroft Plantation, ME; died November 1879 in Brooklyn, MN.
- + 291 vi. Sarah Emmeline 'Emma' Pomeroy, born 26 April 1847 in Hampden, ME; died Unknown.
- + 292 vii. James Edwin Pomeroy, born 13 January 1850 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 293 viii. Lucy Ann Pomeroy, born 30 June 1852 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME; died 31 May 1890 in Blaine, WA.

**95. Richard<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy II** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1813 in Magadavic, NB, and died 27 September 1889 in Linneus, ME. He married **Elizabeth Gilmer** 1839 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Ireland, and died 25 March 1883.

Notes for Richard Pomeroy II:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 37

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 44

Notes for Elizabeth Gilmer:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 28

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 39

More About Richard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Gilmer:

Marriage: 1839, Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB

Children of Richard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Gilmer are:

- + 294 i. George Fred<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 1840 in NB; died May 1916.
- 295 ii. Charles A. Pomeroy, born 1842 in NB; died January 1870.



Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Charles A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 8  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 17

- + 296    iii. John A. Pomeroy, born 02 June 1844 in ME; died 20 July 1886.
- + 297    iv. Benjamin F. Pomeroy, born 22 July 1846 in NB; died 22 February 1910 in Smyrna Mills, ME.
- 298    v. Elizabeth Ann Pomeroy, born 1848 in ME; died Unknown in Bancroft, ME. She married David Moore in Bancroft, ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Pomeroy:

no children

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 2  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 6

More About David Moore and Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bancroft, ME

- + 299    vi. Mary O. Pomeroy, born 21 March 1853 in Jackson Town, NB; died Unknown.

**96. John<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 August 1815 in Magadavic, NB, and died Unknown in Mora, MN. He married **Esther B. ???**. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 34  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 45, b NB

More About John Pomeroy:

Cause of Death: killed by a train.

Notes for Esther B. ???:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 20  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 29

Children of John Pomeroy and Esther ??? are:

- 300    i. George A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 4  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 14

- 301    ii. Mary E. Pomeroy, born Bet. 1847 - 1848 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 12

- 302    iii. Winfield Pomeroy, born Abt. July 1850 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Winfield Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 1/12

## Pomeroy Descendants

- 1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 10
- 303 iv. John Franklin Pomeroy, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Franklin Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 8, name: John F.
- 304 v. Olive J. Pomeroy, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Olive J. Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 5
- 305 vi. Clara Pomeroy, born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Clara Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 3
- 306 vii. Shepard Pomeroy, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Shepard Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/540, frame 6/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 1
- 307 viii. Thomas Pomeroy, born 1860 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.  
308 ix. Hattie L. Pomeroy, born 1863 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.  
309 x. Levi Pomeroy, born 1868 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

**97. Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 March 1818 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 November 1899 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **John Smart** 18 October 1838 in St. George, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Peter Smart and Agnes McCulloch. He was born 16 September 1814 in Parish of Kirkmaiden, Wigton Co., Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1881 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Olive Ann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 60

Notes for John Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 65

More About John Smart:

Baptism: 18 September 1814, Kirkmaiden by Drummore, Wigtown, Scotland (Source: *LDS IGI*, "Electronic.")

More About John Smart and Olive Pomeroy:

Marriage: 18 October 1838, St. George, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Olive Pomeroy and John Smart are:

- + 310 i. Peter<sup>9</sup> Smart, born 21 August 1839; died 09 October 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 311 ii. Nathan Smart, born 21 August 1839 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 312 iii. George Alfred Smart, born 29 April 1841 in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.); died Unknown. He married Alwilda Lucia Edgerly 01 October 1865 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in ME; died Unknown.

## Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for George Alfred Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 38

Notes for Alwilda Lucia Edgerly:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 38

More About George Smart and Alwilda Edgerly:

Marriage: 01 October 1865, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

- 313 iv. John Albert Smart, born 18 January 1843 in Pleasant Ridge, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.); died 22 May 1881 in New Castle, King Co., Washington Territory(WA).

Notes for John Albert Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 37

- + 314 v. Richard Wellington Smart, born 19 January 1845 in Magaguadavie, NB; died 26 March 1912 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME.
- + 315 vi. Mary Esther Smart, born 27 July 1847 in Magaguadavie, NB; died Unknown.
- + 316 vii. James Winfield Smart, born 07 April 1849 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown in Snohomish, WA.
- + 317 viii. William Edwin Smart, born 14 May 1851 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 318 ix. Susan Jane Smart, born 25 May 1853 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 18 February 1871.
- + 319 x. Agnes Ann Smart, born 06 July 1855 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 320 xi. Henry David Smart, born 02 January 1859 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Mary Stetson; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry David Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 21

- + 321 xii. Melissa Olive Smart, born 02 January 1859 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 322 xiii. Thomas Franklin Smart, born 05 August 1861 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. He married Rebecca Jenkins; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Franklin Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 21

**98. George C.<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 August 1820 in Magadavic, NB, and died 26 May 1902 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Mary Ann Thomas** 25 September 1864 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, daughter of Joshua Thomas and Ann Flynn. She was born December 1825 in NB, and died 18 September 1912 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for George C. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 29, in the same home is his mother, Mary, age 59

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p3/537, frame 3/8, taken 1 June 1860, age 39, not married, in the same home as his mother, Mary Ann, age 66

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p27/399C, frame 2/6, taken 16 June 1880, age 59

1900 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#4, p8A/58A, frame 1/7, taken 13 June 1900, age 79, marr 38

yrs, imm 1840

More About George C. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Trout Brook Ridge Cemetery, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

Notes for Mary Ann Thomas:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p27/399C, frame 2/6, taken 16 June 1880, age 53, father b England, mother b Canada. Next house to Israel Lee.

1900 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#4, p8A/58A, frame 1/7, taken 13 June 1900, age 74(Dec 1825), marr 38 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, imm 1843. Father b England, Mother b Canada

NOTE: Next family is Israel Lee who was married to Sarah Ann Thomas sister to Mary Ann.

1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 84, widow, 3 children, 3 living, imm 1840. In the home of John W. Warman

The following email segment was received from George MacLeod, 1 Sept 2009:

According to my mother (granddaughter of Sarah Ann) there was another daughter who lived next to my grandmother and across the road from Sarah Ann and Israel. The house burned down in the early 1900s but i saw the foundation and heard the story of her. I have not found any connection to the family on her as yet so have not added her to the history but think i should on "family verbal grounds". I feel the information is fact, her headstone names her as a Thomas (maiden name) and the age fits in for her to be a sister. I can't find her in any New Brunswick census but the Maine census does show her birth in Canada. I can fill you in on the information i have if you are interested. I'm seriously considering adding her to my history.

Email segment received from George MacLeod, 5 Sept 2009:

Sarah Ann's sister was Mary Ann Thomas who married George C. Pomroy. He is also shown as George W. somewhere. I mention this because I have that noted in my notes. The reason is my notes in the computer for George C. is that my mother had said George's mother was Mary Tufts. I noted that George W. showed Mary Tufts as his mother (possible brothers?). The headstone for George is George C. died 26 May 1902 (Bancroft, Me.) 81 years 9 mos. 4 days. Mary A. Thomas is buried with him in Trout Brook Ridge Cemetery, Bancroft. Dates for Mary are 1827-1912. George's mother (Mary Ann Tufts). Her headstone in the same cemetery reads "Mary Ann Wife of Richard Pomroy died June 16 1869 AE 79 8Mos." They are in the 1880 census of Bancroft and Israel and Sarah are listed right above them. They lived across the road from each other as I mentioned earlier. George and Mary are also in the 1900 census for the same place. Israel is listed but Sarah has died and he has a house helper. Israel later married Esther Scott Wright born ca 1846. Mary immigrated in 1843 when about 16 according to the 1900 census.

Photo of Mary (Thomas) Pomeroy:

<a target="\_blank" href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/known-photos.htm">  
Select item #614. </a>

More About Mary Ann Thomas:

Burial: Unknown, Trout Brook Ridge Cemetery, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

Immigration: 1843, as per 1900 census

More About George Pomeroy and Mary Thomas:

Marriage: 25 September 1864, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of George Pomeroy and Mary Thomas are:

- + 323 i. Phoebe A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, born 26 October 1865 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 20 February 1948.
- 324 ii. Henry A. Pomeroy, born 17 April 1866 in Magadavic, NB; died Unknown. He married Mary Ann McLellan 04 May 1890 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME; born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry A. Pomeroy:

no children

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p27/399C, frame 2/6, taken 16 June 1880, age 14, b ME

Notes for Mary Ann McLellan:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26D, Div 1, p49, family#213, age 13

More About Henry Pomeroy and Mary McLellan:

Marriage: 04 May 1890, Danforth, Washington Co., ME

- + 325      iii. Addie M. Pomeroy, born 14 March 1869 in Magadavic, NB; died Unknown.

**100. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1808 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 26 July 1891. She married **Joseph Donald** 10 December 1829, son of William Donald and Jane Bell. He was born 22 October 1806 in England/Ireland, and died 25 February 1900 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Thornton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 55

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#59, age 74

Notes for Joseph Donald:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p48, age 45

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 56

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#59, age 75

DONALD - Joseph

There were few better known men in the St. Croix valley than Joseph Donald, whose long and useful career on this earth was closed at two o'clock Sunday afternoon at his home at Dufferin. He died as he had lived at peace with God and man, and in the hope of immortality beyond the grave.

Mr. Donald was born at Sunderland Barracks, October 22nd 1806 and spent his boyhood days in Workington, County of Cumberland, England. He came to this country in 1826, in the brig "Edgar," of Whitehaven, England. In his 22nd year he married Elizabeth Mary Thornton, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Thornton, who died some years ago. Mr. & Mrs. Donald brought up a large family of children, of whom there are surviving: Joseph Donald, Jr., British Columbia; Robert T. Donald, Dufferin; Mrs Isabella A. Brown, Boston; Mrs Charlotte Hendershot, Dufferin; and Mrs. Amanda A. Libby, Dufferin. Mr. Donald ably represented Charlotte county in the Provincial Legislature and served the Parish of Dufferin for many years as Commissioner of the Parish Court. But perhaps the most valuable service he rendered the people of St. Croix was the freely given knowledge of fruit and flower culture, of which he was the pioneer in the section, and in which science he was highly skilled. Few are the middle-aged residents of either side of the river who have not visited the orchards and greenhouses of Mr Donald. (28 Feb 1900/C.A./#3)

More About Joseph Donald:

Immigration: Bet. 1831 - 1832, As per 1851 census

More About Joseph Donald and Mary Thornton:

Marriage: 10 December 1829

Children of Mary Thornton and Joseph Donald are:

- 326      i. Sarah J.<sup>9</sup> Donald, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Sarah J. Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 30

- + 327 ii. Charlotte Donald, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 328 iii. Harriet A. Donald, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet A. Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 20

- 329 iv. Anna Amanda Donald, born 10 April 1841; died Unknown. She married William Libby; born Abt. 1840; died Unknown.
- 330 v. Josephus Donald, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for Josephus Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 18

- + 331 vi. Josephine Cecelia Donald, born 26 September 1843 in Roxbury, MA; died Unknown.
- + 332 vii. Robert Thaxter Donald, born 26 June 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 June 1915.
- + 333 viii. Joseph Donald, born 1849 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 January 1930 in Vancouver, BC.
- 334 ix. Zelda Victoria Donald, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Zelda Victoria Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 10

**101. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 August 1810 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 11 February 1895 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Joshua McBean** 21 July 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723, & O'Neil:2004.), son of Neil McBean and Hannah Pomeroy. He was born 04 March 1809 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 04 June 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Hannah Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 41

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 50

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 61

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 71

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 81

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 241

Date February 21 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) Feb. 11, Hannah McBEAN, age 84 years 6 mos.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1445

Date February 14 1895  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hannah McBEAN wife of the late Joshua McBEAN, was born at the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) Aug. 4, 1810 and died of congestion at her home, Monday eve. Feb. 17, 1895. For 55 years she was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. She leaves three brothers, three sisters and three children. The funeral will be held at the house this afternoon, Thursday, 2 o'clock. Services will be conducted by her pastor, Rev. T. Allen.

More About Hannah Thornton:

Baptism: 03 September 1810 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Joshua McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 41

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 51

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 61

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 72

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 82

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2185

Date June 16 1892  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge, Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) June 4, Joshua McBEAN, age 84 years 3 mos.

More About Joshua McBean and Hannah Thornton:

Marriage: 21 July 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p723, & O'Neil:2004.)

Children are listed above under (71) Joshua McBean.

**102. Matthew<sup>8</sup> Thornton II** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1813 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1881. He married **Jane Brown** 05 December 1839 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.16.*, (2) *Certificate of Marriage.*), daughter of

John Brown and Sarah Hannah. She was born 13 December 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 06 May 1913 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Matthew Thornton II:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 58

Notes for Jane Brown:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 55

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 64, widower, living in same home as her brother, Daniel Brown, widower, and daughter of Jane (Brown) Thornton, Emma J. Polk, also a widow.

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 74, in home of Jacob Young, widow

More About Jane Brown:

Baptism: 14 October 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Marriage Notes for Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown:

Witnesses: Hiram Williams, Harriet Brown, Wm F. Robinson, & John Hannah

More About Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown:

Marriage: 05 December 1839, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27, No.16.*, (2) *Certificate of Marriage.*)

Children of Matthew Thornton and Jane Brown are:

- + 335 i. Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B..
- 336 ii. John Brown Thornton, born 31 January 1852 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 19

- 337 iii. Catherine Thornton, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#430, age 16

**103. Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 July 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1915. He married **Margaret Pomeroy** 23 September 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p106.), daughter of John Pomeroy and Nancy Glance. She was born 28 November 1821 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 36

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 66

Notes for Margaret Pomeroy:

Ref:



Pomeroy Descendants

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 27

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 57

More About Benjamin Thornton and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 23 September 1843, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p106.)

Children are listed above under (86) Margaret Pomeroy.

**107. Edward<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 July 1824 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 23 August 1902 in Santa Clara, CA. He married **Charlotte Ann Spence** 28 November 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Robert Spence and Charlotte Tyler. She was born 13 March 1837, and died 24 March 1904.

More About Edward Thornton:

Baptism: 03 October 1826 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

More About Edward Thornton and Charlotte Spence:

Marriage: 28 November 1855, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Edward Thornton and Charlotte Spence are:

- 338 i. Edward Franklin<sup>9</sup> Thornton, born 19 April 1859 in San Mateo, ?, ?; died 06 June 1924.
- 339 ii. Robert F. Thornton, born 20 July 1861 in San Mateo, ?, ?; died Unknown.
- + 340 iii. Eugene Thornton, born 17 September 1863 in CA; died 01 March 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- 341 iv. Annie D. Thornton, born 05 December 1866; died 20 July 1874.
- 342 v. Fletcher Thornton, born 19 July 1868; died 20 April 1951 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Bessie McClinton 01 June 1903; died Unknown.

More About Fletcher Thornton and Bessie McClinton:

Marriage: 01 June 1903

- 343 vi. Hattie Thornton, born 18 September 1870; died Unknown.
- + 344 vii. Clara Maria Spence Thornton, born 05 January 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 September 1951.

**108. James Henry<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1828 in The Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911. He married **Melinda Hume Keene** 24 July 1855, daughter of William Keene and Annie Lombard. She was born 18 December 1835 in USA, and died March 1936 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Henry Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 21, lame

More About James Henry Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Melinda Hume Keene:

Ref:

1850 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p411/206A, frame 1/1, taken 19 Sept. 1850, age 15

More About Melinda Hume Keene:

Pomeroy Descendants

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Thornton and Melinda Keene:

Marriage: 24 July 1855

Children of James Thornton and Melinda Keene are:

- + 345 i. Maude Estella<sup>9</sup> Thornton, born 31 May 1857 in NB; died 05 March 1947.
- + 346 ii. Benjamin Coffran Thornton, born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1930.
- + 347 iii. William Keene Thornton, born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1948.
- 348 iv. Catherine Thornton, born 12 November 1870 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1941 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Charles Murray Campbell 1911; born 08 January 1867; died 24 January 1954.

More About Catherine Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Murray Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Campbell and Catherine Thornton:

Marriage: 1911

**109. Priscilla A.<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Angus McLeod** 22 May 1855, son of John McLeod and Barbara McKenzie. He was born Bet. 1823 - 1824, and died 1893.

Notes for Priscilla A. Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 37

Notes for Angus McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 47.

NOTE:: In the same home is a Christian McLeod, female, age 64, b USA

More About Angus McLeod and Priscilla Thornton:

Marriage: 22 May 1855

Children of Priscilla Thornton and Angus McLeod are:

- 349 i. John A.<sup>9</sup> McLeod, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown. He married Ada Flora Hayman 12 November 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 20 April 1862 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for John A. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 14

More About John McLeod and Ada Hayman:

Marriage: 12 November 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 350 ii. Edward M. McLeod, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Edward M. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 12

- 351     iii. Flora E. McLeod, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora E. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 10

- 352     iv. Alphonzo McLeod, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for Alphonzo McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p1-2, family#4, frame 38-39/72, age 7

- 353     v. Elizabeth McLeod, died Unknown. She married James McGowan; died Unknown.

- 354     vi. Mary McLeod, died Unknown. She married James Kimball; died Unknown.

**111. John<sup>8</sup> Williams** (Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 August 1810 in NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar 1895.), and died 25 March 1895 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Mar 1895., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Sarah 'Sallie' Nickerson** 11 September 1836 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*). She was born 1813 in NB, and died 1909.

Notes for John Williams:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, p49, age 42, gone to California. (This is the section that only had head of household shown in the census)

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 51

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p49, family#180, age 60

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, famil#72, age 70

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 81

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 357

Date April 4 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) March 25, John WILLIAMS, age 84 years 7 mos. 11 days.

More About John Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah 'Sallie' Nickerson:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 48

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p49, family#180, age 57

Pomeroy Descendants

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, famil#72, age 67

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 76

More About Sarah 'Sallie' Nickerson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Williams and Sarah Nickerson:

Marriage: 11 September 1836, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of John Williams and Sarah Nickerson are:

- 355 i. Esther<sup>9</sup> Williams, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Esther Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 24
- 356 ii. Caroline Williams, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Caroline Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 22
- + 357 iii. David A. Williams, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 358 iv. Jacob Williams, born 02 June 1843 in NB; died 10 December 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 359 v. John Williams, born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 16  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p49, family#180, age 23
- 360 vi. Ellen Williams, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ellen Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 12
- 361 vii. Emma Williams, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Emma Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 10  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p49, family#180, age 17
- 362 viii. Ida Williams, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Ida Williams:  
Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 8  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p49, family#180, age 14
- + 363 ix. Eudavilla Williams, born 28 July 1857 in NB; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 9*

**113. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Babb, Jr.** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 August 1817 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk*

*McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 June 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Lydia W. Sprague** 25 September 1850 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p26, 104.), daughter of Charles Sprague and Bathsheba Burgess. She was born 22 August 1832 in Charlotte Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 March 1903 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Benjamin Babb, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 36

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p18/42B, frame 18/150, taken 10 June 1870, age 52

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 63

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p3B/332B, frame 6/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 86(Aug 1813)?? should be 82

More About Benjamin Babb, Jr.:

Baptism: 21 January 1818 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Cause of Death: pneumonia (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lydia W. Sprague:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 17

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p18/42B, frame 18/150, taken 10 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 47

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p3B/332B, frame 6/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 67(Apr 1843[1833])

More About Benjamin Babb and Lydia Sprague:

Marriage: 25 September 1850, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p26, 104.)

Children of Benjamin Babb and Lydia Sprague are:

- 364 i. Dau<sup>10</sup> Babb, born 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 1 mo.

- + 365 ii. Silas J. Babb, Sr., born August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.  
366 iii. Bathsheba Babb, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married George A. Staples 01 January 1887 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246.); died Unknown.

Notes for Bathsheba Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p18/42B, frame 18/150, taken 10 June 1870, age 10

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 20, name Vattie

More About George Staples and Bathsheba Babb:

Marriage: 01 January 1887, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246.)

- 367 iv. Isadora Babb, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Herbert H. Whittier 06 December 1882 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records*

Pomeroy Descendants

of Calais, ME, p201, 202.); died Unknown.

Notes for Isadora Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p18/42B, frame 18/150, taken 10 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 16

More About Herbert Whittier and Isadora Babb:

Marriage: 06 December 1882, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p201, 202.)

**115. Joshua<sup>9</sup> Babb** (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 February 1822 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1909. He married **(1) Margaret Orr** Aft. 25 March 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p56, 122.), daughter of Thomas Orr and Agnes Smart. She was born Abt. April 1834, and died 16 January 1862. He married **(2) Sarah James** 03 January 1863 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p74, 397.), daughter of Benjamin James and Sarah Glidden. She was born 05 June 1840, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joshua Babb:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 29

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 49

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 59

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10/17, house#98, taken 3 Apr. - 2 May 1901, age 79

More About Joshua Babb:

Baptism: 21 May 1822 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Orr:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p38, age 16

More About Margaret Orr:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Babb and Margaret Orr:

Marriage: Aft. 25 March 1858, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p56, 122.)

Notes for Sarah James:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, p140/222, frame 140/143, taken 18 July 1860, age 22

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 31

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 41

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10/17, house#98, taken 3 Apr. - 2 May 1901, age 60

More About Sarah James:

Immigration: 1867, As per 1901 census

More About Joshua Babb and Sarah James:

Marriage: 03 January 1863, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p74,

Pomeroy Descendants

397.)

Child of Joshua Babb and Margaret Orr is:

- + 368 i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1945 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Joshua Babb and Sarah James are:

- 369 i. Adelaid F.<sup>10</sup> Babb, born 24 September 1863 (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Oct. 1878.); died 18 October 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Oct. 1878.).

Notes for Adelaid F. Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 7

More About Adelaid F. Babb:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: Scarlet fever

- + 370 ii. Clara M. Babb, born 25 December 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 July 1896 in Auburn, ME.

- 371 iii. Lizzie L. Babb, born Abt. February 1868; died 26 September 1869.

More About Lizzie L. Babb:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 372 iv. Sterling Alexander Babb, born 24 June 1870 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 373 v. Nellie Etta Babb, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown. She married Herbert Gallagher 15 January 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Etta Babb:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 8

More About Herbert Gallagher and Nellie Babb:

Marriage: 15 January 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 374 vi. Hugh Babb, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Babb:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 6

- 375 vii. Ernest Babb, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest Babb:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 4

- 376 viii. Albert Babb, born June 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert Babb:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 10/12(June)

Pomeroy Descendants

377 ix. Charles W. Babb, born 28 June 1886 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1906.

Notes for Charles W. Babb:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p10/17, house#98, taken 3 Apr. - 2 May 1901, age 15

More About Charles W. Babb:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**119. Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> Babb** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 September 1831 in Ledge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 17 November 1881 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso** 27 June 1863 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of James Kelso and Hannah Earley. She was born 18 September 1832 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 1917 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Nathaniel Babb:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 29

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 46

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 55 Number 2215

Date December 2 1881

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, Maine, 17th ult., Nathaniel BABB, Jr., age 49 years 2 mos., formerly of St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 56 Number 4446

Date December 1 1881

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, Maine, Thursday 17th Nov., Nathaniel BABB, jr., age 49 years 9 mos., formerly of St. Stephen

More About Nathaniel Babb:



Baptism: 08 November 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p45, age 19

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 37

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 46

More About Nathaniel Babb and Elizabeth Kelso:

Marriage: 27 June 1863, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Nathaniel Babb and Elizabeth Kelso are:

- 378 i. Maria Kelso<sup>10</sup> Babb, born 11 December 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 11 April 1900 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Apr. 1900.).

Notes for Maria Kelso Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 15

More About Maria Kelso Babb:

Cause of Death: TB

- 379 ii. Elinor Moore Babb, born 16 August 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Bef. 1880 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 380 iii. Eleanor 'Nellie' Moore Babb, born 16 August 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 19 February 1920 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME.
- 381 iv. Hudson Charles Babb, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Hudson Charles Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 2, name Charles H.

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 11

- 382 v. Henrietta Edith Babb, born 25 July 1869 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Howard Albert Sullivan 22 September 1891; born 30 March 1868 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Henrietta Edith Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 8/12

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 9

Notes for Howard Albert Sullivan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175K, p44-45, age 3

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p28, family#122, age 13

More About Howard Sullivan and Henrietta Babb:

Marriage: 22 September 1891

- 383 vi. George L. Babb, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for George L. Babb:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 6

**123. Thryphena<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1814 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 November 1864 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Capt. John McBean**. He was born Bet. 1804 - 1805 in NB, and died 25 November 1861 in St. Anns Bay, Jamaica, West Indies.

Notes for Thryphena Brown:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 35, name: Triphena

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 46. NOTE: In the same home is Sarah A. Brown, age 30

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, family#16, age 51

More About Thryphena Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Capt. John McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 44

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 50

More About Capt. John McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thryphena Brown and John McBean are:

- + 384 i. Horatio N.<sup>10</sup> McBean, born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 385 ii. John A. McBean, born Abt. April 1838 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 December 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John A. McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 11

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, family#16, age 33

More About John A. McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 386 iii. George Stillman McBean, born January 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 28 February 1840 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About George Stillman McBean:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: Died at age 1 Month as per tombstone.

**130. Ira H.<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 February 1827 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl*

*Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 16 May 1896 in Dufferin, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Harriet Hutton**, daughter of John Hutton and Abigail Elwell. She was born 14 February 1829, and died 21 May 1902.

Notes for Ira H. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 34

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 54

More About Ira H. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harriet Hutton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 32

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 52

More About Harriet Hutton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ira Brown and Harriet Hutton are:

- + 387 i. Frank Ira<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 06 November 1858 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 388 ii. George Alfred Brown, born 06 July 1861 in Ledge Rd., Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1948.

Notes for George Alfred Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 3/12

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 19

More About George Alfred Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 389 iii. Harry Hutton Brown, born 07 July 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932.

**132. Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1831 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 February 1908 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Ithamar Hannah** 27 December 1849 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of John Hannah and Sarah Hill. He was born 24 July 1824 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) *Family Bible.*), and died 11 October 1906 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible*, Date in FB shows 1907 but Obit in Newspaper is 1906.).

Notes for Louise Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 33

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 47

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 70, marr. 50 yrs, 7 children, 7 living

More About Louise Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

Notes for Ithamar Hannah:

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 36, name: Ithamah

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 75, name: Ithamar

More About Ithamar Hannah:

Baptism: 06 September 1824, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Ithamar Hannah and Louise Brown:

Marriage: 27 December 1849, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Louise Brown and Ithamar Hannah are:

- + 390 i. Emily Augusta<sup>10</sup> Hannah, born 15 November 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 391 ii. Ira Brown Hannah, born 27 January 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 392 iii. Thomas Robertson Hannah, born 18 January 1855 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Bet. 1936 - 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 393 iv. Clara Hannah, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 394 v. Albert M. Hannah, born 31 August 1860; died 04 March 1920 in Scotia, CA.
- + 395 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Hannah, born 12 November 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 396 vii. Carlotta Hannah, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

**136. James<sup>9</sup> McBean** (Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann McCullough**. She was born Bet. 1833 - 1834, and died Unknown.

Notes for James McBean:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p38, family#252, age 42

Notes for Mary Ann McCullough:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p38, family#252, age 41

Children of James McBean and Mary McCullough are:

- 397 i. Annie Lorra<sup>10</sup> McBean, born 15 February 1859 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 398 ii. Alexander 'Sandy' McBean, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 12 October 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Oct 1881.).

Notes for Alexander 'Sandy' McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p38, family#252, age 17Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 17

More About Alexander 'Sandy' McBean:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 399 iii. Lizzie McBean, born Bet. 1868 - 1869; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie McBean:

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p38, family#252, age 12

- 400 iv. Laura McBean, born 28 March 1866 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 September 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married George Edgar Parks 28 June 1916 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 26 September 1864 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 December 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Dec 1945., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Laura McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26K, p38, family#252, age 14

More About George Edgar Parks:

Medical Information: PARKS - At St. Stephen, December 10, George E. Parks, aged 81 years.

More About George Parks and Laura McBean:

Marriage: 28 June 1916, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**137. Woodbury Harvey<sup>9</sup> McBean** (Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 September 1835 in NB, and died 21 May 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 May 1913.). He married **Mercy H. Hunter** 20 November 1877 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 03 August 1854 in NB/USA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Woodbury Harvey McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 42

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p3, family#35, age 65

Notes for Mercy H. Hunter:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p33, family#122, age 16, b USA, servant in home of Shepard Leeman.

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 27

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p3, family#35, age 46

More About Woodbury McBean and Mercy Hunter:

Marriage: 20 November 1877, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Woodbury McBean and Mercy Hunter are:

- 401 i. Edward Cass.<sup>10</sup> McBean, born Abt. September 1880; died 03 October 1881 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Oct 1881 ).

More About Edward Cass. McBean:

Cause of Death: diptheria

- 402 ii. George F. McBean, born August 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George F. McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p7, family#34, age 8/12(Aug.)

Pomeroy Descendants

- 403      iii. Sarah H. McBean, born 20 August 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah H. McBean:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p3, family#35, age 16

- 404      iv. George A. McBean, born 04 March 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Nov. 1904.); died 12 November 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Nov. 1904.).

Notes for George A. McBean:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p3, family#35, age 15

**140. Harriet B.<sup>9</sup> McBean** (Alexander<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1842 - 1843, and died 10 March 1893. She married **Uriah W. Toal** 02 December 1870 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Thomas Toal and Mary Milberry. He was born 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 October 1890.

Notes for Harriet B. McBean:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p90, house#468, age 37

More About Harriet B. McBean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Uriah W. Toal:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51-52, age 9

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p90, house#468, age 39

More About Uriah W. Toal:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Uriah Toal and Harriet McBean:

Marriage: 02 December 1870, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Harriet McBean and Uriah Toal is:

- 405      i. Ernest Stanley<sup>10</sup> Toal, born 04 May 1872 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 10 October 1893.

Notes for Ernest Stanley Toal:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p90, house#468, age 9

More About Ernest Stanley Toal:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**141. Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 August 1827 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 December 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Willard Carlow** 25 December 1848 in Calais, Washington Co.,

ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23, 102.), son of James Carlow and Clarissa Fickett. He was born 22 March 1822 in Harrington, ME, and died 20 February 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic").

Notes for Nancy Noble:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 72, marr. 50 yrs, 8 children, 7 living.

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 83, marr. 61 yrs., 8 children, 7 living.

More About Nancy Noble:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Willard Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 78, in the same home are a Mildred Carlow and George Carlow, shown as grand-children, both b ME

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 88, marr. 61 yrs.

More About Willard Carlow:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Willard Carlow and Nancy Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1848, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p23, 102.)

Children of Nancy Noble and Willard Carlow are:

- 406 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Carlow, born 1849; died Unknown.
- 407 ii. Franklin M. Carlow, born March 1853; died Unknown.
- 408 iii. Laura Etta Carlow, born 09 November 1855; died Unknown.
- + 409 iv. Frederick Herbert Carlow, born 25 August 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 24 April 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 410 v. Nellie Carlow, born 08 November 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 May 1938 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Frederick A. Lane; born 17 February 1848 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 December 1926 in Red Beach, Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Frederick A. Lane:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, Ward 5, p212/130, frame 130/143, taken 14 July 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p22/106, frame 22/28, taken 22 Aug. 1870, age 22

- 411 vi. Mary Carlow, born 06 June 1862; died Unknown.
- 412 vii. Charles Edgar Carlow, born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 23 June 1951 in York Co., ME. He married Dora Noble 18 December 1886 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 April 1858 in CA; died 30 October 1948 in Palmyra, ME.

Marriage Notes for Charles Carlow and Dora Noble:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1144

Date December 30 1886

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.

Pomeroy Descendants

Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Calais, Me., Congregational Parsonage, 18th inst., by Rev. Chas. G. McCully, Charles E. CARLOW / Miss Dora HAVENS, both of Calais

More About Charles Carlow and Dora Noble:

Marriage: 18 December 1886, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p245, 246., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- + 413 viii. Webster F. Carlow, born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 May 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**143. Lucy K.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Joseph Young<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Kennedy** Aft. 26 July 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 64.), son of Daniel Kennedy and Flora ????. He was born Bet. 1812 - 1813 in Scotland, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Lucy K. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 36

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 49

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 65(Mar 1835), widow, 4 children, 4 living, imm 1882

Notes for James Kennedy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 39

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 55

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 68

More About James Kennedy and Lucy Pomeroy:

Marriage: Aft. 26 July 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p 64.)

Children of Lucy Pomeroy and James Kennedy are:

- 414 i. Clara<sup>10</sup> Kennedy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 13

- 415 ii. James Willott Kennedy, born 03 June 1861 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for James Willott Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 20

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 38(June 1861), imm 1882

- 416 iii. Hannah E. Kennedy, born September 1863 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.



Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Hannah E. Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 17

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June

1900, age 36(Sept 1863), imm 1882

- + 417 iv. Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy, born 30 December 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 418 v. Daniel Theodore Kennedy, born 26 December 1868 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Theodore Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 2

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 13

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June

1900, age 32(Dec 1867), imm 1882

**146. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Joseph Young<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **Levi W. Morrison** 28 November 1872 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of George Morrison and Margaret Sinclair. He was born 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 32, in the same home is Joseph Y. Pomeroy, 74, b NB, both parents b MA, his wife and two children of Joseph. Parents of Sarah (Pomeroy) Morrison

Notes for Levi W. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 32

Marriage Notes for Sarah Pomeroy and Levi Morrison:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 588

Date December 5 1872

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 28th ult., by Rev. John Turnbull, Levi W. MORRISON, Scotch Ridge / Sarah E. POMEROY d/o Joseph POMEROY both of St. James.

More About Levi Morrison and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 28 November 1872, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Levi Morrison are:

- 419 i. Hannah 'Alma'<sup>10</sup> Morrison, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah 'Alma' Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 6  
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, cousin, in home of Joseph Young Kennedy  
1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 40, imm 1886, in home of Joseph Young Kennedy, occ: Public school teacher  
1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 55, imm 1885, Teacher Public School

More About Hannah 'Alma' Morrison:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

- 420 ii. Lewis J. Morrison, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis J. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 4

**151. Henry John<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1852, and died 14 June 1899. He married **Mary Hannah Campbell Weatherby II** 07 November 1879, daughter of Richard Weatherby and Catherine Smith. She was born 23 December 1859 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 1898.

More About Henry Pomeroy and Mary Weatherby:

Marriage: 07 November 1879

Children of Henry Pomeroy and Mary Weatherby are:

- + 421 i. Vesta Jane<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 03 August 1878; died 08 June 1928.  
+ 422 ii. Harrison Franklin Pomeroy, born 25 November 1880; died 07 October 1948 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.  
+ 423 iii. Alice Florence Pomeroy, born 29 May 1882; died 1918.  
+ 424 iv. Lillian Gertrude Pomeroy, born 24 March 1890 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 August 1944 in North Hampton, NH.

**153. Margaret A.<sup>9</sup> Neish** (Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1841 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 December 1907 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She married **Lorenzo Dow** 20 June 1864 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Jeremiah Dow and Nancy ???. He was born Bet. 1840 - 1841, and died 22 April 1907 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Notes for Lorenzo Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 10

More About Lorenzo Dow and Margaret Neish:

Marriage: 20 June 1864, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Neish and Lorenzo Dow are:

## Pomeroy Descendants

- 425 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Dow, died Unknown.
- 426 ii. George Dow, died Unknown.
- 427 iii. Frank Dow, born 16 July 1868; died 31 January 1879 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

**158. Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup> Neish** (Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 March 1857 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1920 in Marsfield, OR. He married **Jenette Mary Starr** 26 March 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. She was born 10 June 1867 in Weare, Oceana, MI, and died 22 March 1926 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

More About Walter Neish and Jenette Starr:

Marriage: 26 March 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

Children of Walter Neish and Jenette Starr are:

- 428 i. Loyal<sup>10</sup> Neish, born 28 August 1894 in New Westminster, BC; died 06 January 1957 in Coos Bay, OR. He married Linda Nell Cunningham 30 June 1931 in Montesano, Grays Harbor, WA; born 04 February 1899 in Arkansas; died 09 March 1984 in Coos Bay, OR.

More About Loyal Neish and Linda Cunningham:

Marriage: 30 June 1931, Montesano, Grays Harbor, WA

- + 429 ii. Aubrey Neish I, born 11 July 1897 in Everett, WA; died 10 August 1953 in San Leandro, CA.
- + 430 iii. Michael Elbert Neish I, born 09 March 1904 in Everett, WA; died 08 January 1981 in Crescent City, CA.

**160. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dawes** (Lavinia<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 June 1830 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS. He married **Harriet Holland Dawes** 1856, daughter of Pratt Dawes and Mehitable Pomeroy. She was born 13 September 1833 in Marion, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 September 1916 in Enterprise, Dickenson Co., KS.

More About George Dawes and Harriet Dawes:

Marriage: 1856

Child of George Dawes and Harriet Dawes is:

- + 431 i. Laura Abbey<sup>10</sup> Dawes, born November 1861 in WI; died 29 September 1923 in Grandview, Carroll Co., Arkansas.

**163. Benjamin Joshua<sup>9</sup> Haley** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1835, and died 07 September 1864. He married **Hulda Hill** 25 March 1862. She was born 04 March 1841 in Codyville, ME, and died 06 December 1887.

More About Benjamin Haley and Hulda Hill:

Marriage: 25 March 1862

Child of Benjamin Haley and Hulda Hill is:

- 432 i. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> Haley, died Unknown.

**164. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Haley** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1837 in ME, and died 29 January 1888 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME. She married **John McPhail** 30 June 1858 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME. He was born 1833 in Perry, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

More About John McPhail and Mary Haley:

Marriage: 30 June 1858, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME

Children of Mary Haley and John McPhail are:

- + 433 i. Imogene<sup>10</sup> McPhail, born November 1859 in ME; died 1965.
- 434 ii. Lizzie L. McPhail, born Abt. 1869 in ME; died Unknown.
- 435 iii. Mary Adla McPhail, born 16 June 1875 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

**165. James Shepard<sup>9</sup> Haley** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 January 1839, and died Unknown. He married **Louisa Rideout** 15 October 1866. She was born in Nashwaak, NB, and died Unknown.

More About James Haley and Louisa Rideout:

Marriage: 15 October 1866

Children of James Haley and Louisa Rideout are:

- 436 i. Benjamin Joshua<sup>10</sup> Haley, born 18 July 1867; died Unknown.
- 437 ii. Edwin Parker Haley, born 08 December 1868; died Unknown.

**169. Hannah<sup>9</sup> Folsom** (Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1837 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) Gilman Bean** 08 May 1864. He was born Abt. 1835, and died 26 November 1865. She married **(2) Cutting Moulton** 14 August 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of William Moulton and Mary Pearl. He was born 08 May 1810 in Parsonsfield, ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), and died 17 September 1886 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Hannah Folsom:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, family#12, age 44

More About Gilman Bean and Hannah Folsom:

Marriage: 08 May 1864

Notes for Cutting Moulton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 41

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, family#12, age 71

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 1045

Date September 30 1886

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) 17th Sept., Cutting MOULTON, age 76 years 4 mos. 9 days.

More About Cutting Moulton:

Immigration: 1830, as per 1851 census

More About Cutting Moulton and Hannah Folsom:

Marriage: 14 August 1872, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

## Pomeroy Descendants

Child of Hannah Folsom and Gilman Bean is:

- 438 i. Corra Etta<sup>10</sup> Bean, born 09 September 1865; died 04 November 1868.

Child of Hannah Folsom and Cutting Moulton is:

- + 439 i. Cora Jane<sup>10</sup> Moulton, born 09 November 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 January 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**170. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Folsom** (Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 March 1839, and died 07 September 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alexander Dewar** 14 September 1857. He died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Folsom:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Dewar and Elizabeth Folsom:

Marriage: 14 September 1857

Child of Elizabeth Folsom and Alexander Dewar is:

- 440 i. Hannah Adelma<sup>10</sup> Dewar, born 27 June 1858; died 25 September 1859 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hannah Adelma Dewar:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**172. Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup> Folsom** (Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 August 1845, and died 1932. He married **Elsie Munson** 26 June 1878 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."). She was born 1857 in East Machias, Washinton Co., ME, and died 27 January 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Peter Folsom and Elsie Munson:

Marriage: 26 June 1878, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Peter Folsom and Elsie Munson are:

- 441 i. Jane<sup>10</sup> Folsom, born 25 December 1882; died 08 June 1986.

More About Jane Folsom:

Marital Status: Never married

- + 442 ii. Olive Folsom, born 26 July 1885 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1956.  
443 iii. Hannah May Folsom, born 18 November 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 October 1977.

More About Hannah May Folsom:

Alternate DOB: 18 November 1887

Marital Status: Never married

- + 444 iv. Elizabeth Folsom, born 24 March 1879 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 May 1972 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

**173. Harriet Holland<sup>9</sup> Dawes** (Mehitable<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1833 in Marion, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 September 1916 in Enterprise, Dickenson Co., KS. She married **George Washington Dawes** 1856, son of Robert Dawes and Lavinia Pomeroy. He was born 06 June 1830 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 July 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS.

More About George Dawes and Harriet Dawes:  
Marriage: 1856

Child is listed above under (160) George Washington Dawes.

**175. Grace Mann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 October 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Alden Stewart** 15 August 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Hugh Stewart and Catherine McVicar. He was born 29 February 1860 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 August 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Mann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 38(24 Oct 1862)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 48(Oct 1862)

Notes for John Alden Stewart:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175?, Div 1, p67, family#246, frame 34/88, age 12

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p40, family#173, frame 62/70, age 21

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 41(1 Mar 1860)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 51(Feb 1860)

Marriage Notes for Grace Pomeroy and John Stewart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3578

Date August 22 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A happy event occurred at Pomeroy (Charlotte Co.) on the morn., Aug. 15th when John A. STEWART, Calais, Maine was united in the bonds of matrimony to Grace M. POMEROY only d/o John M. POMEROY, jr. of St. James. The knot was tied by Rev. W.E. Goucher. The couple will reside in Calais.

More About John Stewart and Grace Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 August 1889, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Grace Pomeroy and John Stewart are:

- 445      i. Edith I.<sup>10</sup> Stewart, born 21 August 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith I. Stewart:

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 9(21 Aug 1891)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 19(Aug 1891)

- 446 ii. Rae Alden Stewart (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 26 May 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Rae Alden Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 5(26 May 1895), name: Rae A.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 16(May 1895)

- 447 iii. Myrtle Alberta Stewart, born 13 August 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Alberta Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 4(13 Aug 1896)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 14(Aug 1896)

- 448 iv. Millen John Stewart, born 21 November 1900 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Millen John Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 5/12(21 Nov 1900), name: John M.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 10(Nov 1900)

- + 449 v. Anne Agnes Stewart, born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2003.

**176. Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1864 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline 'Carrie' E. Boyd** Bet. 1887 - 1888. She was born October 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 35

More About Benjamin Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1890, As per 1900 census

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 37, m 12 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Benjamin Pomeroy and Caroline Boyd:

Marriage: Bet. 1887 - 1888

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Caroline Boyd are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 450 i. Annie C. B.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born November 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie C. B. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 11

- 451 ii. John M. Pomeroy, born 29 September 1894 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 5

- 452 iii. T. Arthur Pomeroy, born August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for T. Arthur Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 3

**177. Howard<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born June 1867 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Ann Clarke** Bet. 1888 - 1889, daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth Maxwell. She was born May 1866 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952.

Notes for Howard Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 32

More About Howard Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1896, As per 1900 census

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 10, name: Elizabeth A.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 19, name: Lizzie

A.Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 34, m 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke:

Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1889

Children of Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke are:

- 453 i. J. Vernon<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born July 1889; died 1936.

Notes for J. Vernon Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 10



## Pomeroy Descendants

- + 454 ii. Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 455 iii. Ida Izella Pomeroy, born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 456 iv. Alta Marie Pomeroy, born 31 October 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alta Marie Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 3

- 457 v. Lois C. Pomeroy, born June 1898; died 1922. She married Aubrey T. Snodgrass; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois C. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 1

More About Lois C. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 458 vi. Donald W. Pomeroy, born 1904; died 1990.
- + 459 vii. Byrd Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**178. Lucinda<sup>9</sup> Smith** (Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 August 1832 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.), and died 04 January 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Jan 1907.). She married **Daniel Frost** 16 September 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.), son of John Frost and ? ???. He was born 07 June 1822 in Perry, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1862 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Lucinda Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 19

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 28

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 38, widow

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 68(16 Aug 1832)

More About Lucinda Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Daniel Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 38, name Daniel

More About Daniel Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Frost and Lucinda Smith:

Marriage: 16 September 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p117.)

Children of Lucinda Smith and Daniel Frost are:

- 460 i. Ella Marie<sup>10</sup> Frost, born 05 June 1857 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source:

## Pomeroy Descendants

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 March 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married Henry Stephen Hitchings 21 October 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 22 April 1842 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 05 January 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella Marie Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 43(5 June 1857)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 49(June 1861)

More About Ella Marie Frost:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, page 8, family#77, taken 16-17 Apr 1901, age 53(22 Apr 1847)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 28, p2, family#22, age 65(Apr 1846)

More About Henry Stephen Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hitchings and Ella Frost:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 461 ii. Clara Emily Frost, born 01 January 1861 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 September 1958 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Clara Emily Frost:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(Upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p29, age 9/12

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 11

**179. Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup> Smith** (Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. June 1834 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1896 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Emily Jane Young** Bef. 1861, daughter of Mark Young and Margaret ????. She was born 09 August 1840 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 November 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Francis 'Frank' Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 26

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 36

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 47

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 56

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1538

Date April 16 1896  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) April 11 - Francis SMITH, a prominent lumber surveyor and esteemed citizen of this community, died Sunday afternoon at his home at Union Mills. He was 61 years 10 mos. old and died of heart and lung affection. He was a prominent member of Howard Division No. 1, S. of T. and of Sussex Lodge No. 7, F.& A.M. He leaves four sons and two daughters.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 1556

Date April 23 1896  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) April 12th, Francis SMITH, age 61 years 10 mos.

Notes for Emily Jane Young:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 11Ref:  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 21  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 25  
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 41  
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 49, b NB, Father b NB, mother b USA  
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, age 60(10 Aug 1840)  
1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#40, frame 3-4/27, age 70(Aug 1840)  
1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottter Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#18, age 80

More About Francis Smith and Emily Young:

Marriage: Bef. 1861

Children of Francis Smith and Emily Young are:

- + 462 i. Asa<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 30 June 1862 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 November 1937 in Providence, RI.
- 463 ii. Mark Everett Smith, born 25 December 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).); died 1907 (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).). He married Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee 27 January 1897 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 17 December 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I*,

Pomeroy Descendants

*Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch.); died 14 August 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch)).

Notes for Mark Everett Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 8

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 17

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 27, name: Everett M.

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#38, age 37(25 Dec 1863), name: Everitt

More About Mark Everett Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSRC: St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Book, Vol. I, Picton Press*, (NBGS, Charlotte Co. Branch).)

Notes for Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p6, family#24, age 4, name: Kate

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 3, p4, family#38, age 34(17 Dec. 1866)

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 33, p6, family#70, age 44(Dec 1866), widow, sister-in-law, in home of Charles Vanstone

More About Rebecca 'Kate' R. Markee:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mark Smith and Rebecca Markee:

Marriage: 27 January 1897, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 464    iii. Frank Smith, born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 6

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 15

- 465    iv. Abbie Alice Smith, born 25 June 1869 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Abbie Alice Smith:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 3, name: Abigail

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 12

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 22, name: Abbie

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, age 29(25 June 1871), name: Abbie A.

- 466    v. Harry Ernest Smith, born Abt. August 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1873 in Union Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Harry Ernest Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 6

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 1878

Pomeroy Descendants

Date January 4 1874  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Union Mills, Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 23rd ult., Harry Earnest SMITH, age 2 years 4 mos. s/o Francis SMITH and Emily J. SMITH

- 467 vi. Mabel E. Smith, born June 1873 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1908 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *Certificate of Death*).

Notes for Mabel E. Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 18  
1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 25(June 1874), imm 1897

More About Mabel E. Smith:

Cause of Death: cancer of Oesophagus (Source: *Certificate of Death*, MA Death Records, 1841-1915.)  
Medical Information: Age at death 35 yrs, 6 months (Source: *Certificate of Death*.)

- + 468 vii. Harry Wilbur Smith, born 23 February 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1959 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.  
469 viii. Aubrey E. Smith, born November 1878 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Aubrey E. Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 2  
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 12  
1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 21(Nov 1878), imm 1896

**180. Isaac<sup>9</sup> Smith** (Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ??, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME), and died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B.. He married **Mary A. Pomeroy** 02 January 1873 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. She was born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Isaac Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 14  
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 23  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 33  
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 42  
1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 40  
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 54  
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, taken 1-2 Apr

Pomeroy Descendants

1901, age 63(8 June 1838), boarder, in the home of Emily Smith. Shown as SINGLE ?????

More About Isaac Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Notes for Mary A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 38

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 57, widow

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 66

More About Mary A. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Marriage Notes for Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Witnesses: Henry D. Pomeroy & John M. Pomeroy

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1825

Date January 9 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 2nd inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, at house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) Isaac SMITH, Grand Lake, Maine / Mary A. POMEROY youngest d/o William POMEROY.

More About Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 02 January 1873, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1)

"CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy are:

- + 470 i. Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 471 ii. Grace May Smith, born 02 January 1879 in NB; died 24 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lindsay Shepherd Hall 1905; born 11 February 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1961 in Pawtucket, R. I., U.S.A..

Notes for Grace May Smith:

No issue.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 2

More About Grace May Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Lindsay Shepherd Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lindsay Hall and Grace Smith:

Marriage: 1905

Pomeroy Descendants

- 472     iii. Harry Clifford Smith, born 06 January 1881 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Ethel Jane Trafton 06 May 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 April 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 October 1925 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct 1925., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Lillian Tower 20 April 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 January 1890 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Clifford Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 8(12)Jan), name: William

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, age 20 (b 6 Jan 1888 this is an error and should be 1881)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 30

More About Harry Clifford Smith:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Notes for Ethel Jane Trafton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p15, family#139, taken 24 Apr 1901, age 12(29 Apr 1888), niece, in home of Albion Cook

More About Ethel Jane Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: T.B.

More About Harry Smith and Ethel Trafton:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lillian Tower:

No issue.

More About Harry Smith and Lillian Tower:

Marriage: 20 April 1932, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**181. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Sinclair** (Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 October 1825 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 08 February 1908 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane T. Ross** 16 December 1858 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1837 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas Sinclair and Jane Ross:

Marriage: 16 December 1858, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Thomas Sinclair and Jane Ross are:

- + 473     i. Franklin J.<sup>10</sup> Sinclair, born 10 April 1860; died Unknown.
- + 474     ii. William Simpson Sinclair, born 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1917 in Washington Co., ME.
- 475     iii. Edgar Sinclair, born 1863; died Unknown.
- + 476     iv. Elizabeth M. Sinclair, born 02 February 1866 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 January 1941 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

477 v. Carrie Sinclair, born 1867; died Unknown.

**191. William T.<sup>9</sup> McBean** (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah B. Thornton** 06 October 1860 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in NB, and died Bef. 1881.

Notes for William T. McBean:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 17

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 27

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 43, name: Will., widower in home of his parents. Harry H. in same home, assumed to be son of Will.

Notes for Sarah B. Thornton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p122, age 18

More About William McBean and Sarah Thornton:

Marriage: 06 October 1860, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of William McBean and Sarah Thornton is:

+ 478 i. Harry Howard<sup>10</sup> McBean, born Abt. April 1867 in NB; died 25 February 1898 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**198. Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>9</sup> Lockhart** (Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 January 1842 in NB, and died 24 March 1929 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Mary Lucrecia Cull**. She was born 12 May 1847 in New Rochelle, NY, and died 13 January 1920 in Dauphiny Creek, Larabee Co., CA.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy Lockhart:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p253/127A, family#27, frame 5/114, taken 16 July 1850, age 8, name: Benjamin

1860 Census, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA, p21/539, family#169, frame 21/42, taken 8 June 1860, age 17, name: Benjamin P.

Children of Benjamin Lockhart and Mary Cull are:

- 479 i. Joseph Albert<sup>10</sup> Lockhart, born 27 March 1870 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 12 January 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 480 ii. Laura Ella Lockhart, born 22 August 1871 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 25 August 1956 in Mendocino Co., CA. She married Lafayette DeWitt Middleton; born 31 July 1865 in Laytonville, Mendocino Co., CA; died 06 January 1940 in Mendocino Co., CA.
- 481 iii. Lucretia Mary 'Lulu' Lockhart, born 14 September 1873 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 26 October 1936 in Baker City, Baker Co., OR.
- + 482 iv. Anna Laurie Lockhart, born 09 October 1875 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 29 January 1929 in Covelo, Mendocino Co., CA.
- 483 v. Benjamin Lockhart, born 04 May 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 25 December 1891 in Wilderness Lodge, Mendocino Co., CA.
- 484 vi. Martha Keith Lockhart, born 04 August 1879 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 31 May 1968 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA.
- 485 vii. Edna Lockhart, born 23 August 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA; died 23 August 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.



**199. Laura<sup>9</sup> Lockhart** (Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Nathaniel Bunce** 01 June 1864 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA. He was born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in Berkshire Co., MA, and died 24 November 1880 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA.

Notes for Laura Lockhart:

Ref:

1850 Census, Calais, Washington Co., ME, p253/127A, family#27, frame 5/114, taken 16 July 1850, age 5

1860 Census, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA, p21/539, family#169, frame 21/42, taken 8 June 1860, age 15

More About Nathaniel Bunce and Laura Lockhart:

Marriage: 01 June 1864, West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA

Children of Laura Lockhart and Nathaniel Bunce are:

486 i. Harry<sup>10</sup> Bunce, born 26 September 1867 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA; died Unknown.

487 ii. Sevilla Elizabeth J. Bunce, born 10 September 1871 in West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., MA; died Unknown.

**209. Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown** (Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1847 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1930 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Aug. 1930.). She married **Amos Orison Avery**. He was born 24 July 1833 in USA, and died 08 April 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr. 1914.).

Notes for Irene Paver Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p120, age 15

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 34

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 54

More About Irene Paver Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Amos Orison Avery:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 47

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 67

More About Amos Orison Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Irene Brown and Amos Avery are:

+ 488 i. Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery, born 14 November 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1943 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

489 ii. Edward Earl Avery, born 15 March 1886; died 1920.

Notes for Edward Earl Avery:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #34, age 15

More About Edward Earl Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**213. Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1884. She married **Ezra McLaughlin** 15 July 1855 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p116.), son of Edmund McLaughlin and Mary Smith. He was born 24 February 1831 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1918.

Notes for Rose Ann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 19

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 49, name: Ann

More About Rose Ann Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ezra McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 52

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M3, p29

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p7

More About Ezra McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moore's Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ezra McLaughlin and Rose Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 July 1855, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p116.)

Children of Rose Pomeroy and Ezra McLaughlin are:

490 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

491 ii. Charles Ezra McLaughlin, born 26 July 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Ezra McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 22, name: Charles E.

+ 492 iii. William 'Ezra' McLaughlin, born 1861; died Unknown.

+ 493 iv. Nancy McLaughlin, born 06 July 1866 in NB; died 06 July 1895 in Meadows, Charlotte Co., NB.

494 v. Sarah McLaughlin, born 06 July 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 16

+ 495 vi. James E. McLaughlin, born 08 August 1868 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 1942 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

496 vii. Andrew McLaughlin, born Bet. 1869 - 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 10

497 viii. Mary Etta McLaughlin, born 06 August 1872 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married (1) Frank Curtis; died Unknown. She married (2) Walter Sweetland; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Etta McLaughlin:

Ref:

Pomeroy Descendants

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 8

**214. Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 March 1831 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1915. She married **Urban H. Dowling** 23 June 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.), son of Silas Dowling and ? ????. He was born January 1828 in ME, and died 02 July 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Jul. 1880.).

Notes for Jane Morrison Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#9, age 40

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p9, family#82, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 70(21 Mar 1830), mother, in home of Lorenzo Dowling.

More About Jane Morrison Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Urban H. Dowling:

Ref:

1850 Census, Marion, Washington Co., ME, p175/88A, frame 1/5, taken 3 Sept. 1850, age 21

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#9, age 41

More About Urban H. Dowling:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Urban Dowling and Jane Pomeroy:

Marriage: 23 June 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p405.)

Child of Jane Pomeroy and Urban Dowling is:

+ 498 i. Lorenzo<sup>10</sup> Dowling, born 15 August 1852 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 February 1937 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

**216. Peter M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 April 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 June 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret A. Sinclair** 04 December 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Duncan Sinclair and Mary Pomeroy. She was born March 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1920 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Apr 1920.).

Notes for Peter M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 29

JAMES MANN/died Oct 9, 1842/ AE 30

PETER AE 18 (broken stone)

Sons of Benj. & Elizabeth Pomeroy.

This is shown in the Pomeroy Ridge cemetery inscriptions. Must be an error!!!

As pr WG database:

Peter was hired by Daniel Pomeroy to build the wall around the Basswood Cemetery about 1845-1850. Per St. Croix Courier, 7 Aug. 1930 (article by Dorothy Linton), James died in early manhood.

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 44

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 63 (b 16 July 1836)

Notes for Margaret A. Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 10

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 29

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 41

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 54

More About Peter Pomeroy and Margaret Sinclair:

Marriage: 04 December 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Peter Pomeroy and Margaret Sinclair are:

499 i. William M.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown.

Notes for William M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 9, name: Willard M

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 19

+ 500 ii. Emily A. Pomeroy, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 1888.

501 iii. Ida Pomeroy, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 10

502 iv. Georgianna Pomeroy, born March 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgianna Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 1/12(Mar)

503 v. Etta Pomeroy, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 6

**221. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1850 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1905. She married **Edward M. Russell** 19 September 1872 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p353, 436.), son of Edward Russell and Elmira Moffitt. He was born 14 May 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1919.

Notes for Mary Ellen Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#78, age 18, name: Ellen

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 28

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 49(only age, no full date)Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 10/12

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Mary Ellen Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edward M. Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 26, name: Edwin

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 48

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 56

More About Edward M. Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edward Russell and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 19 September 1872, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p353, 436.)

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Edward Russell are:

- + 504 i. Florence E.<sup>10</sup> Russell, born 09 December 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1958.
- 505 ii. Laura Russell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Laura Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 7

- 506 iii. Edith Russell, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 5

- 507 iv. James Russell, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 4

- 508 v. Lewis H. Russell, born 01 May 1879 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis H. Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 2

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 21

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 32

- 509 vi. Almira Ada Russell, born 23 July 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Howard Roach; born 17 August 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Almira Ada Russell:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p36, family#158, age 9/12(Jul.), name: Myra

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 20

- 510 vii. John Russell, born 14 May 1883 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for John Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 18

- 511 viii. Chester E. Russell, born 26 March 1885 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1963. He married Mary Eva Frankland 04 June 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 15 August 1884 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 26 January 1964.

Notes for Chester E. Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 16

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 26

More About Chester E. Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Chester Russell and Mary Frankland:

Marriage: 04 June 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 512 ix. Pearl M. Russell, born 05 January 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl M. Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 12

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 20

- 513 x. Dureel Nelson Russell, born 25 February 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Dureel Nelson Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p10, family#90, age 4

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, Div. 1, p7, family#69, age 15

- 514 xi. Florence Russell, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**224. Dau<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Charles Humphrey**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 782

Date July 30 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Our DeWolfe Corner correspondent writes: Mrs. HUMPHREY of Boston, Mass. has been visiting her sister, Mrs. Benjamin APT.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 1799

Date August 15 1895  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

DeWolfe (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. HUMPHREY of Boston has been visiting her sister, Mrs. Benj. APT.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2536

Date August 6 1896  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

DeWolfe (Charlotte Co.) - Mrs. Charles HUMPHREY of Somerville, Mass. is visiting her sister, Mrs. Benj. APT.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 102 Number 2617

Date September 10 1896  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

DeWolfe (Charlotte Co.) - Among our recent summer visitors are Mrs. Chas. HUMPHREY with her daughter, Miss EARLE of East Somerville, Mass. who are spending a few days with Mrs. Humphrey's sister, Mrs. Benj. APT.

Children of Dau Pomeroy and Charles Humphrey are:

- 515     i.   Dau<sup>10</sup> Humphrey, died Unknown. She married ? Earle; died Unknown.
- 516     ii.  Walter Humphrey, died Unknown.

Notes for Walter Humphrey:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1111

Date August 9 1894  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.

## Pomeroy Descendants

Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

DeWolfe (Charlotte Co.) - Walter HUMPHREY of Boston, Mass. is visiting his uncle, Benjamin APT.

**225. Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1833 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Mann Pomeroy** 17 November 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Benjamin Pomeroy and Elizabeth Mann. He was born 17 October 1823 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 October 1882 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 67(29 Dec 1833), mother-in-law, in home of John Stuart

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 77, mother-in-law, in home of John A. Stewart

More About Mehitable Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mann Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy and John Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3227

Date December 2 1853

County Charlotte

Place St Stephen

Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 17th ult., at bride's residence, by Rev. R. Cooney, John POMROY / Miss Mehetable POMROY both of St. James parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (67) John Mann Pomeroy.

**226. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834, and died 14 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Apr. 1915.). She married **Thomas Faloon**, son of Robert Faloon and Mary McCoy. He was born 1833, and died 11 February 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB



## Pomeroy Descendants

(Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb. 1915.).

Notes for Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Death info in St. Croix Courier indicates age at death is 88. This must be an error or I have the wrong Elizabeth Pomeroy. However, her tombstone indicates age at death of 80-81.

More About Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Thomas Faloon are:

- + 517 i. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Faloon, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 518 ii. Fanny Edith Faloon, born 21 April 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 519 iii. Herbert Linsey Faloon, born Abt. January 1867; died 06 August 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug 1868.).

More About Herbert Linsey Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 520 iv. Albertus Faloon, born 17 February 1871 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1955.
- + 521 v. Walter Henry Faloon, born 11 August 1872; died 19 December 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**227. Catherine<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1837 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Horatio N. McBean**, son of John McBean and Thryphena Brown. He was born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22. NOTE: in the same home is Isabella Pomeroy, age 18

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 42

Notes for Horatio N. McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 15

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 26

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 45, occ:

Sailor

Children of Catherine Pomeroy and Horatio McBean are:

- + 522 i. Caroline L.<sup>10</sup> McBean, born 01 April 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
- 523 ii. Georgiana McBean, born 13 July 1861 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgiana McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 18

- 524 iii. Frank McBean, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 12

- 525 iv. Addie M. McBean, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Addie M. McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 6

**230. Mary A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Isaac Smith** 02 January 1873 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Asa Smith and Isabella McBean. He was born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME), and died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B..

Notes for Mary A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 38

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 57, widow

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 66

More About Mary A. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Notes for Isaac Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 14

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 23

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 33

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 42

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 40

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 54

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, taken 1-2 Apr

1901, age 63(8 June 1838), boarder, in the home of Emily Smith. Shown as SINGLE ?????

More About Isaac Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Marriage Notes for Mary Pomeroy and Isaac Smith:

Witnesses: Henry D. Pomeroy & John M. Pomeroy

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1825

Date January 9 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 2nd inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, at house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) Isaac SMITH, Grand Lake, Maine / Mary A. POMEROY youngest d/o William POMEROY.

More About Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 02 January 1873, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children are listed above under (180) Isaac Smith.

**232. James Edwin<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 September 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1905 in Passadumkeag, ME. He married **Mary Ann Mobbs**. She was born 03 May 1848 in Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, and died 01 June 1917 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary Mobbs are:

- 526 i. Jessie M.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 31 July 1870; died 08 November 1870.
- + 527 ii. Clifford Henry Pomeroy, born 25 October 1871 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 528 iii. Mable Alice Pomeroy, born 05 August 1873 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 10 October 1952 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 529 iv. Frederick W. Pomeroy, born 08 May 1875 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1945 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 530 v. Charles Edwin Pomeroy, born 09 December 1879 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 1928 in Stockholm, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 531 vi. Eldon E. Pomeroy, born 15 February 1882 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 04 July 1915 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.

**235. Franklin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI. He married **Mary Elizabeth Rich** 06 November 1878 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Neil Rich and Julia Mitchell. She was born 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 1897 in Alpena, MI.

Notes for Franklin Thomas Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 28  
 1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 59  
 1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 67  
 1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 79

More About Franklin Thomas Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1882, as per 1920 census

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Rich:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 23  
 Age 40 at death on Jan. 5, 1897

More About Franklin Pomeroy and Mary Rich:

Marriage: 06 November 1878, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Franklin Pomeroy and Mary Rich is:

- + 532 i. Horton Henry<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 02 October 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1953 in Sterling, MI.

**236. Wellington Neil<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1854 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1911 in Standish, MI. He married **Miriam Clarke** 14 November 1882, daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth Maxwell. She was born 12 May 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 1942 in Standish, MI.

Notes for Miriam Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 15

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 26

More About Wellington Pomeroy and Miriam Clarke:

Marriage: 14 November 1882

Child of Wellington Pomeroy and Miriam Clarke is:

- 533 i. Clark Morrison<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 04 September 1892 in Moores Junction, MI; died 09 May 1937 in West Branch, MI. He married Bessie Ames 20 August 1917; born 06 August 1896 in Sterling, MI; died 16 April 1972 in Boyton Beach, FL.

More About Clark Pomeroy and Bessie Ames:

Marriage: 20 August 1917

**239. James Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 December 1841, and died 27 March 1914. He married **Mary McVay** 08 November 1873 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Alexander McVay and Elizabeth Armour. She was born 14 December 1854 in Crosslee by Johnson, Renfrewshire, Scotland (Source: "Obituary."), and died 19 June 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary.").

Notes for James Hamilton Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 10

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 30

Notes for Mary McVay:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#131, age 18

Obit:

MRS. MARY POMEROY DIES IN 95TH YEAR - 1948

One of the Oldest Residents Buried at Pomeroy Ridge

Mrs. Mary Pomeroy, one of the oldest residents of the community, died at her home on Queen Street, Saturday, June 19, after a lengthy period of failing health. She had passed her 94th birthday last December 14.

Mrs. Pomeroy, formerly Mary McVay, was born in Renfrewshire, Scotland, and was the widow of James H. Pomeroy who predeceased her March 27, 1914.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. John Clark, Worcester, Mass; the Misses Bessie and Ethel Pomeroy, with whom she lived; Mrs. George Christie, town; and one son, Hamilton Pomeroy, Little Ridge; also fourteen grandchildren and nineteen great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. One daughter, Mrs. E. Wade, predeceased her.

The funeral was held Monday, June 21, at her former home at Little Ridge conducted by Rev. E. A. Gunn. The pallbearers were four nephews, Leonard, Andrew, Douglas and Hazen Pomeroy. Interment was made in the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for James Pomeroy and Mary McVay:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1949

Date November 13 1873  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, Scotch Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 8th inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, James H. POMROY / Miss Mary McVAY, both of Little Ridge, St. James/

More About James Pomeroy and Mary McVay:

Marriage: 08 November 1873, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary McVay are:

- + 534 i. Maud Alice<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 02 January 1875 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 1943.
- + 535 ii. Jean Gertrude Pomeroy, born 19 June 1876 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1952.
- + 536 iii. William Hamilton Pomeroy, born 19 March 1879 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October 1951 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 537 iv. Bessie Mabel Pomeroy, born 02 May 1881 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 03 April 1960.
- + 538 v. Sarah Ada Pomeroy, born 10 March 1888 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 539 vi. Ethel Reta Pomeroy, born 18 August 1892 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 May 1973.

**241. Robert<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1844, and died Unknown in Mantatawok, WI. He married **Eliza Allen** Aft. 1871. She died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 7

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 26

More About Robert Pomeroy and Eliza Allen:

Marriage: Aft. 1871

Child of Robert Pomeroy and Eliza Allen is:

- 540 i. Son<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, died Unknown.

**242. Moses Tufts<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 October 1848 in Canada, and died 1921. He married **(1) Elizabeth McVay** Aft. 04 November 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), daughter of Alexander McVay and Elizabeth Armour. She was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in Ireland, and died 11 January 1887

Pomeroy Descendants

in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married (2) **Isabel F. McMorran** 12 May 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of John McMorran and Mary Nelson. She was born 01 May 1874 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1926.

Notes for Moses Tufts Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 4

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#100, age 23

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p44, house#197, age 33

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 52

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan.

1920, age 71

More About Moses Tufts Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1920 census

Notes for Elizabeth McVay:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part 2, family#131, age 20, name: Eliza

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p44, house#197, age 30

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 68 Number 1986

Date January 27 1887

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) Tuesday 11th Jan., Elizabeth POMEROY w/o Moses POMEROY, age 36.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 3358

Date January 29 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Saint John Globe

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 11th inst., Elizabeth POMEROY w/o Moses POMEROY, age 36

More About Elizabeth McVay:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Moses Pomeroy and Elizabeth McVay:

Marriage: Aft. 04 November 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Notes for Isabel F. McMorran:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 5

Pomeroy Descendants

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 14  
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 34  
1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 51

More About Isabel F. McMorran:

Alternate DOB: 01 May 1865 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB, St. James Parish.*)

Immigration: 1919, As per 1920 census

More About Moses Pomeroy and Isabel McMorran:

Marriage: 12 May 1888, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Moses Pomeroy and Isabel McMorran are:

- + 541 i. Winnifred Mary<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 07 May 1889 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 542 ii. Helen Irene Pomeroy, born 1917 in ?; died 14 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 543 iii. Russell Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 544 iv. Ruth Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 545 v. June Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 546 vi. Brad Pomeroy, died Unknown.

**243. Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 September 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 January 1940. He married **Nancy Douglas Gleason** 09 November 1879 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Martin Gleason and Mary Douglas. She was born 1858 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 March 1923 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel Franklin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 1/12, name: none shown

Marriage Notes for Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 1146

Date November 13 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, St. Stephen, 9th inst., by Rev. W.P. Begg, Samuel F. POMROY / Nancy GLEASON, both of St. James (Charlotte Co.) POMEROY

More About Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason:

Marriage: 09 November 1879, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason are:

## Pomeroy Descendants

- 547 i. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 08 August 1880 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1901.  
More About Mary Ann Pomeroy:  
Cause of Death: T.B.
- + 548 ii. Robert McKenzie Pomeroy, born 15 December 1881 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1958 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 549 iii. Leonard James Pomeroy, born 24 June 1883 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 550 iv. Albert Thornton Pomeroy, born 20 July 1885 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 September 1904 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Sept. 1904.).  
More About Albert Thornton Pomeroy:  
Cause of Death: T.B.
- + 551 v. Andrew McAdam Pomeroy, born 04 February 1887 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 September 1954.
- 552 vi. William Douglas Pomeroy, born 20 July 1888 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 28 January 1973 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 553 vii. Myrtle May Pomeroy, born 06 November 1890 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 June 1954.
- + 554 viii. Hazen Pomeroy, born 27 May 1892 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 May 1963 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 555 ix. Jessie Pomeroy, born 19 May 1895 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 October 1895 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.  
More About Jessie Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB  
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
- + 556 x. Jessie Alma Pomeroy, born 21 August 1897 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died April 1984 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**244. Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair** (Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 January 1828 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1906. She married **Thomas Hannan**, son of <David> Hannan. He was born Bet. 1817 - 1818 in NB, and died 1899.

Notes for Mehitable Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 22

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 43

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p37, family#162, age 52

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p6, family#54, age 71, in home of her son, Robert Hannon

More About Mehitable Sinclair:

Baptism: 23 June 1828 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Thomas Hannan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 30

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 52

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p37, family#162, age 63

Children of Mehitable Sinclair and Thomas Hannan are:

- + 557 i. Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup> Hannan, born 01 May 1847; died 20 October 1913 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 558 ii. Henry Hannan, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.



## Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Henry Hannan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 2

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 22

- + 559    iii. Robert Hannan, born November 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1909.
- + 560    iv. Mary Elizabeth Hannan, born 08 February 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1905 in Vancouver, BC.
- 561     v. Isabel Hannan, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabel Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 13

- 562     vi. Barbara A. Hannan, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara A. Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 9

- 563     vii. Emerson Hannan, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Emerson Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p37, family#162, age 18

- 564     viii. Sarah E. Hannan, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah E. Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 3

- 565     ix. Harriet Lavinia Hannan, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married John C. Dillman 25 January 1893 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Lavinia Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 1

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p37, family#162, age 11

More About John Dillman and Harriet Hannan:

Marriage: 25 January 1893, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**249. Margaret A.<sup>9</sup> Sinclair** (Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>??</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1847 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 13 April 1920 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 22 Apr 1920.). She married **Peter M. Pomeroy** 04 December 1860 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, son of John Pomeroy and Nancy <Morrison>. He was born 20 April 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 June 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret A. Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 10

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 29

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 41

Pomeroy Descendants

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 54

Notes for Peter M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 13

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 29

JAMES MANN/died Oct 9, 1842/ AE 30

PETER AE 18 (broken stone)

Sons of Benj. & Elizabeth Pomeroy.

This is shown in the Pomeroy Ridge cemetery inscriptions. Must be an error!!!

As pr WG database:

Peter was hired by Daniel Pomeroy to build the wall around the Basswood Cemetery about 1845-1850. Per St. Croix Courier, 7 Aug. 1930 (article by Dorothy Linton), James died in early manhood.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 44

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 63 (b 16 July 1836)

More About Peter Pomeroy and Margaret Sinclair:

Marriage: 04 December 1860, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children are listed above under (216) Peter M. Pomeroy.

**253. Duncan<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Jr.** (Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1847, and died 1914. He married **Mary McGlinchey** 28 July 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 1850, and died 20 April 1890 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Duncan Sinclair, Jr.:

Death date: Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery tombstone inscription shows the following:

ROW 2

#16 SINCLAIR/ LAVINA AUSTIN/ 1873-1894

EVELYN STACKPOLE/ 1877-1910

left-

IN LOVING MEMORY/ DUNCAN SINCLAIR/ 1846-1914

HIS WIFE/ MARY/ 1850-1890

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 3

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#107, age 53(Oct 1847)

More About Duncan Sinclair, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mary McGlinchey:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 76 Number 252

Date : May 8, 1890

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Beacon

Pomeroy Descendants

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.) April 20th, Mary SINCLAIR w/o Duncan SINCLAIR, age 40.

More About Mary McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Duncan Sinclair and Mary McGlinchey:

Marriage: 28 July 1872, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Duncan Sinclair and Mary McGlinchey are:

- 566 i. Lucy Eveline<sup>10</sup> Sinclair, born 23 August 1878; died Unknown. She married Charles Thomas Stackpole 08 June 1904 in Newberryport, Essex Co., MA; died Unknown.  
  
More About Charles Stackpole and Lucy Sinclair:  
Marriage: 08 June 1904, Newberryport, Essex Co., MA
- 567 ii. Clarence Duncan Sinclair, born 15 March 1881; died Unknown.  
  
Notes for Clarence Duncan Sinclair:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#107, age 21
- + 568 iii. Ethel Annie Sinclair, born 20 August 1884 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 569 iv. Maynard William Sinclair, born 10 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 July 1971 in Winnipeg, MB.

**255. Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Lucy Brown** 21 July 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p333 & 430.). She was born 09 April 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family # 94

More About Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Pomeroy and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 21 July 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p333 & 430.)

Children of Alexander Pomeroy and Mary Brown are:

- 570 i. Frederic H.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 25 September 1870; died Unknown.
- 571 ii. Alexander R. Pomeroy, born 17 August 1872; died Unknown.
- 572 iii. George E. Pomeroy, born 11 May 1874; died Unknown.
- 573 iv. Sarah W. Pomeroy, born 03 September 1874; died Unknown.
- + 574 v. Margaret Pomeroy, born 03 January 1875 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 575 vi. Charles Henry Pomeroy, born 18 August 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 576 vii. Preston Pomeroy, born 19 July 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

## Pomeroy Descendants

- + 577      viii. Sarah Eunice Pomeroy, born 03 September 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 578      ix. Elmer Elsworth Pomeroy, born 18 December 1887 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 579      x. Amanda R. Pomeroy, born 17 May 1890; died 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 580      xi. Hiram Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 581      xii. Nellie Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 19 June 1891; died Unknown.

**256. Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 February 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1928. She married **George H. Caldwell** 03 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Justus Caldwell and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 10 July 1848 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1913.

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 29

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 66(May 1844)

Notes for George H. Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 2

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 61(July 1849)

More About George Caldwell and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 03 November 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mehitable Pomeroy and George Caldwell are:

- + 582      i. James Clifford<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, born 22 May 1876; died 13 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 583      ii. Harvey Alfred Caldwell, born 19 April 1879; died 26 September 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 584      iii. Carrie Ella Caldwell, born 18 June 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**260. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 February 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph Beek**, son of James Beek and Isabella Hunter. He was born 30 August 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 24

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 47(16 Jan 1854)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 58(Feb 1853)

NOTE:: Death record shows father as James Pomeroy, maiden name of mother is unknown.

Notes for Joseph Beek:

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 48(30 Aug 1852)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 59(Oct 1852)

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Joseph Beek are:

- 585 i. Margaret Clara<sup>10</sup> Beek, born 1872; died 1918.
- + 586 ii. Josie Mae Beek, born 31 May 1875 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 587 iii. Robert John Beek, born 12 August 1877 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 588 iv. Frederick Ganges Beek, born 16 January 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 1921.
- 589 v. Jones W. Beek, born 02 March 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for Jones W. Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 19(2 Mar 1882)

- 590 vi. Jessie Beek, born 1888; died 1892.
- + 591 vii. Helen Reva Beek, born 19 January 1888 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 27 September 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 592 viii. Jessie M. Beek, born 1897; died 1920.

**261. Mary Katherine<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison I. Keene** 30 September 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Keene and Annie Lombard. He was born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 17

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 27

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 47

More About Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harrison I. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 30

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 50

More About Harrison I. Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Pomeroy Descendants

Immigration: 1897, as per 1901 Census (family all came in 1897)

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 September 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Harrison Keene are:

- + 593 i. Nettie May<sup>10</sup> Keene, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 594 ii. Helen Isa Keene, born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 595 iii. Ada G. Keene, born 30 April 1879 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada G. Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Ada G. Keene:

Immigration: 1897

- 596 iv. Hattie Alice Keene, born 01 June 1882 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 June 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1906.).

Notes for Hattie Alice Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 18

More About Hattie Alice Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897

**265. James M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born December 1842 in NB, and died Aft. 1918 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA. He married (1) **Mary A. ? ???** Bef. 1862. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Martha A. Segee** 03 July 1868 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p327 & 430.), daughter of John Segee and Elizabeth Piers. She was born 1847 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1900 in CA.

Notes for James M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#76, frame 49/72, age 25  
1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880, age 37, b NB, both parents b Scotland  
1900 Census, San Mateo(Ward#1), second Twp., San Mateo Co., CA, ED#39, p5B/281B, family#104(roomer), frame 11/39, taken 7 June 1900, age 58( Dec 1842[should be 1841 if age is 58]), Widower, imm 1875

More About James Pomeroy and Mary ???:

Marriage: Bef. 1862

Notes for Martha A. Segee:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p96, age 4  
1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#76, frame 49/72, age 21  
1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880, age 32, b NB, father b NS, mother b NB

Pomeroy Descendants

More About James Pomeroy and Martha Segee:

Marriage: 03 July 1868, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p327 & 430.)

Child of James Pomeroy and Mary ??? is:

+ 597 i. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born April 1862 in NB; died Unknown in ?.

Children of James Pomeroy and Martha Segee are:

598 i. Mary E. 'Lizzie'<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born September 1870 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. 'Lizzie' Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#76, frame 49/72, age 7/12(Sept)

1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880, age 9

599 ii. Florence Pomeroy, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880, age 7

600 iii. William Pomeroy, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for William Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880, age 5

601 iv. Frank Pomeroy, born Abt. May 1878 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA; died 13 November 1878 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA.

Notes for Frank Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 46 Number 121

Date December 4 1878

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. San Mateo, Ca., 13th ult., Frank POMEROY, age 6 mos., s/o James POMEROY and Martha POMEROY, late of St. James (Charlotte Co.) N.B.

602 v. George Andrew Pomeroy, born 07 September 1879 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."); died 05 July 1963 in San Luis, Obispo Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Bef. 1940.

Notes for George Andrew Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA, ED#237, p12/380D, frame 10/24, taken 11 June 1880,

age 8/12(Sept)

WWI Draft REegistration Card shows next-of-kin as Mr. James Pomeroy, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., CA.

**266. Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 February 1844 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 06 July 1905 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*.). He married **Mary Matilda Munroe** 19 December 1865 in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *Marriage Registers*.), daughter of James Munroe and Mary Barton. She was born June 1841 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 01 November 1909 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: (1) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*.).

Notes for Thomas Frederick Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 24, name: Frederic, millman, right hand cut-off, ethnic origin: French, over 20 and unable to write, religion: Baptist

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 38, name: Thomas F. Pomroy, Foreman in Paper Mill

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 45

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 56(Feb 1844), marr 33 yrs, imm 1894, b Canada, father, b ME, mother, b Canada

More About Thomas Frederick Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA

Cause of Death: Multiple Injuries (Elevator accident) (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

Occupation: Engineer

Notes for Mary Matilda Munroe:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 28

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 40

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 40, b NB, father b USA, mother b NB

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 59(Jan/June 1841), marr 33 yrs, 8 children, 5 living, imm 1894

NOTE: Death Record shows that her husband was John Pomeroy, informant was a James Pomeroy

More About Mary Matilda Munroe:

Burial: Unknown, Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA

Marriage Notes for Thomas Pomeroy and Mary Munroe:

The following info was received from Chuck Pomeroy, 5 Aug 2013:

I have received more information on Thomas Frederick and Mary Matilda from Stacey Hughes, who is listed on the Rootesweb 'York' page as available to do lookups. This is what she sent:

"Thomas F Pomroy of Parish of Canning, Queens County, NB married Mary Matilda Munroe of same place on Dec 19, 1865 by Isaac Lawrence, Baptist in Queens County, New Brunswick. Witnesses were: James Munroe and Jerusha Munroe. Source: Queens County, New Brunswick, Marriage Register, Books B and C, 1861-1887 by Elizabeth Sewell."



Pomeroy Descendants

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Mary Munroe:

Marriage: 19 December 1865, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *Marriage Registers.*)

Children of Thomas Pomeroy and Mary Munroe are:

- + 603 i. George T.<sup>10</sup> Pomroy, born January 1866 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Bef. 1920.
- 604 ii. Mary E. Pomroy, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in NB; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Mary E. Pomroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 3

- + 605 iii. William Benjamin Pomeroy, born 30 March 1870 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 24 September 1935 in Whitby, Whitby Twp., ON.
- 606 iv. Annie Pomroy, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in NB; died Bef. 1891.

Notes for Annie Pomroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 8

- 607 v. Frederick Pomroy, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Pomroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 6

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 17

- + 608 vi. Ella M. Pomroy, born February 1877 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 609 vii. Effie Adelaid Pomroy, born 04 July 1880 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 610 viii. Charles Pomroy, born January 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Pomroy:

Ref:

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 9

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 18(Jan 1882), imm 1894

**267. Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September 1845 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1900. He married **(1) Isabelle McMorrان** 27 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of William McMorrان and Margaret Blakely. She was born 1839 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died Aft. 30 August 1876. He married **(2) Elizabeth Isabella McCann** 09 September 1881 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 1843, and died 1927.

Notes for Henry 'Albert' Thornton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, age 6

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#24, age 25

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 35

More About Henry 'Albert' Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Isabelle McMorrان:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 13

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#24, age 32

More About Isabelle McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1840, As per 1851 census

More About Henry Thornton and Isabelle McMorrان:

Marriage: 27 July 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Elizabeth Isabella McCann:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Thornton and Elizabeth McCann:

Marriage: 09 September 1881, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Henry Thornton and Isabelle McMorrان are:

- + 611 i. Charles Edward<sup>10</sup> Thornton, born 19 April 1872 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 612 ii. George Henry Thornton, born Bet. 1874 - 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for George Henry Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 6

- + 613 iii. Ida Thornton, born 30 August 1876 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

**276. George H.<sup>9</sup> Caldwell** (Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 July 1848 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1913. He married **Mehitable Pomeroy** 03 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison. She was born 04 February 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1928.

Notes for George H. Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 2

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 61(July 1849)

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 29

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 66(May 1844)

More About George Caldwell and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 03 November 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children are listed above under (256) Mehitable Pomeroy.

**277. John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup> Caldwell** (Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1918. He married **Clista Ann Higgins**. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

Notes for John Pomeroy Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 4/12

More About John Pomeroy Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clista Ann Higgins:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Caldwell and Clista Higgins are:

- 614 i. Claude<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 615 ii. Hazel Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 616 iii. Leah Caldwell, died Unknown. She married Ralph Hanson; died Unknown.
- + 617 iv. Charles Oran Caldwell, born 1870; died 1952.
- 618 v. Addie C. Caldwell, born 1877; died 1904.

More About Addie C. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 619 vi. Herbert Willis Caldwell, born 05 April 1878 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 620 vii. Justus Basil Caldwell, born 05 July 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 621 viii. Leslie Samuel Caldwell, born 13 September 1883 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 622 ix. William Francis Caldwell, born 27 December 1887 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 1971 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 623 x. Elizabeth Idella Caldwell, born 21 November 1889; died Unknown.

**279. Joshua<sup>9</sup> Caldwell** (Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1856 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1929. He married **Margaret Pomeroy** 12 August 1896 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alexander Pomeroy and Mary Brown. She was born 03 January 1875 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Joshua Caldwell:

Alternate DOB: 1858

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Margaret Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 12 August 1896, Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy are:

- + 624 i. Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, born 25 September 1897 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
- 625 ii. Percy Alden Caldwell, born 14 January 1899 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1947.

More About Percy Alden Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 626 iii. Bertha E. Caldwell, born 1901 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Ralph Herbert Annis; born 28 June 1888; died 1978.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Bertha E. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Herbert Annis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 627 iv. Lucy A. Caldwell, born 19 October 1904; died 18 January 1944.
- + 628 v. Millidge Joshua Caldwell, born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 629 vi. Edna Caldwell, born 03 March 1913 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married William E. McKnight; died Unknown.

More About Edna Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 630 vii. Sarah E. Caldwell, born 1911; died 1970.

**280. Sara J.<sup>9</sup> Caldwell** (Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) ? McLain**. He died Unknown. She married **(3) ? Knox**. He died Unknown.

Child of Sara J. Caldwell is:

- 631 i. Harry Thurston<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, born 27 March 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**281. Jessie Emma<sup>9</sup> Caldwell** (Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 April 1862 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 January 1920 in Waite, Washington Co., ME. She married **Edmund Duncan Rideout** 21 December 1876 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Alexander Rideout and Lydia Greenlaw. He was born 31 March 1848 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 November 1904 in Waite, Washington Co., ME.

More About Edmund Rideout and Jessie Caldwell:

Marriage: 21 December 1876, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jessie Caldwell and Edmund Rideout are:

- + 632 i. Justus Alexander<sup>10</sup> Rideout, born 19 March 1878 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1961 in Waite, Washington Co., ME.
- 633 ii. David Upton Rideout, born 20 July 1881 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died 1956 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married Carrie Estella Getchell 07 October 1906 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; born 08 August 1859 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; died 12 August 1948 in Waite, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Carrie Estella Getchell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p87/317, frame 7/12, taken 7 July 1860, age 1

1870 Census, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, p1/531A, frame 1/12, taken 22 June 1870, age 11

More About David Rideout and Carrie Getchell:

Marriage: 07 October 1906, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME

- 634 iii. Edward Garfield Rideout, born 1882; died Unknown.
- 635 iv. Ada Mae Rideout, born 12 June 1884; died Unknown.
- 636 v. Healon George Rideout, born 20 February 1887 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died 20 May 1929 in Morristown, NJ. He married Hazel Maude Ripley 04 May 1908 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME; born 16 May 1892 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died 18 March 1986 in Morris Twp., NJ.

More About Healon Rideout and Hazel Ripley:

Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME

**286. George W.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 January 1838 in Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 08 May 1901 in Brooklyn, MN. He married **Mary Talbot** 27 March 1862 in Chaplin, MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 22

More About George Pomeroy and Mary Talbot:

Marriage: 27 March 1862, Chaplin, MN

Child of George Pomeroy and Mary Talbot is:

+ 637 i. Bessie I.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 10 March 1866 in Brooklyn, MN; died Unknown.

**287. John Tyler<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 April 1840 in Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Sadie C. Hayden** 14 February 1868 in Chaplin, MN. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Tyler Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 21

More About John Pomeroy and Sadie Hayden:

Marriage: 14 February 1868, Chaplin, MN

Children of John Pomeroy and Sadie Hayden are:

- + 638 i. Mina E.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 15 January 1870 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 639 ii. Milo A. Pomeroy, born 27 April 1872 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 640 iii. Ralph F. Pomeroy, born 06 May 1875 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 641 iv. Edith L. Pomeroy, born 31 March 1878 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- + 642 v. Nellie Edna Pomeroy, born 17 May 1880 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

**290. Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1845 in Weston, Bancroft Plantation, ME, and died November 1879 in Brooklyn, MN. She married **John Smith** 11 April 1865 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 15 September 1842 in NH, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Caroline M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 16

1870 Census, Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, p??/??, frame 9/20, taken 15 June 1870, age 25, name: Carrie

Notes for John Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, p??/??, frame 9/20, taken 15 June 1870, age 33

More About John Smith and Caroline Pomeroy:

Marriage: 11 April 1865, Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN

Children of Caroline Pomeroy and John Smith are:

- + 643 i. Willard Hale<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 20 January 1866 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.
- + 644 ii. Elmer Brookman Smith, born 18 May 1869 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown in ?.

Pomeroy Descendants

- + 645      iii. Eunice Isabell Smith, born 09 February 1872 in NH; died Unknown in ?.
- + 646      iv. Caroline Louesa Smith, born 02 November 1879 in ?; died Unknown in ?.

**291. Sarah Emmeline 'Emma'<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1847 in Hampden, ME, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel W. Merrill** Bet. 1865 - 1866 in Chaplin, MN, son of Samuel Merrill and Martha Green. He was born 17 August 1842 in NH, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Emmeline 'Emma' Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 13  
1870 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, p21, frame 5/20, taken 13 June 1870, age 23  
1880 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED3213, p19/72B, frame 14(19)/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 33  
1900 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#130, p11A/56A, frame 21/25, taken 27 June 1900, age 53(Apr 1847), marr 34 yrs, 4 children, 3 living  
1910 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#2, p10A/72A, frame 19/26, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 63, marr 45 yrs, 4 children, 3 living, name: Emma

Notes for Samuel W. Merrill:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bartlett, Coos Co., NH, p38-39/19B-20A, frame 21-22/22, taken 8 Nov 1850, age 8  
1870 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, p21, frame 5/20, taken 13 June 1870, age 27|looks like 67  
1880 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#213, p19/72B, frame 14(19)/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 37  
1900 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#130, p11A/56A, frame 21/25, taken 27 June 1900, age 57(Aug 1842), marr 34 yrs  
1910 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED#2, p10A/72A, frame 19/26, taken 9-10 May 1910, age 67, marr 45 yrs

More About Samuel Merrill and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bet. 1865 - 1866, Chaplin, MN

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Samuel Merrill are:

- + 647      i. Georgiana<sup>10</sup> Merrill, born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.
- 648      ii. Hattie Merrill, born October 1869 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN.

Notes for Hattie Merrill:

died age 3.

Ref:

1870 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, p21, frame 5/20, taken 13 June 1870, age 9/12(Oct)

- 649      iii. Albert J. Merrill, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert J. Merrill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED3213, p19/72B, frame 14(19)/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 5

- 650      iv. Fred Merrill, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred Merrill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED3213, p19/72B, frame 14(19)/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 3

**292. James Edwin<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 January 1850 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Mary Adaline Williamson** Abt. 1875 in Maple Grove, MN, daughter of Stephen Williamson and Nancy Jobs. She was born Abt. 1854 in OH, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Evelyn Moore** Abt. May 1900. She died Unknown.

Notes for James Edwin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 10

More About James Pomeroy and Mary Williamson:

Marriage: Abt. 1875, Maple Grove, MN

Notes for Evelyn Moore:

no issue

More About James Pomeroy and Evelyn Moore:

Marriage: Abt. May 1900

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary Williamson are:

- 651 i. Lena<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 652 ii. Charles Melvin Pomeroy, born May 1876; died Unknown.
- 653 iii. Almeda Pomeroy, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.
- 654 iv. Calvin Eugene Pomeroy, born 1884; died Unknown.
- 655 v. John Pomeroy, born 17 February 1885 in MN; died July 1967 in MI.
- 656 vi. Dean Pomeroy, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown.
- 657 vii. Infant-One Pomeroy, born Abt. 1888; died Unknown.
- 658 viii. Infant-Two Pomeroy, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.

**293. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June 1852 in Carmel, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 31 May 1890 in Blaine, WA. She married **Isaiah Livingston** 1872 in Maple Grove, Chaplain Co., MN. He died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Ann Pomeroy:

DIED

In Blaine, Washington, May 31st, 1890, Mrs. Lucy A. LIVINGSTON, aged about 38 years.

Lucy A. POMEROY was born in Maine, June 30th, 1852. Moved to Minnesota when a child and grew up to womanhood there. Was married in Champlain, Minnesota in 1872, to Isaiah LIVINGSTON. She and her husband and two children came to Blaine, in November 1888.

Mrs. LIVINGSTON was one of Blaine's good mothers who had brightened more households than her own with her

comforting presence. Many the weary head has she pressed with her kindly hand; many the restless pillow she has smoothed out for sick ones. More than one household calls her blessed. But in the prime of life she is gone and we miss her kind presence. She leaves a husband, a son and daughter here in Blaine and many friends in the east to mourn her. She was a member of the Baptist church just organized in Blaine, but as her own church has no pastor, Rev. W. M. LUDWICK kindly officiated as minister at the funeral.

CARD OF THANKS

Blaine, Wash. June 5, 1890.

From the fullness of our hearts we do wish to hereby thank our kind neighbors for their thoughtfulness of us before and after our terrible bereavement. On the funeral day of our dear wife and mother, though the rain poured down upon them, they came out to cheer us amid the gloom and sorrow, and we do thank them for it all.

Isaiah LIVINGSTON, Lester LIVINGSTON, Alice LIVINGSTON.

Ref:

## Pomeroy Descendants

1860 Census, Oak Grove Twp., Anoka Co., MN, p48, frame 2/6, taken 19 June 1860, age 8

More About Isaiah Livingston and Lucy Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 1872, Maple Grove, Chaplain Co., MN

Children of Lucy Pomeroy and Isaiah Livingston are:

- 659 i. Lester<sup>10</sup> Livingston, born in Champlin, MN; died Unknown.
- + 660 ii. Alice Livingston, born in Champlin, MN; died Unknown.

**294. George Fred<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1840 in NB, and died May 1916. He married **Clarissa A. Robertson** 12 March 1861 in Wakefield, NB. She died Unknown.

Notes for George Fred Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 10  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 19

More About George Pomeroy and Clarissa Robertson:  
Marriage: 12 March 1861, Wakefield, NB

Children of George Pomeroy and Clarissa Robertson are:

- 661 i. Willie<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born Abt. July 1869; died 08 March 1870.
- + 662 ii. Ada Pomeroy, born 16 August 1871; died 20 February 1942 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 663 iii. Horace F. Pomeroy, born 25 July 1873; died Unknown. He married Hazel Wilkins 30 December 1905; died Unknown.

Notes for Horace F. Pomeroy:  
dob also shown as 25 July 1876.

More About Horace Pomeroy and Hazel Wilkins:  
Marriage: 30 December 1905

- 664 iv. Ora Pomeroy, born 20 August 1876; died Unknown.

**296. John A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 June 1844 in ME, and died 20 July 1886. He married **Julia F. Moore** 1874 in Bancroft, ME, daughter of Daniel Moore and Susan ????. She was born 1856, and died Unknown.

Notes for John A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 6  
1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 15

More About John Pomeroy and Julia Moore:  
Marriage: 1874, Bancroft, ME

Children of John Pomeroy and Julia Moore are:

- 665 i. Nathaniel<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 666 ii. Natalie Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 667 iii. Anna Pomeroy, died Unknown.
- 668 iv. Henry Pomeroy, born 14 March 1875; died 26 March 1877.
- 669 v. Nelson D. Pomeroy, born 18 March 1877; died 09 March 1901.



**297. Benjamin F.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1846 in NB, and died 22 February 1910 in Smyrna Mills, ME. He married **Mary Hinch** 1874 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME, daughter of Robert Hinch and Elizabeth Marshall. She died 22 February 1914 in Smyrna Mills, ME.

Notes for Benjamin F. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1850 Census, Bancroft Plantation, Aroostook Co., ME, p19B/38, frame 3/3, taken 10 Aug 1850, age 4

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 13

More About Benjamin Pomeroy and Mary Hinch:

Marriage: 1874, Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Mary Hinch are:

- 670 i. Viola May<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, born 10 October 1876 in Bancroft, ME; died 25 September 1899.
- 671 ii. William Henry Pomeroy, born 16 March 1879 in Bancroft, ME; died Unknown. He married Helen Beatrice Watson 25 December 1913 in Oakfield, ME; born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.

More About William Pomeroy and Helen Watson:

Marriage: 25 December 1913, Oakfield, ME

- 672 iii. Clara Blanche Pomeroy, born 28 October 1882 in Linneus, Bancroft, ME; died Unknown. She married Lee F. Bishop 16 June 1906 in Smyrna Mills, ME; born in of Presque Isle, ME; died Unknown.

More About Lee Bishop and Clara Pomeroy:

Marriage: 16 June 1906, Smyrna Mills, ME

- 673 iv. Leroy Benjamin Pomeroy, born 29 August 1889 in Linneus, ME; died 01 September 1959 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

**299. Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 March 1853 in Jackson Town, NB, and died Unknown. She married **Edward U. Moore** 30 October 1872 in Bancroft, ME. He died Unknown.

Notes for Mary O. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, p7/541, frame 7/8, taken 4 June 1860, age 6

More About Edward Moore and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 October 1872, Bancroft, ME

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Edward Moore are:

- + 674 i. Clyde N.<sup>10</sup> Moore, born 08 September 1876 in Bancroft, ME; died Unknown.
- 675 ii. Eliza M. Moore, born 07 November 1878; died Unknown.
- 676 iii. Mabel S. Moore, born 20 August 1880; died Unknown.
- 677 iv. Bessie C. Moore, born 27 July 1883; died Unknown.
- 678 v. Hazel B. Moore, born 03 April 1893; died Unknown.

**310. Peter<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1839 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.), and died 09 October 1901 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Almina M. Craft** 14 June 1862 in Bancroft, ME. She was born 14 April 1843 in Alexander, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Peter Smart:

Alternate DOD: 08 November 1899, Age at death, 59 yrs, 2 mos, 15 da. (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Nov. 1899.)

More About Peter Smart and Almina Craft:  
Marriage: 14 June 1862, Bancroft, ME

Children of Peter Smart and Almina Craft are:

- + 679 i. Julia Ellen<sup>10</sup> Smart, born 21 January 1863; died Unknown.
- + 680 ii. Ada Gertrude Smart, born 22 July 1869; died Unknown.

**311. Nathan<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1839 in St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.), and died Unknown. He married **Julia E. Foster** in Bancroft, ME. She was born Bet. 1845 - 1846 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nathan Smart:

Ref:

1870 Census, Weston, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/384B, frame 6/10, taken 1 June 1870, age 31

1880 Census, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#29, p33/215C, frame 35/48, taken 15 June 1880, age 41, b NB, occ: policeman

Notes for Julia E. Foster:

Ref:

1870 Census, Weston, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/384B, frame 6/10, taken 1 June 1870, age 24

1880 Census, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#29, p33/215C, frame 35/48, taken 15 June 1880, age 33

More About Nathan Smart and Julia Foster:

Marriage: Bancroft, ME

Children of Nathan Smart and Julia Foster are:

- + 681 i. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> Smart, born May 1864 in ME; died Unknown.
- 682 ii. Edith Smart, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in ME; died Unknown. She married Dr. ? Wilber; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Smart:

Ref:

1870 Census, Weston, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/384B, frame 6/10, taken 1 June 1870, age 4

1880 Census, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#29, p33/215C, frame 35/48, taken 15 June 1880, age 14

**314. Richard Wellington<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 January 1845 in Magaguadavie, NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.), and died 26 March 1912 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME. He married **Emily I./S. Smith** 24 August 1876 in Baring, Washington Co., Me. She was born 11 November 1858 in Kingsclear, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Richard Smart and Emily Smith:

Marriage: 24 August 1876, Baring, Washington Co., Me

Child of Richard Smart and Emily Smith is:

- + 683 i. John C.<sup>10</sup> Smart, died Unknown.

**315. Mary Esther<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1847 in Magaguadavie, NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, St. Patrick Parish.), and died Unknown. She married **David Morrison** in Bancroft, ME. He was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

More About David Morrison and Mary Smart:

Marriage: Bancroft, ME

Children of Mary Smart and David Morrison are:

- 684 i. Olive J.<sup>10</sup> Morrison, born Abt. 1870; died Unknown. She married Harvey Knowls; died Unknown.
- 685 ii. Susan B. Morrison, born Abt. 1872; died Unknown. She married Albert Miller; born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.

**316. James Winfield<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 April 1849 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown in Snohomish, WA. He married **Adelaid E. Moore** 13 February 1870 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of ? Moore and ? ???. She was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in ME, and died Unknown in Snohomish, WA.

Notes for James Winfield Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 30

Notes for Adelaid E. Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 26

More About James Smart and Adelaid Moore:

Marriage: 13 February 1870, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of James Smart and Adelaid Moore are:

- 686 i. Nellie M.<sup>10</sup> Smart, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie M. Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 6

- 687 ii. Florence Smart, born Bet. 1877 - 1878; died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 2

- 688 iii. Carrie E. Smart, born Bet. 1880 - 1881 in WA; died Unknown.
- 689 iv. Lawrence Smart, born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in WA; died Unknown.

**317. William Edwin<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1851 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Celia B. Moore** 25 October 1874 in Bancroft, ME. She was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Edwin Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 28

Notes for Celia B. Moore:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 23

More About William Smart and Celia Moore:

Marriage: 25 October 1874, Bancroft, ME

Children of William Smart and Celia Moore are:

- 690 i. Lala<sup>10</sup> Smart, born 12 September 1875; died 1877.
- + 691 ii. Lala Smart, born Abt. 12 December 1877; died Unknown.
- 692 iii. Evelyn P. Smart, born 12 September 1879 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 29 September 1899. She married Ralph H. Tedford; died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn P. Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p30/400B, frame 30/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 9/12

- 693 iv. George Smart, born 09 November 1881; died Unknown.
- 694 v. Blanche Smart, born 22 August 1883; died Unknown.
- 695 vi. Luella Smart, born 14 July 1886; died Unknown.

**319. Agnes Ann<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 July 1855 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Edwin W. Smith** 1874. He was born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Agnes Ann Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p31/401C, frame 31/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 25

Notes for Edwin W. Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Newcastle, King Co., WA, ED#9, p9/280C, frame 7/21, taken 11 June 1880, age 29

More About Edwin Smith and Agnes Smart:

Marriage: 1874

Children of Agnes Smart and Edwin Smith are:

- 696 i. Olive<sup>10</sup> Smith, died Unknown.
- 697 ii. Jennie Smith, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in ME; died Unknown. She married Charles Munson; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p31/401C, frame 31/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 5

- 698 iii. Lizzie Smith, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in ME; died Unknown. She married Martin Kinney; died Unknown.

Notes for Lizzie Smith:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p31/401C, frame 31/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 2

**321. Melissa Olive<sup>9</sup> Smart** (Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 January 1859 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John B. Curtis** 30 December 1884 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME. He was born Abt. 1855, and died Unknown.

Notes for Melissa Olive Smart:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p31/401C, frame 31/69, taken 17 June 1880, age 21

More About John Curtis and Melissa Smart:

Marriage: 30 December 1884, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME

Children of Melissa Smart and John Curtis are:

- 699 i. Clinton V.<sup>10</sup> Curtis, born 25 September 1884; died Unknown.
- 700 ii. Emery Harold Curtis, born 20 June 1887; died 02 October 1888.
- 701 iii. Gladis Curtis, born 07 May 1900; died Unknown.

**323. Phoebe A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (George C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 October 1865 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 20 February 1948. She married **John W. Warman** 05 June 1888 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME. He was born 17 February 1860 in NB, and died 05 March 1914 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Phoebe A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p27/399C, frame 2/6, taken 16 June 1880, age 15, b ME  
1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 45, marr 21 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

Notes for John W. Warman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 49, marr 21 yrs, imm 1886

More About John Warman and Phoebe Pomeroy:

Marriage: 05 June 1888, Danforth, Washington Co., ME

Children of Phoebe Pomeroy and John Warman are:

- + 702 i. Helen A.<sup>10</sup> Warman, born 25 September 1889 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 01 June 1914 in Weston, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 703 ii. George E. Warman, born 05 May 1892 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 1938 in Milford, New Haven Co., CT.

Notes for George E. Warman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 18

- + 704 iii. Grace M. Warman, born 08 January 1894 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 02 October 1966 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.
- 705 iv. Fred J. Warman, born 05 September 1905 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 09 September 1969 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME. He married Marion Wells 20 June 1934; born 07 October 1905 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT; died 02 March 1992 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

Notes for Fred J. Warman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 4

More About Fred Warman and Marion Wells:

Marriage: 20 June 1934

- 706 v. Leroy 'Roy' A. Warman, born 08 September 1907 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME; died 30 November 1967 in Stacyville, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married Thelma P. Bragg 02 October 1934 in Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 03 July 1914; died 25 November 1977 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME (Source:

Pomeroy Descendants

*MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*

Notes for Leroy 'Roy' A. Warman:

Ref:

1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 2

More About Leroy Warman and Thelma Bragg:

Marriage: 02 October 1934, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*)

**325. Addie M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy** (George C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 March 1869 in Magadavic, NB, and died Unknown. She married **George Griffen** 1900 in Boston, MA. He was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Addie M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1880 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#217, p27/399C, frame 2/6, taken 16 June 1880, age 11, b ME

More About George Griffen and Addie Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1900, Boston, MA

Children of Addie Pomeroy and George Griffen are:

- 707 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Griffen, born 1901; died Unknown.
- 708 ii. Earle Griffen, born 1904; died Unknown.

**327. Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Donald** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Harvey Hendershot**. He was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 in England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 27

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#59, age 44

Notes for Harvey Hendershot:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 33

Children of Charlotte Donald and Harvey Hendershot are:

- 709 i. Ida F.<sup>10</sup> Hendershot, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Ida F. Hendershot:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 2

- 710 ii. William D. Hendershot, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Notes for William D. Hendershot:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#59, age 17

**331. Josephine Cecelia<sup>9</sup> Donald** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 September 1843 in Roxbury, MA (Source: *Vital Records, "Electronic," MA, Town and Vital Records.*), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Edwin Lovely**. He was born December 1851 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Josephine Cecelia Donald:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26M, p4, family#19, frame 3/9, age 31, b NB

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#362, frame 36/46, taken 14 June

1900, age 50(Sept 1849), marr 26 yrs, 4 children, 3 living, b MA

Notes for Charles Edwin Lovely:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26M, p4, family#19, frame 3/9, age 28

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#362, frame 36/46, taken 14 June

1900, age 48(Dec 1851), marr 26 yrs

Children of Josephine Donald and Charles Lovely are:

- + 711 i. Zella Victoria<sup>10</sup> Lovely, born 05 December 1874 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 712 ii. Charles Alfred Lovely, born 17 November 1876 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 May 1951.
- 713 iii. Robert Burns Lovely, born 13 August 1880 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Burns Lovely:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26M, p4, family#19, frame 3/9, age 8/12(Aug)

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#362, frame 36/46, taken 14 June 1900, age 19(Aug 1880), imm 1884

**332. Robert Thaxter<sup>9</sup> Donald** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 June 1846 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 June 1915. He married **Mary Saunders Martin**, daughter of ? Martin and Unis ????. She was born 04 April 1858 in NB, and died 1926.

Notes for Robert Thaxter Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 15

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 27 ??

Notes for Mary Saunders Martin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 27

Children of Robert Donald and Mary Martin are:

- 714 i. Ernest W.<sup>10</sup> Donald, born Bet. 1873 - 1874; died Unknown.

Notes for Ernest W. Donald:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 7

- 715 ii. Cora H. Donald, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Cora H. Donald:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 2

- + 716 iii. Joseph Clifton Donald, born 27 October 1876 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1956 in Vancouver, BC.

**333. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Donald** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1849 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1930 in Vancouver, BC. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hannan** 04 October 1871 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas Hannan and Mehitable Sinclair. She was born 08 February 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1905 in Vancouver, BC.

Notes for Joseph Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 13

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 15

More About Joseph Donald and Mary Hannan:

Marriage: 04 October 1871, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Joseph Donald and Mary Hannan are:

- + 717 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Donald, born 29 January 1880 in NB; died 07 February 1932 in Vancouver, BC.
- + 718 ii. Mabel Mehitable Donald, born 18 December 1881; died Unknown.

**335. Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 December 1849 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 March 1926 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Certificate of Death*, #600826/004127.). She married **(1) Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.** 27 November 1867 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James Polk and Salome Hill. He was born 06 August 1840 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 21 December 1879 in at sea near Cape Lookout (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **(2) Jacob H. Young** 07 February 1884 in Dufferin, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Jacob Young and Louisa Joyce. He was born 09 October 1833 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 July 1914 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB..

Notes for Emma Jane Thornton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 22

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 32, in home of her Uncle, Daniel Brown

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 42

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 53

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p124, age 18

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 28

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 49 Number 1004

Date February 5 1879

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier



The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Intelligence has been received that Stilman PULK second mate of schr. "C.W. Lewis", son of James PULK was washed overboard and drowned off Cape Lookout on 21st Dec.; left wife, three children.

More About Frank Stillman Polk, Sr.:  
Occupation: 1871, Sailor

Marriage Notes for Emma Thornton and Frank Polk:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1702

Date November 29 1867  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Stephen  
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Ledge (Charlotte Co.) 27th inst., by Rev. J.L. Sponagle, Stillman PULK / Miss Emma J. THORNTON.

More About Frank Polk and Emma Thornton:  
Marriage: 27 November 1867, Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Notes for Jacob H. Young:  
Ref:  
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 57  
1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 67

More About Jacob Young and Emma Thornton:  
Marriage: 07 February 1884, Dufferin, N.B. (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Emma Thornton and Frank Polk are:

- 719      i. Herbert L.<sup>10</sup> Polk, born Abt. January 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 April 1892 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Herbert L. Polk:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p120, family#432, age 1  
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 11  
1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 21, name: Herbert Young

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2051

Date April 14 1892  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which

Pomeroy Descendants

they originate.

d. At the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert L. POLK, age 22 years 3 mos. (cross reference: PULK)

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 87 Number 1215

Date June 1 1892  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper Messenger and Visitor

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Dufferin (Charlotte Co.) April 4, Herbert PULK, age 22. The young brother was drowned in the St. Croix near his own home. Two years previous to the day that we met to bury in its last resting place all that was mortal, he was buried with Christ in baptism by the pastor, Rev. F.S. Todd.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 82 Number 2020

Date April 7 1892  
County Charlotte  
Place Saint Andrews  
Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Herbert L. PULK, of the Ledge (Charlotte Co.) was drowned at that place on Monday eve. last. He boarded a small raft to get to his boat which was moored a distance from the shore. When he reached the boat he went to step in but by some means fell between the raft and the boat. A companion who witnessed the accident says he never rose after first going down. His father and brother also met death by drowning some years ago.

- 720 ii. Amy G. Polk, born Abt. May 1872 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882.); died 10 January 1882 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Amy G. Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 9

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 57 Number 1993

Date January 20 1882  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Ledge Road (Charlotte Co.) 10th inst., Amy G. PULK, age 9 years 8 mos., only d/o late Stillman PULK and Emma J. PULK.

- + 721      iii. Frank Stillman Polk, Jr., born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME.

**340. Eugene<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 September 1863 in CA, and died 01 March 1940 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah Elizabeth Deacon** 26 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Deacon and Rachel Claxton. She was born 30 July 1871 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 February 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Eugene Thornton and Sarah Deacon:

Marriage: 26 December 1894, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eugene Thornton and Sarah Deacon are:

- 722      i. Katherine Copeland<sup>10</sup> Thornton, born 20 June 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 October 1954. She married William C. Arnold 28 October 1933; born 1882; died 1973.

More About William C. Arnold:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Arnold and Katherine Thornton:

Marriage: 28 October 1933

- 723      ii. Philip Fletcher Thornton, born 02 February 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 1948. He married Clara L. Reed 24 January 1921 in Fort Fairfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 May 1896 in Fort Fairfield, ME; died 10 September 1972 in Fort Fairfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Philip Thornton and Clara Reed:

Marriage: 24 January 1921, Fort Fairfield, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 724      iii. Charlotte Anne Thornton, born 14 October 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**344. Clara Maria Spence<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 January 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 September 1951. She married **Sterling Alexander Babb** 04 September 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joshua Babb and Sarah James. He was born 24 June 1870 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Family#28.), and died 14 December 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sterling Alexander Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 1

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 10

More About Sterling Alexander Babb:

Alternate DOB: 22 July 1870

More About Sterling Babb and Clara Thornton:

Marriage: 04 September 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Clara Thornton and Sterling Babb are:

- 725 i. Robert Spruce<sup>10</sup> Babb, born 11 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 726 ii. Eloise G. Babb, born 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 727 iii. Ernest J. Babb, born 15 December 1906; died 15 May 1910 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 May 1910.).

More About Ernest J. Babb:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 728 iv. Ruth Sarah Babb, born 18 October 1907 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (clearly shown as son of James Hannah, Jr. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Donald Francis Wayland Porter 05 April 1936 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Donald Porter and Ruth Babb:

Marriage: 05 April 1936, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**345. Maude Estella<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1857 in NB, and died 05 March 1947. She married **George Leonard Jackson** 11 December 1884, son of William Jackson and Adelaide Hanson. He was born 12 May 1860 in Bowery, NB, and died 15 September 1941.

Notes for Maude Estella Thornton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 39(May 1861), marr 16 yrs, 6 children, 5 living, imm 1883

Notes for George Leonard Jackson:

George Leonard Jackson is not on the 1861 census, indicating that he was either away or was born after the time of the census in 1861.

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 38(Mar 1861), marr 16 yrs, imm 1880

More About George Jackson and Maude Thornton:

Marriage: 11 December 1884

Children of Maude Thornton and George Jackson are:

- 729 i. Millen<sup>10</sup> Jackson, born 17 March 1886 in MA; died 22 December 1889 in MA.
- 730 ii. George Leonard Jackson II, born 09 August 1887 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George Leonard Jackson II:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 12(Aug 1888)

- 731 iii. Frederick Thornton Jackson, born 01 September 1889 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Thornton Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 10(Sept 1890)

Pomeroy Descendants

- + 732 iv. Guy Wilbur Jackson, born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 21 January 1928.
- 733 v. Gertrude Adelaide Jackson, born 09 October 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude Adelaide Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 4(Oct 1896)

- 734 vi. Arthur Leslie Jackson, born 05 February 1897 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur Leslie Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 3(Feb 1897)

- 735 vii. Marion Malinda Jackson, born 27 June 1900 in MA; died Unknown.

**346. Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 February 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1930. He married **Mary Emma Dickinson** 21 August 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Judah Dickinson and Margaret Cumberland. She was born 30 April 1860 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1947.

Notes for Benjamin Coffran Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 43(13 Feb 1858), name: Cofran B.

Notes for Mary Emma Dickinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p18, family#61, age 12

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 41(30 Apr 1860)

More About Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson:

Marriage: 21 August 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Benjamin Thornton and Mary Dickinson are:

- + 736 i. Theodore Coleman<sup>10</sup> Thornton, born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 August 1966.
- + 737 ii. Amy Gertrude Thornton, born 13 June 1882 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 738 iii. Howard Alfred Thornton, born 27 March 1886 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 February 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Lucinda Pearl McKenzie 1927; born 15 July 1889; died 1975.

Notes for Howard Alfred Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 14(27 Mar 1886)

More About Howard Alfred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p1-2, family#10, age 11

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Lucinda Pearl McKenzie:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Thornton and Lucinda McKenzie:

Marriage: 1927

- + 739 iv. Carl Thompson Thornton, born 26 January 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 April 1949 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 740 v. Vivian Pearl Thornton, born 09 October 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 741 vi. Margaret M. Thornton, born 11 May 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret M. Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 5(11 May 1895)

- + 742 vii. Herman Jude Thornton, born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 March 1967.
- 743 viii. Faye Mildred Thornton, born 28 August 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 September 1997 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Milton Herman Trafton 31 May 1922; born 21 January 1897 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 April 1968 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Faye Mildred Thornton:

Obit:

Ms. Fay Mildred Trafton

At her residence Baillie, Moores Mills, on Saturday September 27, 1997, Mrs. Fay Mildred Trafton, widow of Milton Trafton, She was the daughter of the late Coffran and Emma (Dickerson) Thornton.

One foster son, Roy Fraser, nieces and nephews survive her.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. from where the Funeral service will be held on Tuesday September 30, 1997 at 2 p.m.

Interment will be made in the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, Charlotte County, NB.

More About Faye Mildred Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Herman Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Milton Trafton and Faye Thornton:

Marriage: 31 May 1922

**347. William Keene<sup>9</sup> Thornton** (James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 January 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1948. He married **(1) Lucy Anne McMorrان** 30 September 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John McMorrان and Mary Nelson. She was born 1864, and died August 1921. He married **(2) Emily A. Jackson** 14 November 1923 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Jackson. She was born 1872, and died Unknown.

More About William Keene Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lucy Anne McMorrان:

Ref:

Pomeroy Descendants

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#170, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 19

More About Lucy Anne McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Lucy McMorran:

Marriage: 30 September 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Emily A. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Thornton and Emily Jackson:

Marriage: 14 November 1923, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Thornton and Lucy McMorran are:

- + 744 i. James Millidge<sup>10</sup> Thornton, born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 745 ii. William John Thornton, Sr., born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.
- + 746 iii. Blanche Vera Thornton, born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 747 iv. Frederic Keene Thornton, born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1991.

**357. David A.<sup>9</sup> Williams** (John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Frances Polk** 05 August 1866 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Matthew Polk and Maria Brown. She was born 20 December 1844 in Ledge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for David A. Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 30

Notes for Mary Frances Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 26Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p68, age 5

1861 Census, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p12, age 16

More About David Williams and Mary Polk:

Marriage: 05 August 1866, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of David Williams and Mary Polk is:

- 748 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Williams, born 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Williams:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 2/12

**358. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Williams** (John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 June 1843 in NB, and died 10 December 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Dec 1917.). He married **Melissa 'Melisey' Polk** 04 July 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Matthew Polk and Maria Brown. She was born 30 November 1849 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 March 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jacob Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 18  
 1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 28  
 1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 38  
 1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 47

More About Jacob Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p117, family#424, age 22  
 1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 32  
 1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 42

More About Melissa 'Melisey' Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk:

Marriage: 04 July 1870, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Jacob Williams and Melissa Polk are:

- 749 i. Mary F.<sup>10</sup> Williams, born Bet. 1870 - 1871 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary F. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 10, name: Mary F.  
 1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 20

- 750 ii. Isetta Williams, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Isetta Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 8

- 751 iii. Frederic Ford Williams, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederic Ford Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 7, name: Frederic  
 1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 17, name: Ford

- + 752 iv. John Allen Williams, born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 753 v. Arthur G. Williams, born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.



Pomeroy Descendants

754 vi. Estella Williams, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Estella Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 2

- + 755 vii. Lillian Maud Williams, born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 756 viii. Anna 'Pearl' Williams, born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 757 ix. Clarence Melvilla Williams, born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- + 758 x. Harry Raymond Williams, born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1968.

**363. Eudavilla<sup>9</sup> Williams** (John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 July 1857 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Daniel Leeman**. He was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Eudavilla Williams:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p93, age 6, name: Enda(could be Euda??)

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p50, family#180, age 12, name: Euda

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 23, name: Euda V.Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#18, age 32, name: Eudavilla

Notes for Daniel Leeman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#18, age 34

Children of Eudavilla Williams and Daniel Leeman are:

759 i. Seward<sup>10</sup> Leeman, born 04 April 1889 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Seward Leeman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#18, age 2, name: Seward

760 ii. Dora Blanche Leeman, born 05 March 1891 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dora Blanche Leeman:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, family#18, age 1/12, name: Dora

*Generation No. 10*

**365. Silas J.<sup>10</sup> Babb, Sr.** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born August 1857 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Hannah Potter** 21 December 1887 in Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p253, 254.). She was born March 1861, and died Unknown.

Notes for Silas J. Babb, Sr.:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p18/42B, frame 18/150, taken 10 June 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p6/60B, frame 6/59, taken 4 June 1880, age 24

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p2B-3A/331B-332A, frame 4-5/94, taken 2 June

1900, age 42

Notes for Hannah Potter:

Ref:

Pomeroy Descendants

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p2B-3A/331B-332A, frame 4-5/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 28, m 12 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Silas Babb and Hannah Potter:

Marriage: 21 December 1887, Milltown, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p253, 254.)

Children of Silas Babb and Hannah Potter are:

- 761 i. George E.<sup>11</sup> Babb, born October 1888; died Unknown.

Notes for George E. Babb:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p2B-3A/331B-332A, frame 4-5/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 11

- 762 ii. Silas J. Babb, Jr., born May 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for Silas J. Babb, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p2B-3A/331B-332A, frame 4-5/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 10

- 763 iii. Bessie M. Babb, born February 1892; died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie M. Babb:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p2B-3A/331B-332A, frame 4-5/94, taken 2 June 1900, age 8

**368. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1945 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Dougald Blair Sinclair** 20 October 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Alexander Sinclair and Christianna McLeod. He was born 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 December 1887. She married **(2) Washington Lowe Stewart** 09 March 1892 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died 28 June 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 19

Notes for Dougald Blair Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 24

More About Dougald Sinclair and Margaret Babb:

Marriage: 20 October 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

More About Washington Stewart and Margaret Babb:

Marriage: 09 March 1892, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Babb and Dougald Sinclair are:

- 764 i. Rutherford F.<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born 31 December 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Rutherford F. Sinclair:  
Ref:  
1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 19
- 765 ii. Vernard B. Sinclair, born 1885 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1903.
- More About Vernard B. Sinclair:  
Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
- 766 iii. Lizzie Sinclair, born Abt. 1885 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Bert Campbell; died Unknown.
- 767 iv. Lettie Sinclair, born Abt. 1887 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Leavitt; born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- 768 v. Ruth Sinclair, born Abt. 1888 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Margaret Babb and Washington Stewart are:

- + 769 i. Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Stewart, born 03 November 1892 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 April 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 770 ii. Dau-One Stewart, died Unknown. She married Albert Childs; died Unknown.
- 771 iii. Ralph Victor Stewart, born 20 July 1898 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.); died Unknown.
- 772 iv. Alice Beatrice Stewart, born 26 February 1904 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 06 July 1981. She married Claude Emery Murphy 14 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 April 1904 in Sorrel Ridge, Dumbarton Co., Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 December 1970 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- More About Claude Murphy and Alice Stewart:  
Marriage: 14 December 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- 773 v. Dolly Ann Stewart, born 1894; died 1926.

**370. Clara M.<sup>10</sup> Babb** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December 1865 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 July 1896 in Auburn, ME. She married **Albert Edward Milligan I** 04 July 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Alexander Milligan and Abigail Bagley. He was born 19 November 1859 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 July 1939 in Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., NY.

Notes for Clara M. Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 5

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 15

Notes for Albert Edward Milligan I:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#60, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13/27, family#107, age 21, occ: Teacher

More About Albert Milligan and Clara Babb:

Alt. DOM: 20 June 1881, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage: 04 July 1881, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Clara Babb and Albert Milligan are:

- + 774 i. Addie May<sup>11</sup> Milligan, born 19 August 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died October 1945 in Albany, NY.
- 775 ii. Jessie Bertram Milligan, born 05 May 1885; died 24 May 1913 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married William W. Wright; died Unknown.
- + 776 iii. Etta Clare Milligan, born 25 January 1895 in Auburn, ME; died 15 April 1935 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY.

**372. Sterling Alexander<sup>10</sup> Babb** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 June 1870 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Family#28.), and died 14 December 1940 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Clara Maria Spence Thornton** 04 September 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Edward Thornton and Charlotte Spence. She was born 05 January 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 September 1951.

Notes for Sterling Alexander Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 1

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p35, house#154, age 10

More About Sterling Alexander Babb:

Alternate DOB: 22 July 1870

More About Sterling Babb and Clara Thornton:

Marriage: 04 September 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (344) Clara Maria Spence Thornton.

**380. Eleanor 'Nellie' Moore<sup>10</sup> Babb** (Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 August 1867 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 19 February 1920 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Winfield Lincoln Keith** 24 December 1888 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p267 & 268., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James Keith and Catherine Rogers. He was born 18 April 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 1948.

Notes for Eleanor 'Nellie' Moore Babb:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, p3/48A, frame 29/150, taken 17 June 1870, age 4, name: Eleanor

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p20/67D, frame 20/59, taken 9-10 June 1880, age 13

Notes for Winfield Lincoln Keith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, p16/41B, family#123, frame 16/26, taken 9 June 1870,

age 5, name: Windfield

1880 Census, Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, ED#467, p38-39/513B-514C, frame 38-39/52, taken 10 June 1880, age 15

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#8, p1A/??A, frame 1/14, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 64, first marr age 23

More About Winfield Lincoln Keith:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Babb and Winfield Keith:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 71 Number 1995

Date December 27 1888

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Milltown, Maine, at home of bride's mother, Christmas Eve., by Rev. G.G. Winslow, Winfield Lincoln KEITH/ Eleanor Moore BABB second d/o late Nathaniel BABB, above place.

More About Winfield Keith and Eleanor Babb:

Marriage: 24 December 1888, Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p267 & 268., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Eleanor Babb and Winfield Keith are:

- 777 i. Edith Jane<sup>11</sup> Keith, born 11 October 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 778 ii. Evelyn Elizabeth Keith, born 11 October 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 14 February 1968.

**384. Horatio N.<sup>10</sup> McBean** (Thryphena<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Pomeroy**, daughter of William Pomeroy and Mary Morrison. She was born 1837 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio N. McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p?/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 15

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 26

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 45, occ: Sailor

Notes for Catherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22. NOTE: in the same home is Isabella Pomeroy, age 18

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 42

Children are listed above under (227) Catherine Pomeroy.

**387. Frank Ira<sup>10</sup> Brown** (Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>,

Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 November 1858 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Laura Isabel McCurdy**, daughter of Stephen McCurdy and Mary Fraser. She was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 1901.

Notes for Frank Ira Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p123, age 3

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 43, widow

Children of Frank Brown and Laura McCurdy are:

- + 779 i. Ira F.<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 11 January 1881 in USA; died 1961.
- 780 ii. Georgia L. Brown, born Abt. July 1882; died 09 April 1895 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 781 iii. Harry H. Brown, born 23 February 1883 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry H. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 14

- 782 iv. Arthur B. Brown, born 14 June 1885 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Arthur B. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 16

- 783 v. Roy E. Brown, born 25 July 1892 in NB; died 1930 in Wilton, ME.

Notes for Roy E. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 9

- 784 vi. Lewis Brown, born 06 April 1895 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 6

- 785 vii. Rita May Brown, born 06 April 1897 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Rita May Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 4

More About Rita May Brown:

Alternate DOB: 06 April 1898, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 786 viii. Verne Brown, born 09 April 1899 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 September 1899 in Ledge Rd., Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Sept. 1899.).

**389. Harry Hutton<sup>10</sup> Brown** (Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 July 1866 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1932. He married **May Lucy Webber** 30 April 1891 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Webber and Lucy Wright. She was born 03 February 1867 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Hutton Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, family #61, age 14

More About Harry Hutton Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for May Lucy Webber:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, family#87, age 4

More About Harry Brown and May Webber:

Marriage: 30 April 1891, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Brown and May Webber are:

- 787 i. Freda May<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 23 February 1892 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 788 ii. Hazel Hutton Brown, born 14 December 1895 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 789 iii. Marion Lucy Brown, born 16 September 1902 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Watson Robert Dow 09 September 1926 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 01 April 1897 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Watson Robert Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15L, Div 3, p8, family#69, age 4(1 Apr 1897)

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 30, p7, family#72, age 14(Apr 1897)

More About Watson Dow and Marion Brown:

Marriage: 09 September 1926, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**390. Emily Augusta<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 November 1850 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **John Little**, son of William Little and Annie Greenlaw. He was born October 1848 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Augusta Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 11

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 29(24?), name: Emma

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 48, marr. 15 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

More About Emily Augusta Hannah:

Immigration: 1877, As per 1900 census

Notes for John Little:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p11, age 12

1900 Census, Glendale Precinct, Washoe Co., NV, ED#44, p19A/??, frame 9/12, taken 27-28 June 1900, age 51

More About John Little:

Immigration: 1869, As per 1900 census

Children of Emily Hannah and John Little are:

- + 790 i. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Little, born 30 July 1887; died Unknown.
- 791 ii. Madge Little, born September 1889; died Unknown.

**391. Ira Brown<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 January 1853 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Family Bible.*), and died 31 January 1935 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *Family Bible.*). He married **Lotta Dorman** 1906. She died Unknown.

Notes for Ira Brown Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 9

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 27

More About Ira Hannah and Lotta Dorman:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Ira Hannah and Lotta Dorman are:

- 792 i. Earl<sup>11</sup> Hannah, died Unknown.
- 793 ii. Vera Hannah, died Unknown. She married ? Skinner; died Unknown.
- 794 iii. Guy Hannah, died Unknown.
- 795 iv. Alta Hannah, died Unknown. She married ? Cary; died Unknown.

**392. Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 January 1855 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bet. 1936 - 1939 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. He married **Ada Person**, daughter of ? Person and ? Dugeon. She was born 04 November 1868 in NV (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*), and died 09 October 1951 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*).

Notes for Thomas Robertson Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 7

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 25

Children of Thomas Hannah and Ada Person are:

- 796 i. May<sup>11</sup> Hannah, died Unknown.
- + 797 ii. Shirley Malcolm Hannah, born 25 March 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died 20 April 1972 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- 798 iii. Ivan T. Hannah, born 11 October 1891 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*); died 19 July 1975 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*).

**393. Clara<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry 'Sanford' Turner** 01 September 1879 in Humboldt Co., CA, son of Ephraim Turner and Mary Brown. He was born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.



Notes for Clara Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 4

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 22

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 52, m 30 yrs, 5 children, 3 living

Notes for Henry 'Sanford' Turner:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p25, age 1

1860 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p68/188, frame 68/73, taken 25 July 1860, age 9

1870 Census, Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, p5-6/272A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 24 Aug. 1870, age 19

1880 Census, Union/Arcata Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#30, p32/348D, frame 32/35, taken 18-19 June 1880, age 29

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 59

More About Henry Turner and Clara Hannah:

Marriage: 01 September 1879, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Clara Hannah and Henry Turner are:

- 799 i. Myrtle<sup>11</sup> Turner, died Unknown. She married Ed Bussiere; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

- + 800 ii. Frank H. Turner, born Bet. 1880 - 1881; died Unknown.  
801 iii. Edward Sanford Turner, born 23 April 1881 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1950 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married ? ???; died Unknown.

**394. Albert M.<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>??</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 August 1860, and died 04 March 1920 in Scotia, CA. He married **Nora Weldon**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Albert M. Hannah:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p136, age 1

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 19

More About Albert M. Hannah:

Burial: Unknown, Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Albert Hannah and Nora Weldon are:

- 802 i. Ruth<sup>11</sup> Hannah, died Unknown. She married (1) Harry Tucker; died Unknown. She married (2) Clarence Turner; died Unknown.  
803 ii. Zetta Hannah, died Unknown. She married Harry N. Hurley; died Unknown.

**395. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>??</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 November 1864 in St. Stephen, Charlotte

Co., NB, and died 20 June 1933 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. She married **Frank Herbert Young** 13 November 1884 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, son of Jacob Young and Margaret McKenzie. He was born 27 February 1851 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 24 October 1907 in Eureka, CA..

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 15, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 34, marr. 15 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Sarah Elizabeth Hannah:

Immigration: 1875, as per 1900 census

More About Frank Young and Sarah Hannah:

Marriage: 13 November 1884, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

Children of Sarah Hannah and Frank Young are:

- 804 i. Ethel Roberta<sup>11</sup> Young, born 15 September 1886 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown in CA. She married Rasmus David Bullock 27 December 1917 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Roberta Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 13

More About Rasmus Bullock and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 27 December 1917, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

- 805 ii. Margaret Young, born 21 April 1896 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown. She married Ernest G. McWhinney 27 February 1916 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Young:

Ref:

1900 Census, Eureka(Ward#3), Humboldt Co., CA, ED#24, p3/56A, frame 5/32, taken 4 June 1900, age 9

More About Ernest McWhinney and Margaret Young:

Marriage: 27 February 1916, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA

**396. Carlotta<sup>10</sup> Hannah** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Charles M. Dollison**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Carlotta Hannah:

Ref:

1880 Census, Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, ED#32, p6/363B, frame 5/28, taken 2 June 1880, age 11, name: Lottie

Child of Carlotta Hannah and Charles Dollison is:

- 806 i. Donald<sup>11</sup> Dollison, born in lives Pasadena, CA; died Unknown.

**409. Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup> Carlow** (Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1858 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 24 April 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Alice Augusta Simpson** 21 October 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of F. Simpson and M. Levar. She was born 05 February 1870 in St. David

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1955 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Frederick Carlow and Alice Simpson:

Marriage: 21 October 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Frederick Carlow and Alice Simpson are:

- + 807      i. Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup> Carlow, Sr., born 22 July 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 808      ii. Maurice Anderson Carlow, born 01 December 1893 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 01 January 1949 in Fall River, MA.
- 809      iii. Ivy Vinetta Carlow, born 11 April 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 26 January 1992 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

**413. Webster F.<sup>10</sup> Carlow** (Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 June 1864 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 08 May 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 May 1933.). He married **(1) Georgie A. Hill** 04 February 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p291, 292.), daughter of Hollis Hill and Melissa Hill. She was born 08 April 1866 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eye** 01 February 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown. He married **(3) Edna Noble** 24 October 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Noble and Martha Libby. She was born 11 April 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 September 1976 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Webster F. Carlow:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 44, widower, in home of his parents.

Notes for Georgie A. Hill:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#169, p10/122B, frame 70/71, taken 30 June 1880, age 14

More About Webster Carlow and Georgie Hill:

Marriage: 04 February 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p291, 292.)

More About Webster Carlow and Elizabeth Eye:

Marriage: 01 February 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Webster Carlow and Edna Noble:

Marriage: 24 October 1922, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Webster Carlow and Georgie Hill is:

- 810      i. George Webster<sup>11</sup> Carlow, born 06 March 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 November 1944 in Gardner, ME. He married (1) Georgia Hazel Groom 18 January 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 17 February 1894 in Bocabec, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Etta Mae Howland 30 March 1940 in Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 24 May 1899 in Island Falls, ME; died 16 January 1968 in Carrollton, OH.

## Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for George Webster Carlow:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p30/30A, frame 59/68, taken 20 June 1900, age 8  
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#277, p5B/134B, frame 9/12, taken 18 Apr. 1910, age 18

More About George Webster Carlow:

Burial: Unknown, Red Beach Cemetery, Red Beach, Washington Co., ME

More About George Carlow and Georgia Groom:

Marriage: 18 January 1934, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Etta Mae Howland:

Ref:

1920 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#154, p1A/237A, frame 1/5, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 20  
1930 Census, Baring Twp., Washington Co., ME, ED#4, p1B/??B, frame 2/5, taken 7-8 May 1930, age 31

More About Etta Mae Howland:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Carrollton, OH

More About George Carlow and Etta Howland:

Marriage: 30 March 1940, Red Beach, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

**417. Joseph Young Pomeroy<sup>10</sup> Kennedy** (Lucy K.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph Young<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 December 1865 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Jessie Amelia Coe** 11 July 1899, daughter of Amos Coe and Lucia Cowing. She was born 17 September 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co., IL, and died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#182, age 5  
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p35, family#152, age 15  
1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 34(Dec 1865), marr 1 yr, imm 1882  
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 11 yrs, occ: Lawyer  
1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 48, imm 1886  
1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 57, first marr age 29, b ME ??

More About Joseph Young Pomeroy Kennedy:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

Notes for Jessie Amelia Coe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 24, marr 1 yr, 1 child, 1 living  
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, marr 11 yrs, 3 children, 3 living  
1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 38

Pomeroy Descendants

1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 48, first marr age 19

More About Joseph Kennedy and Jessie Coe:  
Marriage: 11 July 1899

Children of Joseph Kennedy and Jessie Coe are:

- 811 i. Lucy Melissa<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, born May 1900 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Melissa Kennedy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Olympia(Ward#5), Thurston Co., WA, ED#228, p15B/215B, frame 30/56, taken 12 June 1900, age 0/12, name: Baby

1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 9

- 812 ii. Donald Coe Kennedy, born 14 April 1902 in WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 26 October 1994 in Redmond, King Co., WA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Donald Coe Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 8

1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 17

- 813 iii. Marion Kennedy, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in WA; died Unknown.

Notes for Marion Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 6

1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 16

1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 24

**421. Vesta Jane<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 August 1878, and died 08 June 1928. She married **Charles Oran Caldwell** 15 March 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Caldwell and Clista Higgins. He was born 1870, and died 1952.

More About Vesta Jane Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Oran Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Caldwell and Vesta Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 March 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vesta Pomeroy and Charles Caldwell are:

- 814 i. Stanley William<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born 23 May 1906; died 1907.

More About Stanley William Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 815 ii. William Henry Caldwell, born 01 January 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

Pomeroy Descendants

- died 03 October 1983.
- + 816      iii. Elmer Caldwell, born 07 May 1910; died Unknown.
  - + 817      iv. Mabel Caldwell, born 08 June 1913 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 May 1999 in Farmington, CT.
  - + 818      v. Norman C. Caldwell, born 17 November 1915; died Unknown.
  - 819      vi. Gertrude Irene Caldwell, born 17 January 1919; died 12 October 1966.

Notes for Gertrude Irene Caldwell:  
never married.

More About Gertrude Irene Caldwell:  
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**422. Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 November 1880, and died 07 October 1948 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carrie Etta Dickinson** Aft. 19 December 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Judah Dickinson and Margaret Cumberland. She was born 24 January 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 July 1966 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carrie Etta Dickinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#88, age 21(24 Jan 1880)

More About Harrison Pomeroy and Carrie Dickinson:

Marriage: Aft. 19 December 1903, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harrison Pomeroy and Carrie Dickinson are:

- + 820      i. Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 02 April 1902 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 December 1976 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 821      ii. Ruth Kingston Pomeroy, born 02 May 1908; died 08 November 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 822      iii. Vera Margaret Pomeroy, born 03 April 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 June 1998 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 823      iv. Henry Harrison Pomeroy, born 25 April 1915 in ?; died 18 June 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**423. Alice Florence<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1882, and died 1918. She married **James Clifford Caldwell** 10 July 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Caldwell and Mehitable Pomeroy. He was born 22 May 1876, and died 13 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Alice Florence Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Clifford Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Caldwell and Alice Pomeroy:

Marriage: 10 July 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alice Pomeroy and James Caldwell are:

- 824      i. Mary Ida<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born 09 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1902.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Mary Ida Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 825 ii. Edna Olivia Caldwell, born 15 October 1903 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1904.

More About Edna Olivia Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 826 iii. Stella Mae Pomeroy Caldwell, born 15 April 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 2000 in Lincoln, ME.  
827 iv. Ruth Alma Caldwell, born 1908; died 1908.

More About Ruth Alma Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**424. Lillian Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1890 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 August 1944 in North Hampton, NH. She married **John McGaw**. He died Unknown.

Children of Lillian Pomeroy and John McGaw are:

- 828 i. Marjorie<sup>11</sup> McGaw, born 23 August 1918; died Unknown.

Notes for Marjorie McGaw:

never married

- + 829 ii. Ruth McGaw, born Private.

**429. Aubrey<sup>10</sup> Neish I** (Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 July 1897 in Everett, WA, and died 10 August 1953 in San Leandro, CA. He married **Elsie Pearl Crigler** 09 November 1928 in Richmond, BC. She was born 02 August 1906 in San Leandro, CA, and died 12 July 1980 in Brentwood, CA.

More About Aubrey Neish and Elsie Crigler:

Marriage: 09 November 1928, Richmond, BC

Child of Aubrey Neish and Elsie Crigler is:

- + 830 i. Aubrey<sup>11</sup> Neish II, born Private.

**430. Michael Elbert<sup>10</sup> Neish I** (Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 March 1904 in Everett, WA, and died 08 January 1981 in Crescent City, CA. He married **(1) ? Garnet** Abt. 1927. She was born in Tonopah, Nye, NV, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Matilda Lucille Ellena** 26 March 1928 in Oroville, CA. She was born 09 November 1906 in San Francisco, CA, and died 22 December 1957 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA. He married **(3) Shirley Tregillis** Private. She was born Private. He married **(4) Emily Holter Bower** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Neish and ? Garnet:

Marriage: Abt. 1927

More About Michael Neish and Matilda Ellena:

Marriage: 26 March 1928, Oroville, CA

More About Michael Neish and Shirley Tregillis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Neish and Emily Bower:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Neish and Matilda Ellena is:  
+ 831 i. Michael Elbert<sup>11</sup> Neish II, born Private.

**431. Laura Abbey<sup>10</sup> Dawes** (George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Lavinia<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1861 in WI, and died 29 September 1923 in Grandview, Carroll Co., Arkansas. She married **Levi Guess** 30 November 1879 in Cawker City, Osborne Co., KS. He was born 04 July 1847 in Hocking Co., OH, and died 18 November 1918 in Downs, Osborne Co., KS.

More About Levi Guess and Laura Dawes:  
Marriage: 30 November 1879, Cawker City, Osborne Co., KS

Child of Laura Dawes and Levi Guess is:  
+ 832 i. Glenn<sup>11</sup> Guess, born 26 December 1887 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS; died 10 October 1971 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

**433. Imogene<sup>10</sup> McPhail** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Haley, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1859 in ME, and died 1965. She married **(1) Frank R. Neal** Bet. 1881 - 1882. He was born August 1859 in ME, and died 12 February 1906 in Talmadge, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Freeman Pomeroy** 08 June 1908 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy. He was born 24 October 1856 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Imogene McPhail:

Ref:

1900 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p6A/73A, family#104, frame 3/3, taken 15 June 1900, age 40(Nov 1859), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 2 yrs, second marr, 0 children, 0 living

Notes for Frank R. Neal:

Ref:

1900 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p6A/73A, family#104, frame 3/3, taken 15 June 1900, age 40(Aug 1859), marr 18 yrs

More About Frank Neal and Imogene McPhail:

Marriage: Bet. 1881 - 1882

Notes for Freeman Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 44(24 Oct 1856) name: incorrectly shown as Freman Stuart when it should have been Freeman Pomeroy.

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 53, marr 2 yrs, imm 1909

More About Freeman Pomeroy and Imogene McPhail:

Marriage: 08 June 1908, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Imogene McPhail and Frank Neal is:

833 i. Mary E.<sup>11</sup> Henry, born August 1893 in ME; died Unknown; Adopted child.



Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Mary E. Henry:

Ref:

1900 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p6A/73A, family#104, frame 3/3, taken 15 June 1900, age 6(Aug 1893), Boarder

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 16

**439. Cora Jane<sup>10</sup> Moulton** (Hannah<sup>9</sup> Folsom, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 November 1876 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 1963 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Victor Sayles** 14 August 1912. He was born in Beauford, Carleton Co., NB, and died 1920.

Notes for Cora Jane Moulton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, family#12, age 4

More About Victor Sayles and Cora Moulton:

Marriage: 14 August 1912

Child of Cora Moulton and Victor Sayles is:

+ 834 i. Muriel Katherine<sup>11</sup> Sayles, born 14 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1974 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

**442. Olive<sup>10</sup> Folsom** (Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 July 1885 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 May 1956. She married **Albert Ernest McMorran** 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John McMorran and Mary Nelson. He was born 19 July 1878 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 February 1932 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Feb. 1932.).

Notes for Albert Ernest McMorran:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p27, house#112, age 4

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. M1, p2/17, family#13, taken Apr. 3-May 2 1901, age 23

More About Albert McMorran and Olive Folsom:

Marriage: 1921, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Olive Folsom and Albert McMorran is:

835 i. John Folsom<sup>11</sup> McMorran, born 17 August 1924; died Unknown.

**444. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom** (Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1879 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 May 1972 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Henry Ellsworth Hannan** 29 August 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Hannan and Margaret McLaughlin. He was born 17 August 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1955 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Elizabeth Folsom:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Ellsworth Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hannan and Elizabeth Folsom:

Marriage: 29 August 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elizabeth Folsom and Henry Hannan are:

- 836 i. Audrey O.<sup>11</sup> Hannan, born 25 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1995. She married Clarence A. Matheson; born 1906; died 1992.

More About Audrey O. Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Clarence A. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 837 ii. Vernon Ellsworth Folsom Hannan, born 11 July 1903 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (1) Hazel Gladys McKenzie; born 27 October 1896; died 05 July 1951 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (2) Barbara McGaw; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Gladys McKenzie:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p1-2, family#10, age 4

- + 838 iii. Frederick Ernest Hannan, born 10 March 1909 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1987.
- + 839 iv. Jean Hannan, born 31 December 1911; died Unknown.
- + 840 v. Henry Francis Hannan, born 14 October 1917; died 20 January 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 841 vi. Everett Alexander Hannan, born 14 September 1919 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2005.
- + 842 vii. Emerson Burton Hannan, born 18 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**449. Anne Agnes<sup>10</sup> Stewart** (Grace Mann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2003. She married **Donald Phillip McMorran** 26 October 1932 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McMorran and Dorothy Phillips. He was born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992.

Notes for Anne Agnes Stewart:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 9(Apr 1902)

More About Anne Agnes Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Phillip McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald McMorran and Anne Stewart:

Marriage: 26 October 1932, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Anne Stewart and Donald McMorran is:

843 i. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> McMorran, born Private. She married R. Travis Private; born Private.

More About R. Travis and Dorothy McMorran:  
Private-Begin: Private

**454. Alda Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Roy C. Berry** 27 January 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. He was born 12 September 1890, and died January 1942.

Notes for Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 7

More About Roy Berry and Alda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 27 January 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alda Pomeroy and Roy Berry are:

844 i. James<sup>11</sup> Berry, born 06 November 1916; died Unknown.  
845 ii. Paul Berry, born Private.

**455. Ida Izella<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everet Lee Morrell** 06 November 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Orland Morrell and Carrie McCarlie. He was born 30 November 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1958 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ida Izella Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 5 (Dec 1894)??

More About Everet Lee Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everet Morrell and Ida Pomeroy:

Marriage: 06 November 1912, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ida Pomeroy and Everet Morrell are:

+ 846 i. Maynard Borden<sup>11</sup> Morrell, born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB.  
847 ii. Miriam Elizabeth Morrell, born 06 November 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**458. Donald W.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1904, and died 1990. He married **Geneva V. ???**. She was born 1902, and died Unknown.

More About Donald W. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Pomeroy and Geneva ??? are:

- 848 i. Gordon<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 849 ii. Phyllis Audrey Pomeroy, born Private. She married John Henry Murphy Private; born Private.

More About John Murphy and Phyllis Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

- 850 iii. Marie Pomeroy, born Private.
- 851 iv. Donald C. Pomeroy, born 1926; died 1979.

More About Donald C. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 852 v. Kenneth Richard Pomeroy, born 1932; died 1994.

More About Kenneth Richard Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**459. Byrd<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Byrd Pomeroy and ? ??? are:

- 853 i. Mary<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 854 ii. Janet Pomeroy, born Private.

**462. Asa<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Francis Frank<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June 1862 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 25 November 1937 in Providence, RI (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Mary H. Field** 26 June 1889 in Tauton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.), daughter of Lloyd Field and Mary Hayward. She was born October 1862 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1944 (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Asa Smith:

Ref: Data from obit in St. Croix Courier, Dec, 2, 1937.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 13

1881 Census. Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 19

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 37(June 1862), marr 11 yrs, imm 1886

More About Asa Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Winneconnet Cemetery, Norton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for Mary H. Field:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 37(Oct 1862), marr 11 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

More About Mary H. Field:

Burial: Unknown, Winneconnet Cemetery, Norton, Bristol Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Marriage Notes for Asa Smith and Mary Field:

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 about Asa Smith

Name: Asa Smith

Birth Year: abt 1862

Birth Place: St Stephen, Nb

Marriage Date: 26 Jun 1889

Marriage Place: Taunton, Massachusetts, USA

Age at Marriage: 27

Father: Francis

Mother: Emily J

Spouse: Mary H Field

Spouse Birth Place: Taunton

Spouse Age at Marriage: 26

Spouse Father: Lloyd Field

Spouse Mother: Mary A Hayward

More About Asa Smith and Mary Field:

Marriage: 26 June 1889, Tauton, MA (Source: Marriage Index, MA.)

Children of Asa Smith and Mary Field are:

855 i. Frank A.<sup>11</sup> Smith, born August 1890 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank A. Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 9(Aug 1890)

+ 856 ii. Marjorie S. Field Smith, born 18 October 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 06 April 1983 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA.

**468. Harry Wilbur<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 February 1875 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1959 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Nellie May Hill** 31 January 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Hill and Jane McWilliam. She was born 01 June 1872 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 March 1944 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Wilbur Smith:

Ref:

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 16

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 45??(Feb 1878)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 46

Old Songs and Singers

My appeal on behalf of Burt Clinch for the words of a couple of old songs brought a response from three old-timers, The following letter from my good friend Harry W. Smith speaks for itself.

Mr. Smith's Letter

Your request on behalf of Burt Clinch last week opened the flood gates of memory in me and took me back to the middle Nineties and early Nineteen hundreds when as a member of a male quartette which was circulating quite freely through the County at that time and was known as the Beulah Quartette (I think that the

name was given by Miss Pint Love, of Old Ridge) we visited many of the fine old homes of that day, and the memory of happy hours spent in then is refreshing in these days.

Among the many I recall are the homes of John S. Maxwell of Old Ridge, Dr. Dibbilee of Moores Mills, Andrew McAdam on the mountain side on the Hill's Point Road, Robert Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, John Murray of Waweig Bridge and a host of others whose forms and faces come back very vividly to me as I think of them I remember we sang at the dedication of the little church on the road to Fredericton just after passing Gilman's Corner. Our quartette when it was organized consisted of four cousins all of whom have joined the heavenly choir, for I am sure they are where they can express themselves in song and many will recall them, Herb Price, Duncan McGeachy, Elwell DeWolfe and Sandy Stevenson. I had the honor of taking Price's place when he went away and A.J. (Bert) Jackson took the place of McGeachy and we got together frequently at least yearly until the untimely death of Elwell DeWolfe, Bert Jackson is still living in Cornwall, Ontario and was recently retired by Canadian Cottons Ltd. and I feel sure that if he sees that article in the Courier, he will be supplying the words of that song for Mr. Clinch and in case he doesn't I am going to beat him to it. A large number of singers from St. Stephen came down around the year 1900 including our quartette and had a picnic supper on St. Andrews Island and came ashore after supper and with whom was Burt Clinch, gave a concert in one of the halls here and we made a great hit with this song, which although the theme is rather distressing the harmony and the chance to bring out the qualities of the several parts make up for that part and we didn't pay much attention to the words.

More About Harry Wilbur Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Nellie May Hill:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 36(June 1874)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 48

More About Nellie May Hill:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Harry Smith and Nellie Hill:

Marriage: 31 January 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Smith and Nellie Hill are:

- 857      i. Francis Monroe<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 17 March 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1965.

Notes for Francis Monroe Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 9(Mar 1902)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 19

More About Francis Monroe Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- 858      ii. Ruth Borden Smith (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 02 October 1904 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1969. She married Basil Scott; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth Borden Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 6(Oct 1904)

Pomeroy Descendants

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotter Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 16

More About Ruth Borden Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

- + 859    iii. Evelyn Louise Smith, born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.
- 860    iv. Abner Hill Smith, born 07 February 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1967 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married Winnifred Pettitt in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Hill Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 1(Feb 1910)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotter Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 11

Obituary - Abner Smith

Funeral service Abner Hill Smith was held from the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Tuesday with Rev. Earle DeLong officiating. Interment was in the family lot in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Bearers were Bliss Berry, Robert Mallory, Talmadge Clark, and Randolph Burns.

Born in Milltown, youngest son of the late Harry W. and Nellie (Hill) Smith, the deceased grew up in Milltown, attended schools there and made a host of friends with whom he kept in touch through the years.

After serving overseas with the Canadian Army, he returned to Charlotte County where he was a well-known meat cutter in various centers.

While in England he married the former Miss Winifred Pettitt who survives. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Basil (Ruth) Scott and Mrs. L.R. (Evelyn) Knowles of Fredericton; two nephews and one niece and three aunts, Mrs. J.C. Hutchinson, Mrs. W. S. Mungall and Miss Bernice Hill all of Milltown.

The deceased passed away at the home of his sister, Mrs. Knowles, Fredericton with whom he was staying. His death was a shock to his relatives and friends in this border town.

More About Abner Hill Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Abner Smith and Winnifred Pettitt:

Marriage: England

**470. Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Emerson Dyer Jackson** 18 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell. He was born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Pray Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 7

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 27(23 Oct 1873)

More About Margaret Pray Smith:

Cause of Death: HIP, Pneumonia

Notes for Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 26(18 May 1874)

More About Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 18 October 1899, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Smith and Emerson Jackson are:

- 861      i.    Twin A<sup>11</sup> Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin A Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 862      ii.    Twin B Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin B Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 863      iii.    Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr., born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 864      iv.    Lillian Grace Jackson, born 05 April 1907 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov. 1919.).

More About Lillian Grace Jackson:

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

**473. Franklin J.<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April 1860, and died Unknown. He married **Christiana A. Towers**. She was born 14 October 1865, and died Unknown.

Notes for Franklin J. Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p4, family#46, age 40

Notes for Christiana A. Towers:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p4, family#46, age 35

Children of Franklin Sinclair and Christiana Towers are:

- 865      i.    Howard F.<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born 22 April 1893; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard F. Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p4, family#46, age 7



Pomeroy Descendants

- 866 ii. Addie V. Sinclair, born 19 December 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie V. Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p4, family#46, age 1 3/12

- 867 iii. Annie V. Sinclair, born 19 December 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie V. Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p4, family#46, age 1 3/12

**474. William Simpson<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1917 in Washington Co., ME. He married **Sarah Jane Capen** 26 July 1894 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Roland Capen and Margaret Day. She was born 1870 in Sunbury Co., NB, and died 1930 in New York, NY.

More About William Sinclair and Sarah Capen:

Marriage: 26 July 1894, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Sinclair and Sarah Capen are:

- + 868 i. Lloyd Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born 06 May 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1958 in Westerly, RI.
- + 869 ii. Cora Viola Sinclair, born 1899 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

**476. Elizabeth M.<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 February 1866 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1941 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Daniel W. McLaughlin** 29 August 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McLaughlin and Mary Kerr. He was born 26 November 1863 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 April 1944 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Daniel W. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p13, house 57, age 18

More About Daniel McLaughlin and Elizabeth Sinclair:

Marriage: 29 August 1889, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elizabeth Sinclair and Daniel McLaughlin are:

- 870 i. Ernest W.<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, born 11 April 1891; died Unknown.
- + 871 ii. Talitha M. McLaughlin, born 09 December 1892; died 1965.
- 872 iii. Roy C. McLaughlin, born 03 December 1894; died Unknown.
- 873 iv. Frederick Albert McLaughlin, born 13 August 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 874 v. Kathleen J. McLaughlin, born 07 September 1897; died Unknown.
- 875 vi. Carrie B. McLaughlin, born 18 October 1899; died Unknown.
- 876 vii. Grace Alberta McLaughlin, born 09 May 1903 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**478. Harry Howard<sup>10</sup> McBean** (William T.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. April 1867 in NB, and died 25 February 1898 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emma Lavina Susan Towers** 20 March 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Towers and Nancy Davidson. She was born 1871, and died 11 March 1934 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Howard McBean:

NOTE!!! Harry Howard is the son of either Neil or William McBeen. Both men, widowers, are in the home of their parents with Harry H. McBeen as a child. However, the parentage of Harry is not given. More research required(AEK)

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p107, family#385, age 4

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p4, family#20, age 14

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p 10, family#52, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 23, in home of Joshua McBean

Notes for Emma Lavina Susan Towers:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p41, family#137, age 4/12, name: Susan

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, p20, family#79, age 10, name: Lavina

More About Emma Lavina Susan Towers:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry McBean and Emma Towers:

Marriage: 20 March 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Harry McBean and Emma Towers is:

+ 877 i. Arthur Stillman<sup>11</sup> McBean, born 10 November 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1959.

**482. Anna Laurie<sup>10</sup> Lockhart** (Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1875 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, and died 29 January 1929 in Covelo, Mendocino Co., CA. She married **George Edgar Lovejoy**. He was born 01 September 1870 in Charleston, Penobscot Co., ME, and died 31 December 1904 in Mendocino Co., CA.

Children of Anna Lockhart and George Lovejoy are:

- 878 i. Harriet 'Hattie' May<sup>11</sup> Lovejoy, born 30 November 1895 in Usal, Mendocino Co., CA; died 14 December 1996 in Covelo, Mendocino Co., CA. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.
- + 879 ii. Robert Tormey 'Bob' Lovejoy, born 10 October 1899 in DeHaven, Mendocino Co., CA; died 05 November 1976 in Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., CA.

**488. Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery** (Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown, Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 November 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 1943 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **William John McLaughlin**, son of William McLaughlin and Mary Kerr. He was born 17 October 1859 in Bayside, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 June 1941 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mercy Ella Avery:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7, family #33, age 11

More About Mercy Ella Avery:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William John McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #33, age 43

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Andrews Parish(Rural), Charlotte Co., NB, p 7, age 2

1881 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26H, p13, house 57, age 22

More About William John McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Private Cemetery on property of Ken McLeod, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mercy Avery and William McLaughlin are:

- 880 i. Earl Avery<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, born 11 June 1895 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Avery McLaughlin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, family #33, age 5

- + 881 ii. William 'Orison' McLaughlin, born 01 December 1901 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**492. William 'Ezra'<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin** (Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1861, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah McLaughlin**, daughter of Hiram McLaughlin and Olivia Townes. She was born 1865, and died Unknown.

Notes for William 'Ezra' McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 20

Children of William McLaughlin and Sarah McLaughlin are:

- 882 i. Howard<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, born 1880 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 April 1961 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin; born 08 June 1878 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968.

Notes for Howard McLaughlin:

Obituary - Howard McLaughlin

The death of Howard McLaughlin 80 year old retired section foreman and a resident of Honeydale, occurred suddenly Tuesday, April 25.

Living his entire life at Honeydale, he was in the usual good health until the time of his death.

Surviving are his wife (Margaret) and one sister (Maud), Mrs. Fred Norwood of Bangor, Maine.

Funeral was held Friday form McDonalds Funeral Home with Rev. William Armstrong officiating.

Bearers were C.E. Francis, Wallace Hyslop, C.E. Wry, John F. Fleming, Fred Anderson and Leslie Johnson. Interment was in the Moores Mills Cemetery.

Notes for Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13K, Div 2, p15-16, family#68, taken 13 Apr 1891, age 12, name: Maggie

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p8, family#72, age 22

Pomeroy Descendants

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15, p3, family#23, age 32

More About Margaret 'Maggie' Louise McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 883 ii. Maude McLaughlin, died Unknown. She married Frederick Norwood; died Unknown.
- 884 iii. Willie McLaughlin, born November 1885 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 September 1886 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**493. Nancy<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin** (Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 July 1866 in NB, and died 06 July 1895 in Meadows, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **(1) Samuel M. McLaughlin**, son of George McLaughlin and Cynthia Weeks. He was born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Edward D. Sprague**. He was born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nancy McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 16

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 24

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 97 Number 624

Date July 18 1895

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. At the Meadows, July 6, Nancy SPRAGUE w/o Edward D. SPRAGUE, age 29 years.

Notes for Samuel M. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J Div 1, p43-44, family#151, age 16

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p28, family#118, age 25

Notes for Edward D. Sprague:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 23

Children of Nancy McLaughlin and Samuel McLaughlin are:

- 885 i. Howard<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, born February 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Howard McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 2/12 or 7/12(Feb), in home of Ezra McLaughlin

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 10

- + 886 ii. Ada Bernice McLaughlin, born 25 August 1882 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 October

Pomeroy Descendants

1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Nancy McLaughlin and Edward Sprague are:

887 i. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Sprague, born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in USA; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Sprague:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 4, b USA

+ 888 ii. Elvert Emerson Sprague, born 04 July 1890 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 January 1961 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**495. James E.<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin** (Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 August 1868 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 February 1942 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Janie Ella Davis** 28 July 1897 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of David Davis and Amanda McLaughlin. She was born 11 March 1877 in Honeydale, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 July 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James E. McLaughlin:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p44, family#182, age 13

Notes for Janie Ella Davis:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 2, p46, family#191, age 4, name: Jannie  
1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 3, p31-32, family#140, frame 48-49/49, taken 2 May 1891, age 14, name: Ella J.

Janie E. McLaughlin widow of James E. McLaughlin passed away in Charlotte County Hospital after a brief illness.

Mrs. McLaughlin was born in Honeydale March 11, 1877, the daughter of the late David J. and Amanda (McLaughlin) Davis.

She was a member of the United Pentecostal Church of Honeydale.

Survivors include a son, Homer U. McLaughlin of Lawrence station, with whom she made her home, eight grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren as well as two sisters, Mrs. Effie Poor of Hookett, NH and Grace Hodge of Candia, NH and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the family home Tuesday, July 5, with Rev. Wynn T. Stairs of St. Stephen officiating. Mrs. Berla Townes, local pastor and Rev. Henry Crocker of Milltown offered prayers. Rev. Phillip Anderson of St. Stephen rendered vocal selections.

Bearers were Elton McLaughlin, Andrew McLaughlin, James McLaughlin, Homer Jr., McLaughlin, David McLaughlin and Milford McLaughlin.

There were many floral tributes received and donations were made to the Canadian heart Foundation, Gideon Bible Society, Canadian Bible Society and to the United Pentecostal Church, Honeydale.

Relatives and friends from Saint John, McAdam, St. Stephen, St. Andrews, Blacks Harbour, Nova Scotia, Connecticut and New Hampshire were in attendance, as well as many local friends and neighbors.

Burial was in the family lot at Moores Mills.

More About James McLaughlin and Janie Davis:

Marriage: 28 July 1897, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of James McLaughlin and Janie Davis are:

- + 889 i. Homer Upton<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, born 17 February 1898 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 January 1992.
- 890 ii. Ida A. McLaughlin, born 03 July 1899; died 20 May 1918.
- 891 iii. Effie McLaughlin, born 1903; died 23 August 1930.

**498. Lorenzo<sup>10</sup> Dowling** (Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 August 1852 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 February 1937 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily J. Cumberland** 27 December 1875, daughter of Aaron Cumberland and Eleanor Johnston. She was born 1856, and died 20 June 1898.

Notes for Lorenzo Dowling:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, family#9, age 18

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p9, family#82, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 48(15 Aug 1852)

More About Lorenzo Dowling:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emily J. Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lorenzo Dowling and Emily Cumberland:

Marriage: 27 December 1875

Children of Lorenzo Dowling and Emily Cumberland are:

- + 892 i. Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup> Dowling, born 12 December 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 1964.
- 893 ii. Gladys S. Dowling, born 17 August 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Arthur Thompson Cumberland 11 March 1908 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 July 1888 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Gladys S. Dowling:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p9, family#82, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 9(18 Aug 1891)

More About Arthur Cumberland and Gladys Dowling:

Marriage: 11 March 1908, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**500. Emily A.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Peter M.<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1863 - 1864, and died 1888 (Source: *CCDR:Charlotte Co. Death Register*, "Electronic," p5, #118.). She married **John C. Dillman** 16 October 1886 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds (Co-signer: Peter Pomeroy), (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Emily A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p22, family#75, frame 49/72, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p12, family#45, age 17

More About Emily A. Pomeroy:  
Cause of Death: Post Partum Hemorrhage

More About John Dillman and Emily Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 16 October 1886, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds (Co-signer: Peter Pomeroy)., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Emily Pomeroy and John Dillman is:

- 894      i. Cora E.<sup>11</sup> Dillman, born 18 December 1887; died Unknown. She married Charles A. Ellsmore 30 November 1907 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Cora E. Dillman:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#104, age 13, granddaughter living in home of Peter M. Pomeroy

More About Charles Ellsmore and Cora Dillman:

Marriage: 30 November 1907, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**504. Florence E.<sup>10</sup> Russell** (Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1958. She married **Robert Mowatt** 09 December 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Henry Mowatt and Mary Blby. He was born 23 September 1865 in Bay Road, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence E. Russell:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 25

More About Florence E. Russell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert Mowatt:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23-24, family#82, age 5

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p9, family#35, age 17

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 35

More About Robert Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Mowatt and Florence Russell:

Marriage: 09 December 1895, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Russell and Robert Mowatt are:

- 895      i. Harold H.<sup>11</sup> Mowatt, born 25 September 1896; died 1918.

Notes for Harold H. Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 4

More About Harold H. Mowatt:

Pomeroy Descendants

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 896 ii. Ethel Florence Mowatt, born 07 January 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1928. She married Harold Lee Bailey 03 December 1927 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1901 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 2, p8, family#73, age 3

More About Ethel Florence Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Bailey and Ethel Mowatt:

Marriage: 03 December 1927, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 897 iii. Hazen Mowatt, born 1902; died 1907.

More About Hazen Mowatt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- 898 iv. Ada Ellen Mowatt, born 28 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Harry Waterman Johnson 25 December 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 December 1911 in Norton, MA; died 10 January 1975 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

More About Harry Johnson and Ada Mowatt:

Marriage: 25 December 1939, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 899 v. Myrtle C. Mowatt, born 19 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 April 2001 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA.  
900 vi. Ellen Mowatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.  
901 vii. Marty Mowatt, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**517. Mary Ann<sup>10</sup> Faloon** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1863, and died Unknown. She married **Orville Robinson**, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Maxwell. He was born 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1954 in Lowell, MA.

Notes for Orville Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p78, family#279, age 5

Children of Mary Faloon and Orville Robinson are:

- 902 i. Chandler<sup>11</sup> Robinson, died Unknown.  
903 ii. James O. Robinson, died Unknown.

**520. Albertus<sup>10</sup> Faloon** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1871 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1955. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Dewar** 23 June 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Peter Dewar and Elizabeth McKenzie. She was born 12 February 1877 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.



More About Albertus Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Catherine Elizabeth Dewar:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albertus Faloon and Catherine Dewar:

Marriage: 23 June 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albertus Faloon and Catherine Dewar are:

- 904 i. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Faloon, died Unknown. She married Francis Brown; died Unknown.
- 905 ii. Albert E. Faloon, born 29 June 1897; died 13 June 1916 in WWI.

More About Albert E. Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**521. Walter Henry<sup>10</sup> Faloon** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 August 1872 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 19 December 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1930.). He married **Edna Blanche Hayman** 07 October 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Hayman and Janet Christie. She was born 30 July 1873 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 30 August 1949 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Walter Henry Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edna Blanche Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Faloon and Edna Hayman:

Marriage: 07 October 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Faloon and Edna Hayman are:

- 906 i. Verna Helen<sup>11</sup> Faloon, born 25 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1993.

More About Verna Helen Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 907 ii. Kenneth Arnold Faloon, born March 1901; died 1977.

**522. Caroline L.<sup>10</sup> McBean** (Horatio N.<sup>10</sup>, Thryphena<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 April 1859 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Edward Snowman** 29 January 1880, son of Thomas Snowman and Sarah Miliken. He was born 15 April 1858 in ME, and died 1949.

Notes for Caroline L. McBean:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 1

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 21, name:

Carrie L.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Albert Edward Snowman:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 22

More About Albert Snowman and Caroline McBean:

Marriage: 29 January 1880

Children of Caroline McBean and Albert Snowman are:

- 908 i. Edna May<sup>11</sup> Snowman, died Unknown. She married Frank Whitney Spencer; died Unknown.
- + 909 ii. Ida Louise Snowman, born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME; died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ.

**527. Clifford Henry<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James Edwin<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 October 1871 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 February 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Ida A. Bilby**. She was born 09 June 1872, and died 01 October 1937 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.

Child of Clifford Pomeroy and Ida Bilby is:

- 910 i. Clara V.<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 1897 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Harold Wilder; died Unknown.

**532. Horton Henry<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Franklin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 October 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1953 in Sterling, MI. He married **Mary Elizabeth LaPointe** 06 November 1906 in Sterling, MI, daughter of Charles LaPointe and Edith Henry. She was born 05 December 1887 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, and died 05 September 1971 in Sterling, MI.

Notes for Horton Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 1

1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 30

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 39

1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 49

Notes for Mary Elizabeth LaPointe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#21, p181B/2B, frame 4/13, taken 7 June 1900, age 12

1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 23

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 32

1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About Horton Pomeroy and Mary LaPointe:

Marriage: 06 November 1906, Sterling, MI

Children of Horton Pomeroy and Mary LaPointe are:

- + 911 i. Edith Maude<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 23 October 1908 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI; died 06 October 1989 in Standish, MI.
- 912 ii. Mary Pomeroy, born 27 January 1911 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: SSDI, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1996 in Livonia, Wayne Co., MI (Source: SSDI, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Pomeroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 9

More About Mary Pomeroy:

Marital Status: Never married

Pomeroy Descendants

- 913      iii. Helen Pomeroy, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI; died Unknown.
- Notes for Helen Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 5  
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 15
- More About Helen Pomeroy:  
Marital Status: Never married
- 914      iv. Wilma Pomeroy, born 27 December 1916 in Sterling, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1999 in Livonia, Wayne Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Wilma Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 3  
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 13
- More About Wilma Pomeroy:  
Marital Status: Never married
- 915      v. Hazel Pomeroy, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown.
- Notes for Hazel Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 1  
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 11
- More About Hazel Pomeroy:  
Marital Status: Never married
- 916      vi. Neil Rich Pomeroy, born 16 December 1921 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 20 February 1993 in Standish, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married ? ? ? Private; born Private.
- Notes for Neil Rich Pomeroy:  
Ref:  
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 8
- No issue.
- More About Neil Pomeroy and ? ? ??:  
Private-Begin: Private

**534. Maud Alice<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>??</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 January 1875 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 November 1943. She married **Edward J. Wade** 14 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

More About Edward Wade and Maud Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 14 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maud Pomeroy and Edward Wade are:

- 917      i. Ralph<sup>11</sup> Wade, died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

- 918 ii. Olive Wade, died Unknown.
- 919 iii. Grace Wade, died Unknown.
- 920 iv. Mabel Wade, died Unknown.

**535. Jean Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 June 1876 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 August 1952. She married **John Frederick Clark**, son of James Clark and Esther Hanson. He was born 11 August 1875 in Getchell Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1952.

More About Jean Gertrude Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

More About John Frederick Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

Children of Jean Pomeroy and John Clark are:

- 921 i. John Arnold<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 1900 in VA; died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Phyllis Wakefield Vanstone 1927; born 16 November 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 February 2000 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About John Arnold Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phyllis Wakefield Vanstone:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Clark and Phyllis Vanstone:

Marriage: 1927

- + 922 ii. Claude Hamilton Clark, born 1902; died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 923 iii. Paul Clark, born 1909; died Unknown.
- 924 iv. Pomeroy Allen Clark, born 1910; died Unknown.
- 925 v. Son Clark, born Unknown; died Unknown in as infant.
- 926 vi. Son Clark, born Unknown; died Unknown in as infant.

**536. William Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March 1879 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 October 1951 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Harriet Anne Jackson** 14 June 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Getchell. She was born 25 August 1880 in Mayfield, NB, and died 24 January 1949 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harriet Anne Jackson:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26J, p12-13, family#55, age 7/12(Aug.)

More About William Pomeroy and Harriet Jackson:

Marriage: 14 June 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Pomeroy and Harriet Jackson are:

- + 927 i. Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 928 ii. Aubrey Wilfred Pomeroy, born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB;

## Pomeroy Descendants

- died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 929      iii. James Granville Pomeroy, born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**538. Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 March 1888 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 August 1955 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George William Christie** 19 June 1913 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alvin Christie and Mary Love. He was born 26 May 1881 in DeWolfe, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sarah Ada Pomeroy:

Baptism: 05 January 1887 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1880-1889.)

More About George Christie and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 19 June 1913, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and George Christie are:

- + 930      i. James Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Christie, born 29 March 1914 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 July 1967 in Bridgewater, NS.
- + 931      ii. Mary Helen Christie, born 23 August 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 May 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 932      iii. Gerald Clark Christie, born 28 March 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Geldart 18 June 1941 in Sussex, NB; born 27 July 1916 in Sussex, NB; died Unknown.

More About Gerald Christie and Elizabeth Geldart:

Marriage: 18 June 1941, Sussex, NB

**541. Winnifred Mary<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Moses Tufts<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1889 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Alfred A. Hormel** 05 October 1914 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of ? Hormell and ? ???. He was born 22 March 1887 in MA, and died June 1970.

Notes for Winnifred Mary Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M1, p13/17, house#122, age 12 ??

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan.

1920, age 35 (ages of husband and wife must be mixed up)!!

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 40

More About Winnifred Mary Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1915, As per 1920 census

Notes for Alfred A. Hormel:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan.

1920, age 32

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 43

More About Alfred A. Hormel:

Occupation: 1930, Sales Engineer, Paper Mill Equipment

More About Alfred Hormel and Winnifred Pomeroy:

Marriage: 05 October 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Winnifred Pomeroy and Alfred Hormel are:

- 933 i. Ruth A.<sup>11</sup> Hormel, born Abt. August 1919 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth A. Hormel:

Ref:

1920 Census, Fitchburg City(Ward#6), Worcester Co., MA, ED#67, p10A/232A, frame 19/39, taken 20-21 Jan. 1920, age 5/12

1930 Census, Yonkers(Ward#11), Westchester Co., NY, ED#78, p2A/221A, frame 3/32, taken 2 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 934 ii. Alfred A. Hormel, born Private.  
935 iii. John E. Hormel, born Private.

**542. Helen Irene<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Moses Tufts<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in <sup>?</sup>, and died 14 July 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Cedric Fountain** Abt. 1940, son of Frank Fountain and Maria Stuart. He was born 02 March 1909 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 July 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Irene Pomeroy:

Obit:

FOUNTAIN, HELEN IRENE (POMEROY) - Helen Irene (Pomeroy) Fountain, 84, went to be with the Lord on July 14, 2001 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. She was predeceased by her husband, George Cedric Fountain of Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, where she lived many years. Her son, George Curtis and her daughter, Carolyn Lambert and their families invite friends to join them for a graveside memorial service on July 28, 2001, at 2 o'clock in Mount Hope Cemetery, Lord's Cove, Deer Island. A reception will be held at The Lord's Cove Church of Christ Fellowship Hall immediately following the service. For those who wish, memorial donations to the Canadian Bible Society or to any charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB (755-3533).

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About George Fountain and Helen Pomeroy:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

Children of Helen Pomeroy and George Fountain are:

- 936 i. George Curtis<sup>11</sup> Fountain, born Private. He married Peggy ??? Private; born Private.

More About George Fountain and Peggy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 937 ii. Carolyn Fountain, born Private. She married Wayne Lambert Private; born Private.

More About Wayne Lambert and Carolyn Fountain:

Private-Begin: Private

**548. Robert McKenzie<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,

Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 December 1881 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 April 1958 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Elle Kirk** 14 June 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Kirk and Mary Milligan. She was born 14 July 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1945.

Notes for Sarah Elle Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5/27, family#38, age 1

More About Robert Pomeroy and Sarah Kirk:

Marriage: 14 June 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Robert Pomeroy and Sarah Kirk is:

+ 938 i. John 'Jack'<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born Abt. 1913; died Unknown.

**549. Leonard James<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 June 1883 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1969 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Elmira Jackson** 27 October 1909 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell. She was born 22 April 1885 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Leonard Pomeroy and Ethel Jackson:

Marriage: 27 October 1909, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Leonard Pomeroy and Ethel Jackson are:

- + 939 i. Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 940 ii. Edith Pauline Pomeroy, born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 941 iii. Helen Marjorie Pomeroy, born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**551. Andrew McAdam<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 February 1887 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 1954. He married **Cora Alice Kirk** 28 August 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kirk and Ann Hasty. She was born 19 September 1881 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 December 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Andrew McAdam Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Cora Alice Kirk:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7/27, family#56, age 7/12(Sept)

More About Cora Alice Kirk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Andrew Pomeroy and Cora Kirk:

Marriage: 28 August 1913, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Andrew Pomeroy and Cora Kirk are:

- 942 i. Richmond Andrew<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 07 May 1914; died Unknown.
- + 943 ii. Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy, born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC.
- 944 iii. Doris Kirk Pomeroy, born 14 February 1917; died Unknown.

**553. Myrtle May<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 November 1890 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1954. She married **(1) Emerson Weatherby** 24 June 1914, son of John Weatherby and Catherine Morrison. He was born 09 March 1876, and died 10 January 1944 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) William Chester Hamilton** 22 October 1950 in St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Hamilton and Barbara McKenzie. He was born 28 March 1888, and died 01 April 1960.

More About Emerson Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emerson Weatherby and Myrtle Pomeroy:

Marriage: 24 June 1914

Notes for William Chester Hamilton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M1, p8, taken April 3- May 2, 1901, age 13

More About William Chester Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Hamilton and Myrtle Pomeroy:

Marriage: 22 October 1950, St. Stephen Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Myrtle Pomeroy and Emerson Weatherby is:

- 945 i. Mabel Roberta<sup>11</sup> Weatherby, born 1916 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Randall Stafford Hanson 28 September 1940 in Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 July 1907 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Mabel Weatherby and Randall Hanson:

MARRIAGE - Hanson - Weatherby

A quiet wedding was solemnized in the United Church parsonage at Harvey Station on September 28th at 3 o'clock when Rev. R.C. Robbins united in marriage Mabel Roberta Weatherby, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Weatherby of Little Ridgeton, and Stafford Randall Hanson, son of the late Harry and Mrs. Hanson of Heathland.

The bride was attired in a black tailored suit with wine accessories.

The ceremony was performed under a prettily decorated arch. The couple was unattended. Following the ceremony the young couple left by motor on a short honeymoon trip.

More About Randall Hanson and Mabel Weatherby:

Marriage: 28 September 1940, Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**554. Hazen<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>,



Pomeroy Descendants

Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1892 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 May 1963 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Dorothy Katherine Gilman** 21 November 1924 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Gilman and Mildred McAdam. She was born 12 September 1901 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 January 1978 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Hazen Pomeroy and Dorothy Gilman:

Marriage: 21 November 1924, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Hazen Pomeroy and Dorothy Gilman are:

- + 946 i. Nancy Gilman<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 05 June 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 1999.
- + 947 ii. Douglas McAdam Pomeroy, born 19 October 1926 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 948 iii. Donald Albert Pomeroy, born 28 August 1928 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 1986. He married Margaret Moore Private; born Private.

More About Donald Pomeroy and Margaret Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 949 iv. Muriel Millicent Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 950 v. Jessie Alice Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 951 vi. Charles Robert Pomeroy, born 02 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 March 1996.
- 952 vii. Herbert Pomeroy, born 02 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 953 viii. Maurice Pomeroy, born 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 December 1981 in Tennessee, USA.

More About Maurice Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, in Tennessee

**556. Jessie Alma<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1897 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died April 1984 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Kenneth McDonald** 06 August 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert McDonald and Alice Haley. He was born 04 August 1894 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William Kenneth McDonald:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist15M, Div 1, p1, family#9, age 7

More About William McDonald and Jessie Pomeroy:

Marriage: 06 August 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jessie Pomeroy and William McDonald is:

- + 954 i. Lloyd Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> MacDonald, born 22 November 1924; died 26 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**557. Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup> Hannan** (Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1847, and died 20 October 1913 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret Ellen McLaughlin** 24 March 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Jeremiah McLaughlin and Hannah McLaughlin. She was born 13 September 1848 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1940 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Frederick Ellsworth Hannan:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p13, age 4

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#80, age 24

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 52

More About Frederick Ellsworth Hannan:

Alternate DOD: 1848, as per tombstone inscription

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Margaret Ellen McLaughlin:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 3

1860 Census, Baring, Washington Co., ME, p291, frame 1/11, taken 2 July 1860, age 11

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#80, age 23

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 50

More About Margaret Ellen McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick Hannan and Margaret McLaughlin:

Marriage: 24 March 1871, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Frederick Hannan and Margaret McLaughlin are:

- + 955 i. Alexander A.<sup>11</sup> Hannan, born 20 December 1871 in Gleason Road, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 956 ii. Henry Ellsworth Hannan, born 17 August 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1955 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 957 iii. Laura Emma Hannan, born 11 November 1876 in NB; died 1924.
- + 958 iv. Mary Elizabeth Hannan, born 30 December 1885 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1976.
- + 959 v. Harry Vernon Hannan, born 31 March 1888 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1977.
- 960 vi. Victor A. Hannan, born 01 April 1892; died 22 September 1916 in WWI.

Notes for Victor A. Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 9

More About Victor A. Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**559. Robert<sup>10</sup> Hannan** (Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born November 1850 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1909. He married **Isabella J. Morrison**, daughter of Jeremiah Morrison and Susan Mingo. She was born 26 June 1844 in NB, and died 1913.

Notes for Robert Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 17

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p6, family#54, age 50

Notes for Isabella J. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p6, family#54, age 56

Children of Robert Hannan and Isabella Morrison are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 961 i. Robert A.<sup>11</sup> Hannan, born 28 July 1882 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert A. Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p6, family#54, age 18

- 962 ii. George R. Hannan, born 04 January 1885 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George R. Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p6, family#54, age 16

**560. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hannan** (Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 February 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1905 in Vancouver, BC. She married **Joseph Donald** 04 October 1871 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Donald and Mary Thornton. He was born 1849 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 January 1930 in Vancouver, BC.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hannan:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#58, age 15

Notes for Joseph Donald:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p135, age 13

More About Joseph Donald and Mary Hannan:

Marriage: 04 October 1871, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (333) Joseph Donald.

**568. Ethel Annie<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Duncan<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 August 1884 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(1) George E. Pomeroy** 11 March 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born in NB, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Charles Thomas Stackpole** 01 November 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Annie Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#107, age 17

More About George Pomeroy and Ethel Sinclair:

Marriage: 11 March 1902, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Charles Stackpole and Ethel Sinclair:

Marriage: 01 November 1911, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Sinclair and George Pomeroy are:

- 963 i. May<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 14 September 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 964 ii. Dau Pomeroy, born 27 April 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 965 iii. Son Pomeroy, born 27 April 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives*

*OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**569. Maynard William<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Duncan<sup>9</sup>, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 March 1890 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 July 1971 in Winnipeg, MB. He married **Essie Rose Hamilton** 30 July 1914 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of William Hamilton and Barbara McKenzie. She was born 27 July 1892, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maynard William Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#107, age 11

Notes for Essie Rose Hamilton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M1, p8, taken April 3- May 2, 1901, age 8

More About Maynard Sinclair and Essie Hamilton:

Marriage: 30 July 1914, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maynard Sinclair and Essie Hamilton are:

- 966 i. Owen<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born Private.
- 967 ii. Clifton Wallace Sinclair, born 18 June 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 968 iii. Marjorie Hamilton Sinclair, born 20 July 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**574. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 January 1875 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joshua Caldwell** 12 August 1896 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Justus Caldwell and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 16 January 1856 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1929.

More About Margaret Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Caldwell:

Alternate DOB: 1858

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 12 August 1896, Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (279) Joshua Caldwell.

**575. Charles Henry<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 August 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Gertrude Gordon** 20 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wesley Gordon and Etta ???. She was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 49, first marr age 24

Notes for Florence Gertrude Gordon:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age 21, name: Florence G.

More About Charles Pomeroy and Florence Gordon:

Marriage: 20 December 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Florence Gordon are:

- 969 i. Charles Arthur<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 23 May 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Arthur Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 22

- + 970 ii. Thomas Wesley Pomeroy I, born 17 May 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.  
 + 971 iii. Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado Pomeroy, born 24 March 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.  
 972 iv. Eva Mae Pomeroy, born 30 January 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Lunn; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Mae Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 17

- + 973 v. Florence E. Pomeroy, born 04 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

**577. Sarah Eunice<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 September 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 20 September 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **(1) Ephriam A. Rowe** 23 August 1904 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1908. She married **(2) James Scott** 13 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Scott and Hannah Townes. He was born 09 March 1865 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(3) James Robert McMicken** Bef. 1913, son of James McMicken and Sarah Bryant. He was born 13 October 1863 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 15 March 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Eunice Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Ephriam Rowe and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 23 August 1904, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for James Scott:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, house #50, p13, age 16

Marriage Notes for Sarah Pomeroy and James Scott:

Marriage document shows age of James Scott as 40 yrs and Eunice Rowe as 24 yrs.

More About James Scott and Sarah Pomeroy:

Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage: 13 May 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About James Robert McMicken:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About James McMicken and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Ephriam Rowe are:

- + 974 i. Alexander<sup>11</sup> Rowe, born 11 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 975 ii. Amanda R. Rowe, born 17 March 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 21 May 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and James McMicken are:

- 976 i. Roy F.<sup>11</sup> McMicken, born 23 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 February 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Roy F. McMicken:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 977 ii. Angus Hawel McMicken, born 15 June 1913 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died May 1978.
- 978 iii. Ruth Elizabeth McMicken, born 19 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 24 November 2000 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Cecil Eldon Scott; born 21 September 1905 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**579. Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1890, and died 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Colin E. Turner** 1910. He was born 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Colin Turner and Amanda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1910

Child of Amanda Pomeroy and Colin Turner is:

- + 979 i. Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, born 08 June 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 June 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**581. Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 June 1891, and died Unknown. She married **Harrison E. Porter**. He died Unknown in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children of Nellie Pomeroy and Harrison Porter are:

- + 980 i. Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, born 1914; died 25 January 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 981 ii. Harold Porter, born 20 January 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 February 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Harold Porter:

Harold L. Porter

Harold L. Porter, 62, died February 13 at a Calais hospital following a brief illness. He was born at

## Pomeroy Descendants

Calais January 20, 1917, the son of Harrison and Nellie (Pomeroy) Porter. He was employed by the Maine Department of Transportation. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Ivy) Smith of St. Stephen; and Mrs. Doris Chambers of Calais; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais with the Reverend Donald Thompson officiating. Interment will follow in the Calais Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family requests that friends who wish may donate in his memory to the Maine Heart Fund.

- + 982      iii. Doris E. Porter, born 06 January 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 983      iv. Frederick Porter, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**582. James Clifford<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1876, and died 13 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Alice Florence Pomeroy** 10 July 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Pomeroy and Mary Weatherby. She was born 29 May 1882, and died 1918. He married **(2) Alice Lillian Justason** 22 October 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 02 August 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 March 1963.

More About James Clifford Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Florence Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Caldwell and Alice Pomeroy:

Marriage: 10 July 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Alice Lillian Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 18

More About Alice Lillian Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Caldwell and Alice Justason:

Marriage: 22 October 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (423) Alice Florence Pomeroy.

Child of James Caldwell and Alice Justason is:

- + 984      i. Edith A.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born 1920; died 09 June 1990.

**583. Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1879, and died 26 September 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Ada Taylor** 1906. She was born 1880, and died 13 October 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harvey Alfred Caldwell:

Pomeroy Descendants

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 33(Apr 1878)

More About Harvey Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ada Taylor:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 32(July 1879)

More About Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor are:

- + 985 i. Julia Helena<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, died Bef. 2002.
- 986 ii. Lillian Gertrude Caldwell, died Unknown.
- 987 iii. Ralph Caldwell, born March 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 4(Mar 1907)

- 988 iv. G. Roscoe Caldwell, born September 1909; died 1995.

Notes for G. Roscoe Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 1(Sept 1909)

- 989 v. Roscoe Caldwell, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 990 vi. Mildred Catherine Caldwell, born 05 March 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 2011.
- 991 vii. Marion Alice Caldwell, born 25 January 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1988 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Ralph Austin Bartlett; born 15 November 1908 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1970 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Marion Alice Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Austin Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 992 viii. Harold Arthur Caldwell, born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1985.
- + 993 ix. Phillip James Caldwell, born 1919; died 1995.
- + 994 x. Maurice Alfred Caldwell, born 03 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.

**584. Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 June 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richard Weatherby Matheson**, son of Alexander Matheson and Margaret Weatherby. He was born 21 February 1879 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1958.

More About Carrie Ella Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Weatherby Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB



Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Carrie Caldwell and Richard Matheson are:

- 995 i. Orman<sup>11</sup> Matheson, born 1902; died 1909.
- + 996 ii. George Kenneth Matheson, born 28 July 1903 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
- 997 iii. Clarence Alexander Matheson, born 08 March 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1992.
- + 998 iv. Harvey Andrew Matheson, born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 999 v. Earl Matheson, born 1909; died 1982.
- + 1000 vi. Ernest H. Matheson, born 1911; died 1995.
- 1001 vii. Edna Ruth Matheson, born 1914; died 1921.

More About Edna Ruth Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1002 viii. Henry Matheson, born 1918; died 1994.
- + 1003 ix. Flora Mae Matheson, born 03 May 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 2012 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1004 x. Grace Matheson, born 1923; died 1979. She married Alfred McFarlane; died Unknown.

**586. Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1875 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 March 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Johanas Paul Johnson**. He was born 10 February 1871 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died 31 July 1952 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Josie Mae Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 23(30 May 1877)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 34(May 1877)

Notes for John Johanas Paul Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 26(20 Jan 1875), imm 1892

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 39(Feb 1872), imm, 1892

Children of Josie Beek and John Johnson are:

- + 1005 i. Raymond Joseph<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born 11 March 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1949 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1006 ii. Helen Pearl Johnson, born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**588. Frederick Ganges<sup>10</sup> Beek** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 1921. He married **Elizabeth Goodine**, daughter of Joseph Goodine. She was born June 1876 in Spring Hill, NB, and died 03 November 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Ganges Beek:

Ref:

Pomeroy Descendants

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 21(16 Jan 1880)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 33(Feb 1878)

Notes for Elizabeth Goodine:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 34(June 1876)

Children of Frederick Beek and Elizabeth Goodine are:

- 1007 i. Florence Mildred<sup>11</sup> Beek, born 13 March 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Mildred Beek:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 4(Mar 1907)

- + 1008 ii. Joseph Emerson Beek, born 22 July 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- + 1009 iii. Borden Hartt Beek, born 27 September 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1974 in Medway, Norfolk Co., MA.

**591. Helen Reva<sup>10</sup> Beek** (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 January 1888 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Thomas Harold McGraw** 26 May 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas McGraw and Jennie Mitchell. He was born 03 December 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 January 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Helen Reva Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 13(19 Jan 1888)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 23(Jan 1888)

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 52

Notes for Thomas Harold McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 50

Marriage Notes for Helen Beek and Thomas McGraw:

Name: Helen R Beek

Gender: Female

Residence: Milltown Nb, Cn

Spouse's Name: Thomas H McGraw

Spouse's Gender: Male

Spouse's Residence: Calais, ME

Marriage Date: 26 May 1914

Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Thomas McGraw and Helen Beek:

Marriage: 26 May 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Beek and Thomas McGraw are:

- + 1010 i. Albert Blair<sup>11</sup> McGraw, born 14 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1011 ii. Dorothy M. McGraw, born 20 June 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Dorothy M. McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 22

- 1012 iii. Phyliss McGraw, born Private.

**593. Nettie May<sup>10</sup> Keene** (Mary Katherine<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry E. Noble** 27 December 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Melvin Noble and Cynthia ????. He was born in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie May Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 1

Looks like name should have been shown as Ada G. might be that the names of Ida and Nellie are interchanged in the 1880 census.

More About Harry Noble and Nettie Keene:

Marriage: 27 December 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nettie Keene and Harry Noble are:

- + 1013 i. Cynthia M.<sup>11</sup> Noble, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1014 ii. Mildred A. Noble, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1015 iii. Melva H. Noble, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 1016 iv. Getrude M. Noble, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

**594. Helen Isa<sup>10</sup> Keene** (Mary Katherine<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Vernard Raymond Love** 09 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy. He was born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Isa Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 23

More About Helen Isa Keene:  
Immigration: 1897

More About Vernard Love and Helen Keene:  
Marriage: 09 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Keene and Vernard Love are:

- 1017 i. Walter Keene<sup>11</sup> Love, born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dau-One McKinney; died Unknown.
- 1018 ii. Dau Love, born 06 April 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr 1912.); died Unknown.

**597. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born April 1862 in NB, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Arthur Wellington Brayley** 26 October 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *Certificate of Marriage*, #011247., (2) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), son of James Brayley and Mary Rent. He was born 31 May 1863 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Naturalization Records.), and died 13 December 1919 in ?.

Notes for Josephine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 10, in the home of Thomas Frederick Pomroy, from the age of the father of this household being only 24 yrs old then Josephine must be a Pomeroy/Pomroy from some other family!!!???

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1535, p3B/106B, frame 6/49, taken 2 June 1900, age 38(Apr 1862), marr 20 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1879

1910 Census, Brooklyn, New York City, NY, ED#1055, p14A/141A, frame 27/36, taken 9 May 1910, age 46, marr 29 yrs, 3 children, 3 living, imm 1879

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, p5A/189A, frame 3/41, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 56, widow, imm 1878, Naturalized in 1887

Notes for Arthur Wellington Brayley:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1535, p3B/106B, frame 6/49, taken 2 June 1900, age 38(May 1862), marr 20 yrs, imm 1863, name: Arthur W. Braley, occ: Journalist. NOTE: In the same home is Anna Brayley/Braley, age 8(Apr 1892), niece, father b NY, mother b NH

1910 Census, Brooklyn, New York City, NY, ED#1055, p14A/141A, frame 27/36, taken 9 May 1910, age 29, marr 29 yrs, imm 1865, occ: Journalist(Writer of Books)

Name: Arthur Wellington Brayley

Birth - Death: 1863-1919

Source Citation:

•A Dictionary of North American Authors Deceased before 1950. Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: Ryerson Press, 1951. (DcNAA)

More About Arthur Wellington Brayley:

Alternate DOB: 31 May 1862, as per Census records

Marriage Notes for Josephine Pomeroy and Arthur Brayley:

Marriage Certificate(#011247) shows parents of:

Arthur W. Brayley as James Brayley and Mary A. ---

Josephine Pomroy as James Pomroy and Mary A. ----  
Arthur W. Brayley is 18 yrs old and Josephine Pomroy is 19 yrs old

More About Arthur Brayley and Josephine Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 26 October 1881, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *Certificate of Marriage*, #011247., (2) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Josephine Pomeroy and Arthur Brayley are:

- 1019 i. Eva Annie<sup>11</sup> Brayley, born 27 September 1881 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in ?. She married Frank J. O'Toole 29 September 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); born October 1867 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Annie Brayley:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1535, p3B/106B, frame 6/49, taken 2 June 1900, age 18(Apr 1882)

1910 Census, Brooklyn, New York City, NY, ED#1055, p14A/141A, frame 27/36, taken 9 May 1910, age 28, marr 6 yrs, name: Eva A. O'Toole

More About Frank O'Toole and Eva Brayley:

Marriage: 29 September 1903, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

- + 1020 ii. Arthur Wellington Brayley, Jr., born 17 February 1885 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown in ?.  
+ 1021 iii. Edward George Brayley, born 17 September 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died 05 June 1981 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

**603. George T.<sup>10</sup> Pomroy** (Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1866 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Ruth Mathews** 1893, daughter of Charles Mathews and Mary Roix. She was born January 1866 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for George T. Pomroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 5

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 15

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 34(Jan 1866), marr 7 yrs, imm 1893

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 44, marr 16 yrs, imm 1893, stone-cutter

Notes for Ruth Mathews:

Ref:

1871 Census, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB, p19-20, age 5

1881 Census, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, Div 2, p27-28, family#123, frame 29& 28/32, age 15

1891 Census, Portland(Lansdowne Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, p2, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 25, name: Ruth Dixon, widow

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 34, marr 7 yrs, 8 children, 8 living, imm 1892

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 45, marr 16 yrs, second marriage, 12 children, 10 living, imm 1891

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17, family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 54, widow, imm 1892

More About George Pomroy and Ruth Mathews:

Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage: 1893

Children of George Pomroy and Ruth Mathews are:

- + 1022 i. George T.<sup>11</sup> Pomroy, born 20 July 1894 in MA; died 15 May 1969 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., FL.
- 1023 ii. Gladys Pomroy, born 30 October 1895 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Pomroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 4(Oct 1895)

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 14

- 1024 iii. Ethel Maud Pomroy, born 20 September 1897 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Ethel Maud Pomroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 3(Sept 1896)

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Ethel M.

- 1025 iv. Clarence M. Pomroy, born September 1898 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence M. Pomroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 1(Sept 1898)

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 11

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17,family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 20

1930 Census, Wrentham State School, Wrentham, Norfolk Co., MA, ED#147, p15A/294A, frame 29/35, taken 17 Apr 1930, age 31, single, cannot read or write, patient in a State School

- 1026 v. Ellsworth Floyd Pomeroy, born 21 April 1901 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died 24 December 1956 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ellsworth Floyd Pomeroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 9

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17,family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 18

More About Ellsworth Floyd Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA

- 1027 vi. Ruth J. Pomroy, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Ruth J. Pomroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 7

- 1028 vii. Lottie Pomroy, born 21 March 1904 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

- 1029 viii. Hazel Mildred Pomroy, born 31 October 1909 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Hazel Mildred Pomroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 6/12

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17, family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 10

**605. William Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 March 1870 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #026337.), and died 24 September 1935 in Whitby, Whitby Twp., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #026337.). He married **Lillian Ann Mathews** 03 June 1889 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Mathews and Phoebe Falkingham. She was born February 1873 in Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Benjamin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, Lancaster Parish, Saint John Co., NB, p50, family#176, age 1 (1 3/12 the 3/12 is stroked out)

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 11

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 29(Mar 1871), marr 11 yrs, imm 1893

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 40, marr 21 yrs, imm 1893

More About William Benjamin Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pine Hills Cemetery, Whitley, ON

Notes for Lillian Ann Mathews:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, Div 2, p27-28, family#123, frame 29& 28/32, age 9

1900 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 27(Feb 1873), marr 11 yrs, 4 children, 4 living

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 38, marr 21 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, imm 1893

More About William Pomeroy and Lillian Mathews:

Marriage: 03 June 1889, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Pomeroy and Lillian Mathews are:

- + 1030 i. Myrtle B.<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born October 1889 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 1031 ii. William Thomas Pomeroy, born 29 December 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 December 1965 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
- 1032 iii. Bertha D. Pomeroy, born June 1895 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha D. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 4(June 1895)

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 14

- 1033 iv. Albert M. Pomeroy, born March 1898 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Albert M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

Pomeroy Descendants

1900 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 2(Mar 1898)  
1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 12

- 1034 v. James Oliver Pomeroy, born 25 July 1901 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Oliver Pomeroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 8

**608. Ella M.<sup>10</sup> Pomroy** (Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1877 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Henry H. Cole** 16 June 1897 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), son of Alpheus Cole and Frances Buckman. He was born March 1870 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Ella M. Pomroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 4

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 14

1900 Census, Groveland, Essex Co., MA, ED#288, p21A/120A, frame 41/48, family#471, taken 21 June 1900, age 23(Feb 1877), marr 3 yrs, 2 children, 2 living, imm 1894

Notes for Henry H. Cole:

Ref:

1900 Census, Groveland, Essex Co., MA, ED#288, p21A/120A, frame 41/48, family#471, taken 21 June 1900, age 28(Mar 1870), marr 3 yrs

More About Henry Cole and Ella Pomroy:

Marriage: 16 June 1897, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ella Pomroy and Henry Cole are:

- 1035 i. Bertha F.<sup>11</sup> Cole, born January 1898 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha F. Cole:

Ref:

1900 Census, Groveland, Essex Co., MA, ED#288, p21A/120A, frame 41/48, family#471, taken 21 June 1900, age 2(Jan 1898)

- 1036 ii. Effie M. Cole, born December 1898 in MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie M. Cole:

Ref:

1900 Census, Groveland, Essex Co., MA, ED#288, p21A/120A, frame 41/48, family#471, taken 21 June 1900, age 1(Dec 1898)

**609. Effie Adelaide<sup>10</sup> Pomroy** (Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 July 1880 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Thomas Albert Mathews** 06 June 1900 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Mathews and Phoebe Falkingham. He was born 22 June 1872 in Titusville, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.



Notes for Effie Adelaid Pomroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Cardwell Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, p46, family#193, age 10/12(July)

1891 Census, Saint John(Dufferin Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist 20, Div 1, p69, family#356, taken 29 Apr 1891, age 10

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 20(July 1879), imm 1894

1906 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p57, taken 12 July 1906, family#260, age 26

1916 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p41, family#391, age 36

Notes for Thomas Albert Mathews:

Ref:

1881 Census, Upham Parish, Kings Co., NB, Dist 27, Div 2, p27-28, family#123, frame 29& 28/32, age 10Ref:

1906 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p57, taken 12 July 1906, family#260, age 30

1916 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p41, family#391, age 45

More About Thomas Mathews and Effie Pomroy:

Marriage: 06 June 1900, Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic.")

Children of Effie Pomroy and Thomas Mathews are:

- 1037 i. Lillian Maud<sup>11</sup> Mathews, born 06 April 1902 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Maud Mathews:

Ref:

1906 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p57, taken 12 July 1906, family#260, age 4, name: Maud

1916 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p41, family#391, age 14, imm 1904, name: Maud

- 1038 ii. Cecil Mathews, born Bet. 1904 - 1905 in MB; died Unknown.

Notes for Cecil Mathews:

Ref:

1906 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p57, taken 12 July 1906, family#260, age 2, b USA, imm 1904

1916 Census, Winnipeg, MB, p41, family#391, age 11, b MB

**611. Charles Edward<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1872 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Bertha May Graham**, daughter of Samuel Graham and Sarah Woodin. She was born 22 August 1868 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 1939 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Charles Edward Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 9

Children of Charles Thornton and Bertha Graham are:

- 1039 i. Ernest<sup>11</sup> Thornton, died 01 March 1995.  
1040 ii. Maurice Thornton, died Unknown.  
1041 iii. Inez Thornton, born 29 January 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 March 1920.

Notes for Inez Thornton:

Miss Inez Thornton

There passed away at her home Gleason Road, on Wednesday, March 17, after a very brief illness. In the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton. Her death came a great shock to all who knew her.

Pomeroy Descendants

She was a valuable member of the teaching staff of Charlotte County and followed her chosen profession for eight years in various schools  
She was a faithful member of St. James Presbyterian Church and was always ready to do what she could for the interests of Christ and the other Churches indeed her last gift was one towards the Peace Thank Offering of her denomination.  
We some times question the wisdom of God especially when the young and useful are taken away but after all, we only are the part, our Father sees the whole. It is not how long one lives, but how one lives. This young friend lived greatly in her short time of life. He lived to serve.  
She leaves to mourn her parents, three sisters, Helen, Mildred and Mabel, also five brothers, Ralph Lloyd, Maurice, Ernest and Lawrence, to all of whom much sympathy is expressed.  
The funeral service took place Saturday at 10 a.m. Rev. George Gough pastor of the St. James congregation, conducted the service. Interment was made in the St. Stephen cemetery. The flowers were beautiful.

- + 1042 iv. Ralph Graham Thornton, born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 July 1991.
- + 1043 v. Helen Victoria Thornton, born 1897; died 12 August 1996.
- 1044 vi. H. Lloyd Thornton, born 23 February 1900; died Unknown.
- 1045 vii. Sarah Mildred Thornton, born 20 September 1904 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1046 viii. Rev. Laurence Bertram Thornton, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth Inch 04 August 1937 in Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB; born 04 August 1911 in Oak Point, Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Laurence Thornton and Mary Inch:  
MARRIAGE - Inch - Thornton

Miss Mary Elizabeth Inch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James N. Inch, Oak Point, and Rev. Laurence Bertram Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thornton, St. Stephen, were principals in a charming wedding at St. John's United Church, Oak Pont, Wednesday at 4 p.m.

Miss Inch, a graduate of Mount Allison Ladies College and University and the University of Toronto College Education, was last year, a member of the teaching staff of the Halifax Ladies College. Mr. Thornton, also a graduate of Mount Allison and of Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, was United Church minister at Hudson Bay Junction, Sask., last year.

Rev. Robert Smart, pastor of Central United Church, Moncton, officiated, assisted by Rev. Garfield Bruce, Westfield. Miss Marion Machum, Westfield and Sackville acted as maid of honor, and Miss Elizabeth J. Maxwell, Toronto, as bridesmaid. Miss Elmira McKiel, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George F. McKiel of Saint John was flower girl. The best man was the bride's brother, J.F. Inch, Oak Point, and the ushers were Mr. McKiel, cousin of the bride, and R. B. Inch, Ottawa, brother of the bride.

Organ music was played by Miss Catherin McLeod, Oak Point and Mrs. McKiel sang "Devotion" by Strauss, accompanied by Mrs. F. Lansdowne Belyea, Saint John.

The bride given in marriage by her father, wore a dress of rose tinted white satin, cut in Princess style, with train. Her veil was of old lace with bandeau of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of Talisman roses.

Miss Machum's gown was of turquoise blue net over taffeta and she wore a crownless hat of matching material. Miss Maxwell's gown was also of turquoise blue taffeta, and she wore an attractively pleated turban to match.

Little Miss McKiel wore a yellow net dress and bandeau, flowers entwined.

Mrs. Inch, the bride's mother wore a gown figured black and white Frech crepe with redingote of black georgette and a French model hat of white straw.

Among those present were Prof. S.W. Hunton, Miss Dorothy Hunton, Mr. and Mrs. C.N. Inch and the Misses Madeline and Catherine Inch, Sackville; Miss Alice Condon, Moncton; J.R. Hale, Orilla, Ont.; Miss Hilda Boyer, Hartland; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Machum, Westfield and Ven. Archdeacon, H.A. Cody and Mrs. Cody, Saint John.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the residence of the bride's parents. Mrs. C.N. Inch of Sackville and Mrs. G.F. Flewelling of Oak Point, poured. The ices were cut by Miss Esther Welsford of Saint John. Afterward, Mr. and Mrs. Thornton left on a brief honeymoon trip through Southern New Brunswick, prior to sailing from Saint John to Manchester on their way to Edinburgh to take a year's post graduate studies at Edinburgh University.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Laurence Thornton and Mary Inch:  
Marriage: 04 August 1937, Greenwich Parish, Kings Co., NB

- 1047 ix. Mabel Viola Thornton, born 17 October 1912 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 September 2000 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Richmond Elmer Steeves 31 December 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 November 2000 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richmond Elmer Steeves:  
STEEVES, RICHMOND ELMER - At Passamaquaddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, November 13, 2000, Mr. Richmond Elmer Steeves of St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late George E. and Lizzie P. (Swain) Steeves. Survived by one brother, Arthur and his wife Ginnie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Medora Polvino of Rochester, New York, several nieces, nephews, great nieces and great nephews. Predeceased by his wife, Mabel V. (Thornton) Steeves. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 16, 2000 at 11am with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 10am to 11am. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family.  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Richmond Steeves and Mabel Thornton:  
Marriage: 31 December 1935, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**613. Ida<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 August 1876 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 December 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **H. Herbert Clark** 21 June 1899. He died 1927 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Ida Thornton:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p33, house#139, age 4

More About H. Clark and Ida Thornton:

Marriage: 21 June 1899

Children of Ida Thornton and H. Clark are:

- 1048 i. Charles E.<sup>11</sup> Clark, died Unknown.  
1049 ii. Ruth Clark, died Unknown. She married Victor Newman; died Unknown.  
1050 iii. Carl A. Clark, died Unknown.

**617. Charles Oran<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870, and died 1952. He married **Vesta Jane Pomeroy** 15 March 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Pomeroy and Mary Weatherby. She was born 03 August 1878, and died 08 June 1928.

More About Charles Oran Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vesta Jane Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Caldwell and Vesta Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 March 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (421) Vesta Jane Pomeroy.

**622. William Francis<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup></sup>) was born 27 December 1887 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1971 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Minnie Helena Bartlett**, daughter of Wellington Bartlett and Laura Garroway. She was born 14 February 1903 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About William Francis Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Caldwell and Minnie Bartlett are:

- + 1051 i. John Leslie<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born 24 August 1924; died 27 June 1998 in Concord, NH.
- + 1052 ii. Paul Everett Caldwell, born 11 May 1931; died 14 July 1990 in Halifax, NS.

**624. Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup></sup>) was born 25 September 1897 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **Lottie Denley**, daughter of Joseph Denley and Ella Omar. She was born 1904, and died 13 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander Raymond Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lottie Denley:

Mrs. Lottie Caldwell

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, March 13, 1997, Mrs. Lottie Caldwell, widow of the late A. Raymond Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by two sons, Benny and his wife Vera of Moores Mills, Glenwood and his wife Claudette of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, two daughters, Olive, Mrs. Hazen Lindsay of Old Ridge, and Ora Scott of Moores Mills, 23 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Her husband and one son Donald predeceased her.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the funeral service was held Sunday March 16, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. David DuBois officiating. Interment was made at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen.

Children of Alexander Caldwell and Lottie Denley are:

- 1053 i. Donald R.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born 31 January 1930; died 10 September 1988. He married Glenna Alfreda Russell Private; born Private.

More About Donald R. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Caldwell and Glenna Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1054 ii. Olive Mae Caldwell, born 11 December 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2014 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1055 iii. Bennie Elroy Caldwell, born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1056 iv. Ora Alfreda Caldwell, born Private. She married Percy Eugene Scott Private; born Private.

More About Percy Scott and Ora Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1057 v. Glenwood Caldwell, born Private. He married Claudette ??? Private; born Private.

More About Glenwood Caldwell and Claudette ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**627. Lucy A.<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 October 1904, and died 18 January 1944. She married **Edward S. Colson**. He was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

More About Lucy A. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lucy Caldwell and Edward Colson are:

- + 1058 i. Eugene E.<sup>11</sup> Colson, born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1999 in Burlington, VT.
- 1059 ii. Lloyd Colson, born Private.
- 1060 iii. Bertha Colson, born Private. She married ? Solomon Private; born Private.

More About ? Solomon and Bertha Colson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1061 iv. Beatrice Colson, born Private. She married ? Albee Private; born Private.

More About ? Albee and Beatrice Colson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**628. Millidge Joshua<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Rebecca Rideout**, daughter of Gaston Rideout and Jessie Weatherby. She was born 1913, and died Unknown.

More About Millidge Joshua Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Millidge Caldwell and Annie Rideout are:

- 1062 i. Jessie Christine<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, born Private. She married David Edison Thomas Private; born 17 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Thomas and Jessie Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1063 ii. Maynard Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1064 iii. Joan Caldwell, born Private.

**630. Sarah E.<sup>10</sup> Caldwell** (Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911, and died 1970. She married **Harmon Leverett Russell**, son of Leverett Russell and Jennie Norton. He was born 06 June 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1966 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Sarah E. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harmon Leverett Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Caldwell and Harmon Russell are:

- 1065 i. Burton Harmon<sup>11</sup> Russell, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978. He married (1) Shirley Mae Dennison Private; born Private. He married (2) Frances Elaine Perkins Private; born Private.

## Pomeroy Descendants

More About Burton Harmon Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Russell and Shirley Dennison:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Burton Russell and Frances Perkins:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1066 ii. Van Russell, born Private.
- 1067 iii. Richard Russell, born Private.
- 1068 iv. Marie Russell, born Private.

**632. Justus Alexander<sup>10</sup> Rideout** (Jessie Emma<sup>9</sup> Caldwell, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March 1878 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1961 in Waite, Washington Co., ME. He married **Grace Lenora Roix** 02 February 1908 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME. She was born 30 May 1891 in Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 January 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Justus Rideout and Grace Roix:

Marriage: 02 February 1908, Topsfield, Washington Co., ME

Child of Justus Rideout and Grace Roix is:

- 1069 i. Edmund Justus<sup>11</sup> Rideout, born 14 November 1908 in Waite, Washington Co., ME; died 06 October 1970 in Boston, MA. He married Allison Olive Holmes 21 July 1929 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; born 17 March 1912 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 23 August 1988 in Danvers, MA.

More About Edmund Rideout and Allison Holmes:

Marriage: 21 July 1929, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

**637. Bessie I.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (George W.<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 March 1866 in Brooklyn, MN, and died Unknown. She married **Henry Person** 1889 in Brooklyn, MN. He died Unknown.

More About Henry Person and Bessie Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1889, Brooklyn, MN

Children of Bessie Pomeroy and Henry Person are:

- 1070 i. Baby<sup>11</sup> Person, born 19 June 1890; died 27 February 1891.
- 1071 ii. Vera Bessie Person, born 02 August 1892; died Unknown.
- 1072 iii. Virgil Henry Person, born 19 January 1894; died Unknown.
- 1073 iv. Lucile Tenney Person, born 18 June 1897; died Unknown.
- 1074 v. Hubert Laurence Person, born 06 December 1898; died Unknown.
- 1075 vi. Lenora Geneva Person, born 22 January 1902; died Unknown.

**638. Mina E.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 January 1870 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Harry T. Carry** 06 September 1893 in Champlin, MN. He died Unknown.

More About Harry Carry and Mina Pomeroy:

Divorce: 30 March 1896

Marriage: 06 September 1893, Champlin, MN

Child of Mina Pomeroy and Harry Carry is:

- 1076 i. Son<sup>11</sup> Carry, born 29 October 1894; died 05 December 1894.

**639. Milo A.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 April 1872 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown. He married **Louise Brown** 07 September 1909 in St. Paul, MN. She died Unknown.

More About Milo Pomeroy and Louise Brown:  
Marriage: 07 September 1909, St. Paul, MN

Child of Milo Pomeroy and Louise Brown is:

- 1077 i. Richard Milo<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 01 November 1914; died Unknown.

**640. Ralph F.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1875 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown. He married **Fannie Robbins** 22 August 1900 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN. She was born 04 April 1879 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown.

More About Ralph Pomeroy and Fannie Robbins:  
Marriage: 22 August 1900, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN

Children of Ralph Pomeroy and Fannie Robbins are:

- 1078 i. Kenneth M.<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, born 25 May 1901 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- 1079 ii. Donald R. Pomeroy, born 29 January 1905 in Pasadena, CA; died Unknown.

**641. Edith L.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 March 1878 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Samuel Vevea** 30 October 1895 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN. He died Unknown.

More About Samuel Vevea and Edith Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 30 October 1895, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Samuel Vevea are:

- 1080 i. Irma May<sup>11</sup> Vevea, born 26 July 1896 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.
- 1081 ii. John Pomeroy Vevea, born 13 June 1900 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN; died Unknown.

**642. Nellie Edna<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (John Tyler<sup>9</sup>, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1880 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Louis G. Nolte** 29 November 1899 in Anoka, Anoka Co., MN. He was born 09 August 1872 in Decorah, Iowa, and died Unknown.

More About Louis Nolte and Nellie Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 29 November 1899, Anoka, Anoka Co., MN

Child of Nellie Pomeroy and Louis Nolte is:

- 1082 i. Henrietta Helena<sup>11</sup> Nolte, born 20 October 1900; died Unknown.

**643. Willard Hale<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 January 1866 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. He married **Lena Differding** 01 November 1893. She died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Hale Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, p??/??, frame 9/20, taken 15 June 1870, age 4, name: William

More About Willard Smith and Lena Differding:  
Marriage: 01 November 1893

Children of Willard Smith and Lena Differding are:

- 1083 i. Howard Earle<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 17 August 1894; died Unknown.
- 1084 ii. Infant Smith, born 16 April 1897; died 16 April 1897.

**644. Elmer Brookman<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1869 in Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, and died Unknown in ?. He married (1) ? ??? in WA. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Emma Tilbert** 30 June 1890. She died Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Brookman Smith:

Ref:

1870 Census, Brooklyn, Hennepin Co., MN, p??/??, frame 9/20, taken 15 June 1870, age 1

More About Elmer Smith and ? ???:

Marriage: WA

More About Elmer Smith and Emma Tilbert:

Marriage: 30 June 1890

Children of Elmer Smith and Emma Tilbert are:

- 1085 i. Bonna<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 05 May 1891; died Unknown.
- 1086 ii. Fay Smith, born May 1896; died Unknown.

**645. Eunice Isabell<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 February 1872 in NH, and died Unknown in ?. She married (1) **Fred Downs** 17 October 1895 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH. He was born April 1870 in NH, and died Unknown in Conway, Carroll Co., NH. She married (2) **Frank Wetheren** 20 February 1906 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Fred Downs:

Ref:

1900 Census, Conway, Carroll Co., NH, ED#17, p13B/55B, frame 26/64, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 30, marr. 5 yrs

More About Fred Downs and Eunice Smith:

Marriage: 17 October 1895, Conway, Carroll Co., NH

More About Frank Wetheren and Eunice Smith:

Marriage: 20 February 1906, ?

Children of Eunice Smith and Fred Downs are:

- 1087 i. George Elliot<sup>11</sup> Downs, born 04 April 1897 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH; died Unknown.

Notes for George Elliot Downs:

Ref:

1900 Census, Conway, Carroll Co., NH, ED#17, p13B/55B, frame 26/64, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 3

- + 1088 ii. Caroline Eunice Downs, born 30 October 1898 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH; died 28 March 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

**646. Caroline Louesa<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>,



Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 November 1879 in ?, and died Unknown in ?. She married **Arlie Nelson Tennison** 12 March 1902. He was born 03 November 1875, and died Unknown.

More About Arlie Tennison and Caroline Smith:  
Marriage: 12 March 1902

Children of Caroline Smith and Arlie Tennison are:

- 1089 i. Harold Foster<sup>11</sup> Tennison, born 12 December 1902 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 17 November 1990 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").
- 1090 ii. Nora Belle Tennison, born 17 November 1904; died Unknown.
- 1091 iii. Violet Louise Tennison, born 22 May 1909; died Unknown.
- 1092 iv. Glenn Edwin Tennison, born 11 December 1911 in MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 28 January 1975 in Mille Lacs Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

**647. Georgiana<sup>10</sup> Merrill** (Sarah Emmeline 'Emma'<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, and died Unknown. She married **Scott Merrill**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Georgiana Merrill:  
Ref:

1870 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, p21, frame 5/20, taken 13 June 1870, age 3  
1880 Census, Brooklyn Twp., Hennepin Co., MN, ED3213, p19/72B, frame 14(19)/22, taken 18 June 1880, age 13, name: Georgiana

Child of Georgiana Merrill and Scott Merrill is:

- 1093 i. Levi<sup>11</sup> Merrill, died Unknown.

**660. Alice<sup>10</sup> Livingston** (Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born in Champlin, MN, and died Unknown. She married **Evan Williams** in Blaine, WA. He died Unknown.

More About Evan Williams and Alice Livingston:  
Marriage: Blaine, WA

Children of Alice Livingston and Evan Williams are:

- 1094 i. Son<sup>11</sup> Williams, died Unknown.
- 1095 ii. Dau Williams, died Unknown.

**662. Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy** (George Fred<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 August 1871, and died 20 February 1942 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Wes S. Lewin**. He died Unknown.

Children of Ada Pomeroy and Wes Lewin are:

- 1096 i. Harry Earle<sup>11</sup> Lewin, born 14 November 1896; died Unknown.
- 1097 ii. Clarissa May Lewin, born 27 January 1901; died Unknown.
- 1098 iii. Willard Robertson Lewin, born 20 January 1903; died 31 August 1903.
- 1099 iv. Ralph Cyril Frederick Lewin, born 20 June 1905; died Unknown.

**674. Clyde N.<sup>10</sup> Moore** (Mary O.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 September 1876 in Bancroft, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Jennie Moore** 15 October 1904 in Springfield, NB. She died Unknown.

More About Clyde Moore and Jennie Moore:  
Marriage: 15 October 1904, Springfield, NB

Children of Clyde Moore and Jennie Moore are:

- 1100 i. Beatrice J.<sup>11</sup> Moore, born 15 July 1907; died Unknown.
- 1101 ii. Norman C. Moore, born 18 November 1909; died Unknown.
- 1102 iii. Elmer A. Moore, born 16 January 1911; died Unknown.

**679. Julia Ellen<sup>10</sup> Smart** (Peter<sup>9</sup>, Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 January 1863, and died Unknown. She married **Frank Porter Todd** 11 August 1882 in Milltown, ME. He died Unknown.

More About Frank Todd and Julia Smart:  
Marriage: 11 August 1882, Milltown, ME

Children of Julia Smart and Frank Todd are:

- 1103 i. Lizzie P.<sup>11</sup> Todd, died Unknown.
- 1104 ii. George Laforest Todd, died Unknown.
- 1105 iii. Ada Whitney Todd, died Unknown.
- 1106 iv. Mina S. Todd, born 31 August 1889 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**680. Ada Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Smart** (Peter<sup>9</sup>, Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1869, and died Unknown. She married **Seth Todd Whitney** 02 January 1888 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of William Whitney and Mary Johnson. He was born 23 June 1856 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for Ada Smart and Seth Whitney:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 69 Number 1252

Date January 14 1888  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Congregational parsonage, Calais, Maine, 2nd inst., by Rev. C.G. McCully, Seth T. WHITNEY, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) / Ada Gertrude SMART, Calais

More About Seth Whitney and Ada Smart:

Marriage: 02 January 1888, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Ada Smart and Seth Whitney are:

- 1107 i. Mary Almina<sup>11</sup> Whitney, born 22 March 1891 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1108 ii. Grace Adaline Whitney, born 17 June 1902; died Unknown.

**681. Jennie M.<sup>10</sup> Smart** (Nathan<sup>9</sup>, Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1864 in ME, and died Unknown. She married **Fred Tibbits**

Bet. 1882 - 1883. He was born June 1857 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie M. Smart:

Ref:

1870 Census, Weston, Aroostook Co., ME, p6/384B, frame 6/10, taken 1 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME, ED#29, p33/215C, frame 35/48, taken 15 June 1880, age 16

1900 Census, Helena(Ward#5), Lewis & Clark Co., MT, ED#174, p4B/183B, frame 8/18, taken 4 June 1900, age 36(May 1864), marr 17 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

Notes for Fred Tibbits:

Ref:

1900 Census, Helena(Ward#5), Lewis & Clark Co., MT, ED#174, p4B/183B, frame 8/18, taken 4 June 1900, age 43(June 1857), marr 17 yrs

More About Fred Tibbits and Jennie Smart:

Marriage: Bet. 1882 - 1883

Children of Jennie Smart and Fred Tibbits are:

- 1109 i. Edith<sup>11</sup> Tibbits, born October 1883 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT; died Unknown. She married John H. Farmer 16 August 1905 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT; born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Tibbits:

Ref:

1900 Census, Helena(Ward#5), Lewis & Clark Co., MT, ED#174, p4B/183B, frame 8/18, taken 4 June 1900, age 16(Oct 1883)

Marriage Notes for Edith Tibbits and John Farmer:

Post-em received 1 Aug 2008:

Name: PATT JENKS

Email: angels188@juno.com

URL:

URL title:

Note:

Hi I'm doing the old marriage licenses for Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana.

I have found a John H. Farmer (parents: Thomas E. Farmer and Elizabeth Jones) married Edith B. Tibbetts (parents: Fred E. Tibbetts and Jennie M. Smart) on August 16, 1905. License #4203, bk I, pg 217. Neither had been married before.

John was born in England and was 50 years old. Edith was born in Helena, Montana and was 22 years old. Both were living in Helena, Montana. They were married in the Prebyterian church and witnesses were: Jeannie M. Tibbetts and Fred E. Tibbetts.

More About John Farmer and Edith Tibbits:

Marriage: 16 August 1905, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co., MT

- 1110 ii. John P. Tibbits, born 25 October 1888 in MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died January 1966 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John P. Tibbits:

Ref:

1900 Census, Helena(Ward#5), Lewis & Clark Co., MT, ED#174, p4B/183B, frame 8/18, taken 4 June 1900, age 11(Oct 1888)

- 1111 iii. Fred E. Tibbits, born January 1896 in MT; died Unknown.

Notes for Fred E. Tibbits:

Ref:

1900 Census, Helena(Ward#5), Lewis & Clark Co., MT, ED#174, p4B/183B, frame 8/18, taken 4 June 1900, age 4(Jan 1896)

**683. John C.<sup>10</sup> Smart** (Richard Wellington<sup>9</sup>, Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married **Georgie M. Mordy** 19 October 1904 in Searsport, ME. She died Unknown.

More About John Smart and Georgie Mordy:  
Marriage: 19 October 1904, Searsport, ME

Child of John Smart and Georgie Mordy is:  
1112 i. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Smart, born 21 March 1906; died Unknown.

**691. Lala<sup>10</sup> Smart** (William Edwin<sup>9</sup>, Olive Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 12 December 1877, and died Unknown. She married **Morris White** 1904 in Weston, ME. He died Unknown.

More About Morris White and Lala Smart:  
Marriage: 1904, Weston, ME

Children of Lala Smart and Morris White are:  
1113 i. Norman<sup>11</sup> White, born May 1908; died Unknown.  
1114 ii. Nadine White, born March 1910; died Unknown.  
1115 iii. Madeline White, born August 1912; died Unknown.

**702. Helen A.<sup>10</sup> Warman** (Phoebe A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, George C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 September 1889 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 01 June 1914 in Weston, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **John A. Davis** 03 June 1911 in Weston, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Helen A. Warman:  
Ref:  
1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 20

More About John Davis and Helen Warman:  
Marriage: 03 June 1911, Weston, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Helen Warman and John Davis is:  
1116 i. Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Davis, born 25 July 1913 in Weston, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

**704. Grace M.<sup>10</sup> Warman** (Phoebe A.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, George C.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 January 1894 in Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, and died 02 October 1966 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME. She married **Halstead C. Foss** 03 January 1918 in Danforth, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 03 June 1891 in Chapman, ME, and died 14 April 1985.

Notes for Grace M. Warman:  
Ref:  
1910 Census, Bancroft, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#5, p9A/74A, frame 5/7, taken 2 May 1910, age 16

More About Halstead Foss and Grace Warman:  
Marriage: 03 January 1918, Danforth, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Grace Warman and Halstead Foss is:

- 1117 i. Frances<sup>11</sup> Foss, died 2000. She married ? Larsson Private; born Private.

More About ? Larsson and Frances Foss:  
Private-Begin: Private

**711. Zella Victoria<sup>10</sup> Lovely** (Josephine Cecelia<sup>9</sup> Donald, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 December 1874 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **James Conner**. He was born July 1872 in Ireland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Zella Victoria Lovely:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26M, p4, family#19, frame 3/9, age 7  
1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#361, frame 36/46, taken 14 June 1900, age 25(Dec 1874), marr 2 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

Notes for James Conner:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#361, frame 36/46, taken 14 June 1900, age 29(July 1872), marr 2 yrs, imm 1874

Child of Zella Lovely and James Conner is:

- 1118 i. Blanche<sup>11</sup> Conner, born June 1899; died Unknown.

Notes for Blanche Conner:

Ref:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#23), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1512, p19/47A, family#361, frame 36/46, taken 14 June 1900, age 1(June 1899)

**712. Charles Alfred<sup>10</sup> Lovely** (Josephine Cecelia<sup>9</sup> Donald, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 November 1876 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 May 1951. He married **Alice Travers Clark Olive** 03 November 1897 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Olive and Georgina Hanson. She was born 04 April 1872, and died 17 July 1957.

Notes for Charles Alfred Lovely:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist26M, p4, family#19, frame 3/9, age 4

More About Charles Alfred Lovely:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Alice Travers Clark Olive:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13P, Div 1, p24, family#137, taken 15 Apr 1891, age 19

More About Alice Travers Clark Olive:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Lovely and Alice Olive:

Marriage: 03 November 1897, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Charles Lovely and Alice Olive is:

- 1119 i. Charles E.<sup>11</sup> Lovely, born 1902; died 1904.

More About Charles E. Lovely:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**716. Joseph Clifton<sup>10</sup> Donald** (Robert Thaxter<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 October 1876 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1956 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Elizabeth Donald** 04 October 1898 in San Diego Co., CA, daughter of Joseph Donald and Mary Hannan. She was born 29 January 1880 in NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1932 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph Clifton Donald:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 4

More About Joseph Donald and Mary Donald:

Marriage: 04 October 1898, San Diego Co., CA

Children of Joseph Donald and Mary Donald are:

- 1120 i. Robert Joseph Clifford<sup>11</sup> Donald, born 15 September 1899 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 18 June 1968 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Elsie Etta McKay 05 February 1924 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 15 January 1897 in Langley Prairie, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 16 January 1970 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Robert Donald and Elsie McKay:

Marriage: 05 February 1924, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- 1121 ii. Alfred Henry Donald, born 13 September 1904 in Vancouver, BC; died 08 January 1938 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Margaret Currie 30 September 1926 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Alfred Donald and Margaret Currie:

Marriage: 30 September 1926, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

- + 1122 iii. Ernest Wilbur Donald, born 01 May 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 06 October 1983 in Nanaimo, BC.  
+ 1123 iv. Philip Martin Donald, born 19 April 1915 in Vancouver, BC; died 05 April 1983 in Langley, BC.

**717. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Donald** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 January 1880 in NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1932 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph Clifton Donald** 04 October 1898 in San Diego Co., CA, son of Robert Donald and Mary Martin. He was born 27 October 1876 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1956 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph Clifton Donald:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p13, house#60, age 4

More About Joseph Donald and Mary Donald:  
Marriage: 04 October 1898, San Diego Co., CA

Children are listed above under (716) Joseph Clifton Donald.

**718. Mabel Mehitable<sup>10</sup> Donald** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 December 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Harry Ambrose Willis** 25 December 1902 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of John Willis and Thirza ??? He was born 1878 in England, and died 13 April 1911.

More About Harry Willis and Mabel Donald:  
Marriage: 25 December 1902, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mabel Donald and Harry Willis are:

- 1124 i. Margaret Fay<sup>11</sup> Willis, born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Vancouver, BC; died 22 September 1908 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").
- 1125 ii. Doris Naomi Willis, born Bet. 1910 - 1911; died Unknown. She married James Crawford Home 27 April 1929 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1903 - 1904 in Glasgow, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About James Home and Doris Willis:  
Marriage: 27 April 1929, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

**721. Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup> Polk, Jr.** (Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 August 1877 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 October 1958 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Elizabeth Smith** 23 December 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Richard Smith and Elsie Duncan. She was born 19 March 1885 in Eastport, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) *Certificate of Birth.*, (2) *Certificate of Death.*), and died 14 March 1965 in Windham, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death.*).

Notes for Frank Stillman Polk, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p5, family#24, age 3

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13C, p10, family#50, taken 9 Apr 1891, age 13, name: Frank Young

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p2, family#22, age 23

More About Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: 17 March 1965, Calais, Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith:

Marriage: 23 December 1903, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Polk and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 1126 i. Herbert Leroy<sup>11</sup> Polk, born 10 December 1904 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bet. 1931 - 1932. He married Emma Frances Sparks 08 March 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1906 in Beaver Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Herbert Polk and Emma Sparks:  
Marriage: 08 March 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Pomeroy Descendants

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1127 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Sr., born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 1128 iii. Irene Elizabeth Polk, born November 1910 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Clarence Edward Spearin 31 March 1928 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born July 1904; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Edward Spearin:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26 sub-dist 14, Div 1, p 5-6, frame 5-6/15, age 7(July 1904)

More About Clarence Spearin and Irene Polk:

Marriage: 31 March 1928, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1129 iv. Donald Thornton Polk, born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME.
- + 1130 v. Frank Smith Polk, born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France).
- + 1131 vi. Charles Henry Polk, Sr., born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME.

**724. Charlotte Anne<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1903 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Norval McLeod Dennison** 25 March 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Moses Dennison and Viva Bubar. He was born 21 January 1902 in Marysville, Saint Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Norval Dennison and Charlotte Thornton:

Marriage: 25 March 1925, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charlotte Thornton and Norval Dennison are:

- + 1132 i. Eugene Vernon<sup>11</sup> Dennison, born Private.
- + 1133 ii. Katherine Elizabeth Dennison, born Private.
- + 1134 iii. Marie Eleanor Dennison, born Private.
- 1135 iv. Helen Ruth Dennison, born 14 January 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Helen Ruth Dennison:

Cause of Death: from burns from fire. Playing with matches in her home on Watson St.

- 1136 v. Shirley Mae Dennison, born Private. She married (1) Burton Harmon Russell Private; born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978. She married (2) Ralph Wilton Scott Private; born 17 February 1904 in Milltown, Calais Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 20 June 1986 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME.

More About Burton Harmon Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Russell and Shirley Dennison:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Ralph Wilton Scott:

Ref:



Pomeroy Descendants

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#2[Milltown]), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p13A/87A, family#247, frame 8/20, taken 21 Apr 1910, age 6Obit:

Ralph W. Scott

Ralph W. Scott, 82, died June 20, 1986 at his residence in Woodland. He was born in Milltown, February 17, 1904, the son of George and Bertha (McNellay) Scott. He was a member of the United States Army Reserve Corps. Fort Devens, Mass in 1923. He retired from the Georgia Pacific paper Co. in 1971 where he was a member of the Quarter Century Club. He was also a member of the People's Methodist Church, Woodland. He is survived by his wife, Patricia (Carr) Scott of Woodland, three daughters, Charlene Perkins and Greta black, both of Woodland and Lois Stimson of Bangor, two brothers, Frank of Cleremont, N.H. and Harold of Woodland; one sister, Eva Dudley of Deer Isle, 11 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by Margaret A. Scott in 1961. Funeral services were held Monday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev. Jim Smith and Rev. Ronald Schmidt officiating. Interment to be made in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations to the Baileyville Ambulance Corps of the People's Methodist Church of Woodland.

More About Ralph Scott and Shirley Dennison:

Private-Begin: Private

**726. Eloise G.<sup>10</sup> Babb** (Sterling Alexander<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 October 1986 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **Fred L. McPhetres, Sr.** 29 May 1923 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Arthur McPhetres and Adeline Scott. He was born 03 December 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 October 1985 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eloise G. Babb:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 26

Notes for Fred L. McPhetres, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 32

The following is from the following database at WorldConnect "June Ferguson to Adam Genealogy":

My Grandfather was Fred McPheters of Calais Maine. His wife was Eloise Babb. Fred's father was Arthur and his wife was Adelma Scott. Arthur's father was Franklin and his wife was Mary Bailey. I am sorry that I don't have dates to give to you. You have one child listed under Fred, they had three children. Ruth my mother who married a Getchell, Fredrick and Gerald Austin. I see in other websites there is question of a birth place of a Austin McPheters and they question if it was Cooper Maine. Cooper is close to Calais and my Uncle Gerald my have gotten his middle name after this such person.

I hope this info may help you out in some small way.

Walter McPheters Getchell

More About Fred McPhetres and Eloise Babb:

Marriage: 29 May 1923, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Eloise Babb and Fred McPhetres are:

- 1137 i. Ruth R.<sup>11</sup> McPheters, born Private. She married Linwood H. Getchell Private; born Private.

More About Linwood Getchell and Ruth McPheters:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1138 ii. Fred Harold McPheters, Jr., born 08 July 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2013 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME. He married Millicent Marie Stewart Private;

Pomeroy Descendants

born Private.

Notes for Fred Harold McPheters, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 4 9/12

More About Fred McPheters and Millicent Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

**732. Guy Wilbur<sup>10</sup> Jackson** (Maude Estella<sup>9</sup> Thornton, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 August 1891 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1928. He married **Elizabeth G. Hughes**. She was born Bet. 1891 - 1892 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1423, p1B/158B, family#20, frame 2/22, taken ?? June 1900, age 7( Aug 1892)

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

More About Guy Wilbur Jackson:

Cause of Death: Killed by wife.

Notes for Elizabeth G. Hughes:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 28

Children of Guy Jackson and Elizabeth Hughes are:

- 1139 i. George L.<sup>11</sup> Jackson, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for George L. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 7

- 1140 ii. John J. Jackson, born Bet. 1913 - 1914 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for John J. Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 6

- 1141 iii. Frank Jackson, born 09 January 1920 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank Jackson:

Ref:

1920 Census, Boston(Ward#13), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#347, p12B/283B, family#249, frame 24/34, taken 10 Jan 1920, age 0(1 day)

**736. Theodore Coleman<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 April 1880 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 August 1966. He married **Sarah Almeda Carson** 27 June 1896 in Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Carson and Margaret

McIninch. She was born 1880 in Elmsville, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 1918 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA.

Notes for Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 20(14 Apr 1880), name: Colman T.

More About Theodore Coleman Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Sarah Almeda Carson:

Burial: Unknown, Elmsville Cemetery, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson:

Marriage: 27 June 1896, Digdeguash, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Theodore Thornton and Sarah Carson are:

- 1142 i. Bessie Almeda<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born 21 November 1907 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 15 April 1990 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married Dyer Copeland; born 03 August 1903 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died May 1972 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- + 1143 ii. Benjamin Carson Thornton, born 12 January 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1144 iii. Wilson Colman Thornton, born 06 November 1914 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

**737. Amy Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 June 1882 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 November 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John W. Matheson** 27 December 1905. He was born 1885, and died 1960.

Notes for Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 18(13 June 1882)

More About Amy Gertrude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John W. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Matheson and Amy Thornton:

Marriage: 27 December 1905

Children of Amy Thornton and John Matheson are:

- 1145 i. Child<sup>11</sup> Matheson, born 1909; died 1909.
- + 1146 ii. Cofran A. Matheson, born 25 August 1913; died 19 September 1994.

**739. Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 January 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 April 1949 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Pearl Louise Garland** 17 July 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1894 in Oak Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975.

Notes for Carl Thompson Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 12(26 Jan 1889)

More About Carl Thompson Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Pearl Louise Garland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland:

Marriage: 17 July 1912, Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Carl Thornton and Pearl Garland are:

- + 1147 i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born 26 November 1912 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 March 1979.
- + 1148 ii. Emily 'Kay' Kathleen Thornton, born 12 December 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 December 2011 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1149 iii. Son Thornton, born 1915; died 1916.

More About Son Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1150 iv. Leon Thornton, born 1917; died 1920.

More About Leon Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1151 v. Douglas Norman Thornton, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1152 vi. Ernest Lester Thornton, born 1923; died 01 March 1995.
- 1153 vii. Francis Thornton, born Private.

**740. Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 October 1891 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 December 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Alonzo McGlinchey** 20 September 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles McGlinchey and Almira Spearin. He was born 25 April 1886 in Canouse, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1949 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 9(9 Oct 1891)

More About Vivian Pearl Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey:

Alternate DOB: 24 July 1886 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Pomeroy Descendants

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton:

Marriage: 20 September 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Vivian Thornton and Alonzo McGlinchey are:

- + 1154 i. Charles Coffran<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey, born 27 May 1912 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 1973 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1155 ii. Byron Emery McGlinchey, born 16 December 1913 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 February 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1156 iii. Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey, born 02 March 1915 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 December 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1157 iv. Viola Elwilma McGlinchey, born 06 April 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 1158 v. Briar A. McGlinchey, born 1917 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
- + 1159 vi. Jude Dickerson McGlinchey, born 04 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1160 vii. Edna Louise McGlinchey, born 02 January 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1161 viii. Albert Henry McGlinchey, born 20 September 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1970 in Bar Mills, ME.
- 1162 ix. Roland Osel McGlinchey, born 06 June 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 March 1996 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Roland Osel McGlinchey:

Roland Osel McGlinchey

By accident, Roland Osel McGlinchey at the Maine Medical Centre, Portland, Maine, March 4, 1996 of Gorham, Maine formerly of Pomeroy Ridge. Survived by his wife Frances (O'mar) McGlinchey, formerly of Mayfield, three daughters, Mrs. Robert Howes (Jeannie) of Baxter State park, Millinocket, Maine, Beverley Clarke and Melissa McGlinchey of Westbrook, Maine; three grandchildren, three brothers, Byron, Arnold and Franklin of Pomeroy Ridge, four sisters, Mrs. Wallace Johnson (Almeda), Lawrence Station, Mrs. Harvey Matheson (Edna) Scotch Ridge and Misses Agnes and Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge and nieces and nephews.

Funeral arrangements by Dolby Funeral Home, South Windim, Maine.

Memorial service and interment at Hillside Cemetery, Gorham, Maine at a later date.

- 1163 x. Agnes Vivian McGlinchey, born 19 July 1929 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 July 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1164 xi. Leonard Franklin McGlinchey, born 11 October 1932 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 10 Nov. 1932.); died 23 February 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Vera May Fraser; born 01 May 1933; died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leonard Franklin McGlinchey:

Leonard Franklin "Frank" McGlinchey

October 11, 1932 - February 23, 2014

On February 23, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Leonard Franklin McGlinchey passed away with his family at his side. Frank was born at Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on October 11, 1932. He was the son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. Predeceased by his wife Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey.

A loving father, grandfather, great-grandfather and uncle. He is survived by his daughter, Lucinda (Cindy) McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, Ont., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B.; Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry) of Fox Lake, Alta., Shannon Williams of Riverview, N.B., and Lainie Richardson of St. Stephen, N.B.; great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw of Charlottetown, P.E.I.; several nieces and nephews.

A very quiet man. Frank enjoyed spending time with his family.

Pomeroy Descendants

A graveside service will be held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 at 2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Notes for Vera May Fraser:

Obit:

Vera May McGlinchey

May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

- 1165    xii.    Leona Joyce McGlinchey, born 13 April 1936 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leona Joyce McGlinchey:

Leona Joyce McGlinchey

April 13, 1936 - June 20, 2014

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B. following a long period of failing health, Leona Joyce McGlinchey, passed peacefully away on June 20, 2014. Born at Pomeroy Ridge in 1936, she was the youngest child of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey and was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Pomeroy Descendants

Leona spent her younger years at home as a caregiver to her mother before going to work as a housekeeper and at Ganongs. She ended her working career after many years at the Tuna Plan.

Leona is survived by two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Frances McGlinchey (Roland) of Gorham, ME, and Mrs. Barbara McGlinchey (Albert) of Westbrook, ME; several nieces and nephews.

She is predeceased by eight brothers, Charles, Byron, Arnold, Briar, Jude, Roland, Albert and Frank, as well as four sisters, Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson, Edna Matheson and Viola Leeman.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday, June 22, 2014 at 3 PM. with Rev. Canon John Matheson, officiating.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday, June 21, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment to follow at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery Fund or a charity of one's choice.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

- 1166    xiii. Almeda Bernice McGlinchey, born Unknown in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Wallace Frederick Johnson; born 19 July 1916 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 July 1999 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

**742. Herman Jude<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1897 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 March 1967. He married (1) **Mary O. McLeod** 23 June 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Fred McLeod and Christina McKenzie. She was born 1895, and died 1928. He married (2) **Helena Armstrong Polk** 11 September 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Polk and Annie Johnston. She was born 20 October 1896 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1969.

Notes for Herman Jude Thornton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10, family#89, age 3(17 Aug 1897)

More About Herman Jude Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary O. McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod:

Marriage: 23 June 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Helena Armstrong Polk:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p19, family#205, age 4

More About Helena Armstrong Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herman Thornton and Helena Polk:

Marriage: 11 September 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Herman Thornton and Mary McLeod are:

1167 i. Harold<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born 1917; died 1982.

More About Harold Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 1168 ii. Herman Milton Thornton, born 13 December 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.  
1169 iii. Dau Thornton, born 17 April 1922 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," May 4, 1922.); died 18 April 1922 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," May 4, 1922.).  
1170 iv. Helena Thornton, born 1925; died 1998.

More About Helena Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

1171 v. Clifford Thornton, born 1927; died 1996.

More About Clifford Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- + 1172 vi. Emma Thornton, born 1918; died 1984 in Bangor, ME.

Child of Herman Thornton and Helena Polk is:

1173 i. Judy<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born 09 February 1937; died 09 February 1937.

More About Judy Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**744. James Millidge<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Emily Kennedy Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 20 August 1891 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1954.

More About James Millidge Thornton:

Alternate DOD: 1946

Children of James Thornton and Emily Russell are:

- + 1174 i. James Russell<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979.  
+ 1175 ii. Norman V. Thornton, born 1921; died 1987.  
1176 iii. Douglas Thornton, died Unknown in Died young/.  
+ 1177 iv. Jean Loretta Thornton, born 17 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 May 1994.  
1178 v. Melva Lucille Thornton, born Private. She married Philip Bertram Frost Private; born Private.

More About Philip Frost and Melva Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private



**745. William John<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Sr.** (William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1898 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1978. He married **Harriet 'Hattie' M. Russell**, daughter of George Russell and Lillah Murphy. She was born 21 February 1897 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Children of William Thornton and Harriet Russell are:

- + 1179 i. Russell Dyas<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 1180 ii. William John Thornton, Jr., died Bef. 2005.
- 1181 iii. Beatrice Irene Thornton, died Bef. 2005.
- 1182 iv. Frances Louise Thornton, born 19 December 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 03 May 2007 in Frostproof, FL.
- + 1183 v. Shirley Elaine Thornton, born 08 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.; died 07 March 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- + 1184 vi. Joan Beverly Thornton, born 05 January 1940; died 26 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**746. Blanche Vera<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 March 1899 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 September 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **David Alexander Haste** 28 September 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Aaron Haste and Rachael McCrossin. He was born 26 August 1885 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 September 1967 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Blanche Vera Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Alexander Haste:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About David Haste and Blanche Thornton:

Marriage: 28 September 1921, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Blanche Thornton and David Haste is:

- + 1185 i. Viola Lucille<sup>11</sup> Haste, born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**747. Frederic Keene<sup>10</sup> Thornton** (William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991. He married **Lois Edna Dowling**, daughter of Frank Dowling and Ella Nelson. She was born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

Child of Frederic Thornton and Lois Dowling is:

- + 1186 i. Roberta Ann<sup>11</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**752. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 September 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1954 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Grace Naomi Polk** 24 November 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Polk and Rachael Brown. She was born 10 July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

*PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Allen Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p16, family#72, age 6, Note: A male with the name of Allen William, age 6, is in the same home. Might possibly be a son of Euda V????

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p2, family#6, age 16

More About John Allen Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Grace Naomi Polk:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p15, house#66, age 9/12(Jul)

1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13, Div 2, p41, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 11

More About Grace Naomi Polk:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Williams and Grace Polk:

Marriage: 24 November 1897, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of John Williams and Grace Polk are:

- + 1187 i. Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1188 ii. Maud Pearl Williams, born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1189 iii. Mellissa Williams, born Bet. 1905 - 1906; died Unknown.

**753. Arthur G.<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 January 1877 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 9 Aug 1917.). He married **Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike** 25 November 1902 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Pike and Nancy Perkins. She was born 25 March 1872 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 February 1958 in Valley Road, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Arthur G. Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 4

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 14

More About Arthur G. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 1, p24, house#102, age 9, name: Anna G. Pike

More About Susanna 'Anna' G. Pike:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike:

Marriage: 25 November 1902, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur Williams and Susanna Pike are:

1190 i. Harry R.<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 1903; died 1909.

More About Harry R. Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1191 ii. Kenneth Arthur Williams, born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1984.

1192 iii. Blanche Williams, born 1911; died 1912.

More About Blanche Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**755. Lillian Maud<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 December 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian Maud Williams:

Ref:

1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p14, family#64, age 3/12(Jan), name: Jesse

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 10, name: Lillian

Child of Lillian Maud Williams is:

1193 i. Hazel Leona<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 12 June 1897 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**756. Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1882 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Isaac Henry Kennedy** 14 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Allen Kennedy and Barbara Burns. He was born 23 March 1876 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna 'Pearl' Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 8, name: Pearl

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 28, marr 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living, name: Pearl A.

Notes for Isaac Henry Kennedy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p18, family#81, age 6

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p4-5, family#46, age 25

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 11 yrs, imm 1895

More About Isaac Kennedy and Anna Williams:

Marriage: 14 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Anna Williams and Isaac Kennedy are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 1194 i. Reta L.<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, born 09 April 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Reta L. Kennedy:  
 Ref:  
 1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 10
- 1195 ii. Barbara Edna Kennedy, born 28 February 1902 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Leonard Guthrie Rutherford 23 October 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 30 January 1898 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," maiden name of mother is shown as Annie Morrison, b Chatham, NB.); died Unknown.
- Notes for Barbara Edna Kennedy:  
 Ref:  
 1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 8
- Notes for Leonard Guthrie Rutherford:  
 Ref:  
 1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, family#255, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 2(Jan 1898)  
 1910 Census, Calais(Ward#5), Washington Co., ME, ED#276, p4B/121B, family#88, frame 8/24, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 12, name: Guthrie
- More About Leonard Rutherford and Barbara Kennedy:  
 Marriage: 23 October 1918, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")
- 1196 iii. Kenneth James Kennedy, born 15 April 1904 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- Notes for Kenneth James Kennedy:  
 Ref:  
 1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 7
- 1197 iv. Frederick Arthur Kennedy, born 15 July 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1973.
- Notes for Frederick Arthur Kennedy:  
 Ref:  
 1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 3
- More About Frederick Arthur Kennedy:  
 Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB
- + 1198 v. Lucy Pearl Kennedy, born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1992.
- + 1199 vi. Isaac Harry Kennedy, born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH; died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1200 vii. Burton Allen Kennedy, born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1986.
- 1201 viii. Charles Edward Kennedy, born 05 January 1915; died 26 December 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1202 ix. Clarence W. Kennedy, born 1919; died 1976.
- 1203 x. Elsie Virginia Kennedy, born 1922; died 31 August 1998 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 1204 xi. Ivy Marguerite Kennedy, born Unknown; died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1205 xii. Wanda Kennedy, born Private.

**757. Clarence Melvilla<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 July 1884 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. He married **Margaret Cameron McLennan**. She was born 1881 in New Glasgow, NS, and died 1953.

Notes for Clarence Melvilla Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 6

Child of Clarence Williams and Margaret McLennan is:

- + 1206 i. Donald Cameron<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

**758. Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup> Williams** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 April 1886 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1968. He married **Eva Blanch Irving** 01 May 1912 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Irving and Ida Smith. She was born 08 November 1890 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Raymond Williams:

Ref:

1891 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, family#23, age 4

More About Harry Raymond Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Eva Blanch Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15K, Div. 1, p3, family#24, age 10

More About Eva Blanch Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Williams and Eva Irving:

Marriage: 01 May 1912, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Williams and Eva Irving are:

- + 1207 i. James Blair<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 1995.
- + 1208 ii. Doris Pearl Williams, born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993.
- + 1209 iii. Eva Gertrude Williams, born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1210 iv. Arthur Williams, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.
- + 1211 v. Charles Albert Williams, born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1212 vi. Ruth Williams, born Abt. 1921; died Unknown.
- 1213 vii. Alice Ida Williams, born Abt. 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1214 viii. Josephine C. Williams, born 15 May 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 August 1974 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**769. Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup> Stewart** (Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 November 1892 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 April 1973 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pearl Edith Boles** 17 December 1918, daughter of Harvey Boles and Addie McFarlane. She was born 09 February 1900 in Clarence Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 October 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Stewart and Pearl Boles:

Marriage: 17 December 1918

Children of Charles Stewart and Pearl Boles are:

- + 1215 i. Clara Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Stewart, born 05 August 1919 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1216 ii. Donald Mack Stewart, born 25 April 1921 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 October 1988 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1217 iii. Audrey Blanch Stewart, born 19 September 1922 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1218 iv. Winnifred Bernice Stewart, born Private.
- 1219 v. Albert Vincent Stewart, born 31 December 1926 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 March 1990.
- 1220 vi. Clark Norman Stewart, born 07 November 1928 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 September 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1221 vii. Millicent Marie Stewart, born Private. She married Fred Harold McPheters, Jr. Private; born 08 July 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 April 2013 in Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., ME.

Notes for Fred Harold McPheters, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#13, p1B/??B, frame 2/13, taken 25 Apr. 1930, age 4 9/12

More About Fred McPheters and Millicent Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1222 viii. Reta Arleen Stewart, born 16 October 1931 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1223 ix. William Leslie 'Bill' Stewart, born Private.

**774. Addie May<sup>11</sup> Milligan** (Clara M.<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 August 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1880-1889.), and died October 1945 in Albany, NY. She married **Edmond Brown**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Addie May Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 18, granddaughter, in home of Alexander Milligan

More About Addie May Milligan:

Baptism: 14 January 1883 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1880-1889.)

Child of Addie Milligan and Edmond Brown is:

- 1224 i. Earle Edmond<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 13 May 1900; died 15 June 1970 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co., FL.

**776. Etta Clare<sup>11</sup> Milligan** (Clara M.<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 January 1895 in Auburn, ME, and died 15 April 1935 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY. She married **(1) Edward Francis Davis**. He was born 02

January 1896 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY, and died November 1967 in Argyle, Washington Co., NY. She married (2) **Guy Lansing**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Etta Clare Milligan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15P, Div 1, p11, family#110, age 6, granddaughter, in home of Alexander Milligan

Child of Etta Milligan and Guy Lansing is:

1225 i. James P.<sup>12</sup> Lansing, born Private.

**778. Evelyn Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Keith** (Eleanor 'Nellie' Moore<sup>10</sup> Babb, Nathaniel<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 October 1889 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 February 1968. She married (1) **Howard Elias McKay** 17 November 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McKay and Mary Fraser. He was born 26 August 1875 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 14 August 1925 in Calais, Washington Co., ME/ Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married (2) **Adoniran Johnson** 10 June 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1866 - 1867 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Evelyn Elizabeth Keith:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#8, p1A/??A, frame 1/14, taken 11 Apr. 1930, age 40, widow

More About Evelyn Elizabeth Keith:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Howard McKay and Evelyn Keith:

Marriage: 17 November 1924, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Adoniran Johnson:

Ref:

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#273, p8A-B/82A-B, frame 15-16/16, taken 20 Apr.

1910, age 42, marr. 17 yrs

1920 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#157, p4A/30A, frame 7/16, taken 10 Jan. 1920, age 53

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#1), Washington Co., ME, ED#8, p3A/??A, frame 5/14, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 60

More About Adoniran Johnson and Evelyn Keith:

Marriage: 10 June 1930, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Evelyn Keith and Adoniran Johnson is:

1226 i. Winfield Keith<sup>12</sup> Johnson, born Private.

**779. Ira F.<sup>11</sup> Brown** (Frank Ira<sup>10</sup>, Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 January 1881 in USA, and died 1961. He married **Mabel Gertrude Hewitt** 20 October 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of William Hewitt and Temperance Nesbitt. She was born 08 July 1883 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 25 January 1953.

Notes for Ira F. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p5, family#54, age 20

More About Ira F. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mabel Gertrude Hewitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ira Brown and Mabel Hewitt:

Marriage: 20 October 1904, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Ira Brown and Mabel Hewitt are:

- 1227 i. Phyllis Eileen<sup>12</sup> Brown, born 29 July 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1988. She married David Folensby Libby 06 September 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 October 1892; died 1978.
- More About Phyllis Eileen Brown:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick
- More About David Folensby Libby:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick
- More About David Libby and Phyllis Brown:  
Marriage: 06 September 1927, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")
- + 1228 ii. Roy Robert Brown, born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1946 in NY.  
1229 iii. Frank Vernon Brown, born 18 February 1908 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1230 iv. George Burton Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1231 v. John Brown, born 04 December 1909 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1232 vi. Helen Brown, died Unknown. She married Samuel Clarke; died Unknown.
- 1233 vii. Harriet Brown, died Unknown. She married Frank Taubl; died Unknown.
- 1234 viii. Doris Brown, died Unknown. She married Thomas King; died Unknown.
- 1235 ix. Carol Brown, died Unknown. She married Andrew Saunders; died Unknown.
- 1236 x. Muriel Brown, died Unknown. She married ? Clark; died Unknown.
- 1237 xi. Lester Brown, died Unknown.
- + 1238 xii. Ruth Mabel Brown, born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON; died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

**790. Mary Louise<sup>11</sup> Little** (Emily Augusta<sup>10</sup> Hannah, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 July 1887, and died Unknown. She married **Edgar William Butler** 25 June 1911. He was born 07 April 1886 in Galva, IA, and died 18 November 1921 in Sparks, NV.

More About Edgar Butler and Mary Little:

Marriage: 25 June 1911

Child of Mary Little and Edgar Butler is:

- 1239 i. Son<sup>12</sup> Butler, died Unknown. He married ? Robertson Private; born Private.

More About Son Butler and ? Robertson:



Private-Begin: Private

**797. Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup> Hannah** (Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 March 1888 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1972 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Elizabeth Day** Bef. 1921 in CA, daughter of ? Day and ? Stewart. She was born 11 January 1893 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 25 June 1980 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Shirley Hannah and Mary Day:

Marriage: Bef. 1921, CA

Children of Shirley Hannah and Mary Day are:

- + 1240 i. Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah, born Private.
- + 1241 ii. Janet Elizabeth Hannah, born 25 May 1923 in CA; died 10 June 1984 in Humboldt Co., CA.
- + 1242 iii. Robert Hannah, born Private.
- + 1243 iv. Thomas Hannah, born Private.

**800. Frank H.<sup>11</sup> Turner** (Clara<sup>10</sup> Hannah, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1880 - 1881, and died Unknown. He married **Catherine Kjer**. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Frank H. Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 29

Notes for Catherine Kjer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 28, m 7 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

Children of Frank Turner and Catherine Kjer are:

- 1244 i. Cecil Melvin<sup>12</sup> Turner, born 18 October 1904 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 September 1983 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Cecil Melvin Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age 5

- 1245 ii. Hazel Turner, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Turner:

Ref:

1910 Census, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#28, p18A/211A, frame 35/50, taken 7 May 1910, age ??

**807. Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup> Carlow, Sr.** (Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1892 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 September 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Evelyn Bernice Alexander** 11 September 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Frank Alexander and Olive Jellison. She was born 27 February 1901 in

Lexington, MA, and died 23 March 1968 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander:

Marriage: 11 September 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Norman Carlow and Evelyn Alexander are:

- + 1246 i. Olive Alice<sup>12</sup> Carlow, born Private.
- + 1247 ii. Donna Louise Carlow, born Private.
- 1248 iii. Carol Evelyn Carlow, born Private.
- 1249 iv. Jane Elizabeth Carlow, born Private.
- + 1250 v. Norman Frederick Carlow, Jr., born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI; died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

**815. William Henry<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>2, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 January 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1983. He married **Nancy Gilman Pomeroy** 30 August 1951 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Hazen Pomeroy and Dorothy Gilman. She was born 05 June 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 1999.

More About William Caldwell and Nancy Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 August 1951, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Caldwell and Nancy Pomeroy are:

- 1251 i. Inez Christine<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private. She married David Smith Private; born Private.

More About David Smith and Inez Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1252 ii. Brent Earl Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1253 iii. Rita Isabel Caldwell, born Private.

**816. Elmer<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>2, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1910, and died Unknown. He married **Ann Robinson**. She died Unknown.

Child of Elmer Caldwell and Ann Robinson is:

- 1254 i. Joseph<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.

**817. Mabel<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>2, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 June 1913 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1999 in Farmington, CT. She married **Lloyd McLaughlin**. He was born Abt. 1919 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1999.

Notes for Mabel Caldwell:

Obituary - McLaughlin, Mabel

Mabel McLaughlin, 85, of Farmington, Conn. and Princeton, died May 18, 1999 at a Farmington, Conn. convalescent home. Born June 8, 1913, in St. Stephen, N.B., the daughter of Oran and Vesta (Pomeroy) Caldwell.

She was predeceased by her husband Lloyd McLaughlin and a daughter Helen Phillips.

Mabel is survived by a daughter and son-in-law Joyce and Richard Hendrick of Plainville, Conn., one son-in-law Lloyd Phillips of Meriden, Conn., four grandchildren, Charles Phillips of Portland, Conn., Ronald Phillips of Southington, Conn., Earl Hendrick of Plainville, Conn., and Susan Kristofik of Bristol, Conn., eight great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday, May 21, 1999 at 11 a.m. at the Princeton Baptist Church with Rev. Dana Kadey officiating. Friends may visit with the family one hour prior to the service at the church. Burial will be in the Princeton Cemetery.

Arrangements by Scott-Wilson Funeral Home.

Children of Mabel Caldwell and Lloyd McLaughlin are:

- + 1255 i. Joyce<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1256 ii. Helen McLaughlin, born 1935; died Bef. 1999.

**818. Norman C.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 November 1915, and died Unknown. He married **Jessie Alice Pomeroy** Private, daughter of Hazen Pomeroy and Dorothy Gilman. She was born Private.

More About Norman Caldwell and Jessie Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Caldwell and Jessie Pomeroy are:

- + 1257 i. Vesta Mae<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.
- 1258 ii. Leslie Charles Caldwell, born Private.
- 1259 iii. Vincent Lloyd Caldwell, born Private.
- 1260 iv. Eugene Hazen Caldwell, born Private.

**820. Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 April 1902 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1976 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carrie Ruth Trafton** 08 August 1928, daughter of John Trafton and Carrie Nixon. She was born 26 August 1906 in Lynnfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 April 1969 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ernest Pomeroy and Carrie Trafton:  
Marriage: 08 August 1928

Children of Ernest Pomeroy and Carrie Trafton are:

- 1261 i. Bernice Etta<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born 29 March 1929 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died August 1930 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1262 ii. Maxine Elizabeth Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1263 iii. Viola May Pomeroy, born 27 July 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 April 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1264 iv. Annie Pauline Pomeroy, born 16 December 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1265 v. Leona Ernestine Pomeroy, born 26 July 1938 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leona Ernestine Pomeroy:  
Leona Ernestine Pomeroy  
July 26, 1938 - August 05, 2013

POMEROY- At The Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB , August 5, 2013, Leona Ernestine Pomeroy. Daughter of the late Ernest Dickinson and Ruth Carrie (Trafton) Pomeroy.

Survived by two sisters, Viola Carson of St Stephen, NB, Maxine MacFarlane(Keith) of Little Ridge, NB; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She was predeceased by three sisters.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the

Pomeroy Descendants

funeral service will be held on Thursday, August 8, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, August 7, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

- 1266 vi. Elva A. Pomeroy, born 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**821. Ruth Kingston<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1908, and died 08 November 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Roscoe Hannon**, son of Charles Hannon and Wilhelmina Nixon. He was born 1902 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1971 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Ruth Pomeroy and Kenneth Hannon are:

- 1267 i. William H.<sup>12</sup> Hannon, born Private. He married Ruth Louise Dewar Private; born Private.

More About William Hannon and Ruth Dewar:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1268 ii. Frances Vera Leona Hannon, born Private.  
+ 1269 iii. Charles Thomas Hannon, born Private.  
+ 1270 iv. Mary Hannon, born Private.  
+ 1271 v. Robert Hannon, born Private.  
+ 1272 vi. Grandville Harrison Hannon, born Private.

**822. Vera Margaret<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 April 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1998 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Granville Pomeroy**, son of William Pomeroy and Harriet Jackson. He was born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Vera Pomeroy and James Pomeroy are:

- 1273 i. Son<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born 28 March 1943; died 28 March 1943.

More About Son Pomeroy:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

- + 1274 ii. Murray Pomeroy, born Private.

**823. Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1915 in ?, and died 18 June 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Barbara Weatherby** 29 September 1937 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Neil Weatherby and Myrtle Hamilton. She was born 26 October 1917 in ?, and died 04 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Henry Harrison Pomeroy:

Henry Harrison Pomeroy

April 25, 1915 - June 18, 2013

POMEROY - At the Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on June 18, 2013, Henry Harrison Pomeroy of St. Stephen, N.B. Husband of the late M. Barbara (Weatherby) Pomeroy and son of the late Harrison and Etta (Dickinson) Pomeroy.

Survived by his children, Norman (Jean) of Little Ridge, N.B., Gary (Maybelle) of Little Ridge, N.B., Keith (Marion) of Ottawa, Ontario, Carol Russell (Lee) of Windsor, Ontario, Bill of St. Stephen, N.B., Kathleen Pomeroy of Vancouver, B.C., Sandra Amirault (Brian) of Ottawa, Ontario, and Lynn Cloney (Ron) of Vancouver, B.C.; several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife, Barbara; 1 brother, Ernest Pomeroy; 2 sisters, Ruth Hannan and Vera Pomeroy.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, June 21, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, June 20, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James Pastoral Charge or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Muriel Barbara Weatherby:

Obit:

Muriel Barbara Pomeroy

On Jan. 7, 2011, the family and friends of Muriel Barbara Pomeroy gathered at Mehan's Funeral Home to celebrate Barbara's life, love, and legacy.

Barbara was born in St. Stephen on Oct. 26, 1917, the daughter of the late Neil and Myrtle (Hamilton) Weatherby and the loving sister of the late Billy Weatherby. Barbara died on Jan. 4, 2011 at Charlotte County Hospital after a brief illness.

Barbara married Henry Harrison Pomeroy in 1937 and raised a family of eight children, who attended the funeral service to remember her: Norman (Jean) Pomeroy, Little Ridge, N.B.; Gary (Maybelle) Pomeroy, Little Ridge, N.B.; Keith (Marion) Pomeroy, Ottawa, Ont.; Carol (Lee) Russell, Windsor, Ont.; Bill Pomeroy, St. Stephen, N.B.; Kathleen Pomeroy, Vancouver, B.C.; Sandra (Brian) Amirault, Ottawa, Ont.; and Lynn (Ron) Cloney, Vancouver, B.C.

Barbara dearly loved and missed her son, Wayne, who died as a young child in 1946. Barbara's family also included 18 grandchildren (fifteen attended the funeral from New Brunswick and Ontario), many great-grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

The Rev. Pauline Bell officiated at the funeral service and delivered the eulogy. Scripture readings had been selected by Barbara and were read by her daughters. The hymns were selected by Barbara, "In the Garden" and "Just As I Am", and the choir of the St. James Church sang "Abide With Me".

Barbara was interred at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. The pallbearers were Barbara's grandsons: Greg, Kevin, John, Stephen, Neil, Chris, Jeff, and Jamie Pomeroy. A reception followed at the Scotch Ridge Hall with the food provided by the United Church Women and the community.

Barbara's hard work, her meticulous housekeeping, her determination, and her pride in her family and community were well known. Her ability to organize large family barbecues and dinners as the family grew was highly respected. Barbara's cooking of each of her family's favourites (pies, bread, and cookies), whenever they came to visit, will be missed.

Barbara was a member of the United Church of Canada and had been an active member of the Upper Little Ridge United Church Women and of the Sunday School.

As well as Barbara's lifelong commitments as a devoted wife to Henry, raising and supporting her family, and sharing the work of the farm, she also worked at Ganong's in her youth and prior to her retirement. Both in the community and at Ganong's, she built lasting friendships.

When Barbara lived on the farm, she would spend her evenings knitting, sewing, or crocheting. In her later years, she did many crossword puzzles. Barbara was an avid walker, carrying a pedometer with her, even in her 90's, to be sure she walked at least a kilometre a day. Barbara was an avid reader, frequenting the St. Croix Public Library until her final days.

The family wishes to thank all those who supported Barbara through her life, and most particularly in her final years: her community, her church, Reverend Bell, Dr. Maloney, the residents of Chipman Apartments, Home Support, the staff of Lincourt Manor, and the Charlotte County Hospital (the Emergency Room, the Concentrated Care Unit, and the Palliative Care Unit).

The family also wishes to thank all those who offered their condolences and memories of Barbara as well as food, cards, flowers, and the many donations to organizations including the St. James United Church, the Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit, the Cancer Society, and many others.

More About Henry Pomeroy and Muriel Weatherby:

Marriage: 29 September 1937, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Henry Pomeroy and Muriel Weatherby are:

- + 1275 i. Norman Henry<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1276 ii. Gary Alan Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1277 iii. Murray Keith Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1278 iv. Carol Jean Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1279 v. Vincent Wayne Pomeroy, born 16 April 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1280 vi. William Franklin Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1281 vii. Kathleen Joan Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1282 viii. Sandra Joyce Pomeroy, born Private. She married Brian Amerault Private; born Private.

More About Brian Amerault and Sandra Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1283 ix. Lynn Patricia Pomeroy, born Private. She married Ronald Cloney Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Cloney and Lynn Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

**826. Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 April 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 July 2000 in Lincoln, ME. She married **(1) Prince Shedd**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Leonard Grant** Bef. 1923. He died Unknown.

More About Leonard Grant and Stella Caldwell:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Children of Stella Caldwell and Prince Shedd are:

- + 1284 i. Walter Eugene<sup>12</sup> Shedd, born 28 December 1924; died Unknown.
- 1285 ii. Clifford Caldwell Shedd, born 05 February 1926; died 18 April 1954. He married Helen Smith; died 18 April 1954.

More About Clifford Caldwell Shedd:  
Cause of Death: drowned

More About Helen Smith:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 1286   iii. Alice Achsa Shedd, born Private.
- + 1287   iv. Shirley Nina Shedd, born Private.
- + 1288   v. Emma Mae Shedd, born Private.

**829. Ruth<sup>11</sup> McGaw** (Lillian Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Edward Richardson, Jr. II** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Richardson and Ruth McGaw:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth McGaw and Edward Richardson are:

- 1289    i. Edward<sup>12</sup> Richardson III, born Private.
- 1290    ii. John Thomas Richardson, born Private.
- 1291    iii. Katherine Ann Richardson, born Private.
- 1292    iv. Julie Richardson, born Private.

**830. Aubrey<sup>11</sup> Neish II** (Aubrey<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Marilyn Ann Hay** Private. She was born Private.

More About Aubrey Neish and Marilyn Hay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Aubrey Neish and Marilyn Hay are:

- + 1293    i. Jeffrey Scott<sup>12</sup> Neish, born Private.
- 1294    ii. Gregory Alan Neish, born Private.

**831. Michael Elbert<sup>11</sup> Neish II** (Michael Elbert<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Frances Claire Andreasen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Neish and Frances Andreasen:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Neish and Frances Andreasen are:

- + 1295    i. Michael Elbert<sup>12</sup> Neish III, born Private.
- + 1296    ii. Scott Raymond Neish, born Private.
- + 1297    iii. Kenneth Mark Neish, born Private.

**832. Glenn<sup>11</sup> Guess** (Laura Abbey<sup>10</sup> Dawes, George Washington<sup>9</sup>, Lavinia<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 December 1887 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS, and died 10 October 1971 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO. He married **Odessa Spaulding** 05 February 1908 in Osborne, Osborne Co., KS. She was born 21 December 1890 in Salina, Salina Co., KS, and died 27 February 1962 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co., CO.

More About Glenn Guess and Odessa Spaulding:  
Marriage: 05 February 1908, Osborne, Osborne Co., KS

Child of Glenn Guess and Odessa Spaulding is:

- 1298    i. Jack Raymond<sup>12</sup> Guess, born Private.

**834. Muriel Katherine<sup>11</sup> Sayles** (Cora Jane<sup>10</sup> Moulton, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Folsom, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 1974 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. She married **Cyril Richard Hanson** 19 June 1935 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Frank Hanson and Mary Hitchings. He was born 04 August 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1972 in Petitcodiac, NB.

More About Cyril Hanson and Muriel Sayles:

Marriage: 19 June 1935, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Muriel Sayles and Cyril Hanson are:

- 1299 i. William C.<sup>12</sup> Hanson, born 09 January 1936; died 11 January 1936.
- + 1300 ii. Kenneth Victor Hanson, born Private.
- 1301 iii. Carol E. Hanson, born 30 December 1941; died 12 January 1956.

More About Carol E. Hanson:

Alternate DOD: 1955

**838. Frederick Ernest<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom, Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 March 1909 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987. He married (1) **Gertrude McShane**. She died Unknown. He married (2) **Alice Elizabeth Logan**, daughter of John Logan and Elizabeth Laughlin. She was born 1906 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (3) **Edna Crompton**. She died Unknown.

Child of Frederick Hannan and Gertrude McShane is:

- 1302 i. Margaret<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born Private.

**839. Jean<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom, Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 December 1911, and died Unknown. She married **Douglas Dickinson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Jean Hannan and Douglas Dickinson is:

- 1303 i. Mary<sup>12</sup> Dickinson, born Private.

**840. Henry Francis<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom, Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1917, and died 20 January 1994 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Beatrice Davidson** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Bessie Ruddick** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Francis Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hannan and Beatrice Davidson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Henry Hannan and Bessie Ruddick:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Hannan and Bessie Ruddick is:

- + 1304 i. Shirley Etta<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born Private.

**841. Everett Alexander<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom, Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>,



Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born 14 September 1919 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 2005. He married **Jean Eleanor Fraser** 05 August 1949 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Charles Fraser and Estella Sabine. She was born 16 July 1916 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 September 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Everett Alexander Hannan:

Obit:

HANNAN, EVERETT ALEXANDER - The death of Everett Hannan, 85, of Oak Hill, NB, husband of Jean E. (Fraser) Hannan, occurred on Sunday April 17, 2005 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. Born in Pomeroy Ridge, NB, he was the son of the late Henry and Elizabeth (Folsom) Hannan. Everett was the last surviving member of his immediate family, having been predeceased by brothers Vernon, Fred, Francis, Emerson, sisters, Audrey and Jean. Besides his wife of 55 years, he is survived by one daughter, Sharon of Blackville, NB, sisters-in-law, Gertrude Hannan, Bessie Hannan, Elaine Hannan-Bacon and Alice Trafton, cousin, John MacMorran and nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday April 20, 2005 at 2 PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday April 19, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Oak Hill United Church or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.  
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Jean Eleanor Fraser:

Jean Eleanor Hannan  
September 22, 2014

Obituary Home Make a Donation Send a Condolence HANNAN, JEAN ELEANOR - Jean died Monday, September 22, 2014 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born at Oak Hill, NB on July 16, 1918, she was the daughter of Fred and Estella (Sabine) Fraser. Jean was privileged to live all of her 96 years in her family homestead at Oak Hill. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Everett (2005), and her sister, Alice Trafton (2005). She is survived by her daughter Sharon Hannan of Blackville, N.B., cousins, nieces, and nephews. She will be especially remembered by life-long friend Marjorie Caldwell and long-time friend Annie Palmer. Jean graduated from Provincial Normal School (Teachers' College) in 1936 and taught in several local country schools. She also taught two years in Grand Bay, NB. Her teaching career was interrupted when she chose to help out on the family farm. Later she returned to teaching, retiring in 1981. At a young age she became involved in her local church. This interest and commitment continued throughout her life. She took on several roles in the Oak Hill United Church, St. James Pastoral Charge and St. Croix Presbytery. Jean was equally dedicated to her community and was always involved in organizing community events. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, September 25, 2014 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, September 24, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, NB In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Oak Hill United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Everett Hannan and Jean Fraser:

Marriage: 05 August 1949, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Everett Hannan and Jean Fraser is:

1305 i. Sharon Lynn<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born Private.

**842. Emerson Burton<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Folsom, Peter Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born 18 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elaine Retha Gillis** Private,

daughter of Harry Gillis and Maretta Cunningham. She was born Private.

More About Emerson Hannan and Elaine Gillis:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Emerson Hannan and Elaine Gillis are:

- 1306 i. Melvin<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born Private.
- 1307 ii. David Hannan, born Private.
- 1308 iii. John Hannan, born Private.

**846. Maynard Borden<sup>11</sup> Morrell** (Ida Izella<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB. He married **Pauline Love Webber** 18 December 1933 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Webber and Mary Love. She was born 11 January 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1991 in St. Anne.

More About Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber:

Marriage: 18 December 1933, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber is:

- + 1309 i. Jacqueline Isabel<sup>12</sup> Morrell, born Private.

**856. Marjorie S. Field<sup>11</sup> Smith** (Asa<sup>10</sup>, Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 October 1895 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 06 April 1983 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **Frederick A. Mock, Sr.** He was born 26 August 1893 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 01 November 1971 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.).

Notes for Marjorie S. Field Smith:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#22), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1500, p11A/143A, family#224, frame 21/29, taken 7 June 1900, age 4(Oct 1895)

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 44

More About Marjorie S. Field Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Notes for Frederick A. Mock, Sr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 46

More About Frederick A. Mock, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

Children of Marjorie Smith and Frederick Mock are:

- 1310 i. Priscilla E.<sup>12</sup> Mock, born 24 June 1926 in MA (Source: Find A Grave.); died 02 February 2003 (Source: Find A Grave.). She married ? Stucke Private; born Private.

Notes for Priscilla E. Mock:

Ref:

## Pomeroy Descendants

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 13

More About Priscilla E. Mock:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About ? Stucke and Priscilla Mock:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1311 ii. Frederick Adam Mock, Jr., born 29 January 1928 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA; died 27 December 2014 in Orange, Franklin Co., MA.

**859. Evelyn Louise<sup>11</sup> Smith** (Harry Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 December 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Lawrence Richard Knowles** 23 July 1935 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Philip Knowles and Maud Marr. He was born 22 October 1909 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 September 1966 in Fredericton York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Evelyn Louise Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p3-4, family#41, frame 3-4/27, age 4(Dec 1906)

1921 Census, Milltown(Ward#3), St. Stephen Parish, Charlottes Co., NB, Dist 41-2, p2, family#19, age 14

More About Evelyn Louise Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

Notes for Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Mr. L. R. Knowles, who died in Victoria Public Hospital, Fredericton at the age of 56, was a respected journalist who gained a wide reputation as a radio news director.

Services were held Tuesday in the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton followed by a second service and burial in St. Stephen.

Rev. Harold R. Burton and that conducted the Fredericton service in St. Stephen by Rev. L.E. Davis.

Bearers were Lloyd Parsons, Arlo Hayman, Bliss Berry, Elmer Scott, Arthur Lowe and Richard Hughes.

A native of Windsor, NS Mr. Knowles entered the news media in that province and worked for a number of Nova Scotia newspapers before coming to The Courier in 1929. His length tenure in St. Stephen brought him a solid reputation as a journalist and a host of friends and acquaintances.

In 1954 Mr. Knowles resigned from the Courier to take up a position with Radio Press, a maritime news agency. Later when the news operation ceased operation in 1960, Mr. Knowles was appointed news director of CFNB now Radio Atlantic.

During this period of service he won a reputation as the leading instructor of radio journalism in the Maritimes and many of Canada's top newsmen owe their start to his consideration.

In addition to heading the Radio Atlantic News Department, Mr. Knowles also served as a director of the Radio Television News Directors Association of America. And for a number of years was Fredericton correspondent for the Telegraph-Journal.

Mr. Knowles was well known to countless government and public officials and earned their respect with his conscientious reporting of facts and analytical approach to opinion writing. To the general public he was best known for his editorial program., "Larry Looks At. The News", which was heard daily by thousands of people throughout the Atlantic Provinces.

Mr. Knowles was a past president of the Fredericton branch of the New Brunswick Fish and Game Protective Association.

He was a member of the Brunswick Street United Baptist Church in Fredericton and served as chairman of the church's constitution committee and a member of its board of trustees and board of finance.

He is survived by his wife, the former Evelyn Smith of St. Stephen and one daughter, Barbara, Mrs. Melvin Williams of Calgary.

More About Lawrence Richard Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Lawrence Knowles and Evelyn Smith:

Marriage: 23 July 1935, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Evelyn Smith and Lawrence Knowles are:

1312 i. Infant<sup>12</sup> Knowles, born Abt. 1936; died Unknown.

More About Infant Knowles:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

+ 1313 ii. Barbara Knowles, born Private.

**863. Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup> Jackson, Sr.** (Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Irene Thompson** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon. She was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CVA

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson are:

+ 1314 i. Lila Grace<sup>12</sup> Jackson, born Private.

+ 1315 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

+ 1316 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.

+ 1317 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**868. Lloyd Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Sinclair** (William Simpson<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1895 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 September 1958 in Westerly, RI. He married **Orpha Irene Appleby** 10

November 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p14.), daughter of Frank Appleby and Elizabeth Calder. She was born 18 July 1891 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 September 1966 in Westerly, RI.

Notes for Lloyd Gilbert Sinclair:

From Lida Bryant re letter Sept 2001- Uncle Lloyd was a brother to my mother.

Aunt Orpha was married to my uncle Lloyd Sinclair (6 May, 1895, St. Stn., s/o William Simpson Sinclair and Sarah Jane Capen (Capens were of Sudbury Co., N. B.) who were married in St. Stn. 26 July 1894 (Both records found on microfilm RS141B7 My parents m. record on same film!)

When Uncle Lloyd came to the states-I know to Ellesworth-prob. early '20's (we lived there a for a few years) then to New York city. He was a chauffeur for a Mr. Herrick who also had a summer place (Mansion!) in Watch Hill, R. I. and it had a cottage on the grounds where Aunt Orpha & Uncle Lloyd spent the summer season....and where I spent my vacations. Anyways-He hated, plus my g-e,mother Sinclair, the way Sinclair was pronounced= like Sink-la, so they just changed it to St. Clair!! so Ian was born 'under 'St. Clair-by this time, except for Arthur, the family went by St. Clair.

Notes for Orpha Irene Appleby:

From Lida Bryant re letter Sept 2001- Over the years when Aunt Orpha went back to Chocolate Cove to visit, and had Ian with her, they always stopped over and visited with us-(after the death of my father, 1931, Ellesworth) mother moved my sister and I to Bangor, so I call Bangor "home" (but was born in Calais!) . Mother used to visit them when they lived in Westerly, and a few times my husband and I and the two kids (then) would go visit - this when we were stationed at Stewart AFB (very close to West Point)- in New York, in the 50's. Aunt Orpha was the sister my mother never had, Mum tho't so much of her.

More About Lloyd Sinclair and Orpha Appleby:

Marriage: 10 November 1914, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) *Passamaquoddy(Barto)*, p14.)

Children of Lloyd Sinclair and Orpha Appleby are:

- 1318 i. Arthur Lawrence<sup>12</sup> St. Clair, born 23 May 1915 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 1944 in Valley Forge, PA.
- 1319 ii. Edward Hazen St. Clair, born 29 December 1916 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1975 in Pawcatuck, CT.

Notes for Edward Hazen St. Clair:

From Lida Bryant re letter Sept. 2001- Edward Hazen (Ted) Sinclair was b. 29 Dec., 1916 at Chocolate Cove, and died (summer) 1975 ae 59 at his home in Pawtucket, R. I. (short distance from Westerly). His wishes were to be buried in Chocolate Cove (beside his little sister). I don't remember the year but sometime in the early 50's he was married-didn't last long and they divorced. No issue.

More About Edward Hazen St. Clair:

Burial: Unknown, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1320 iii. Sara Alberta St. Clair, born 1920 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1925 in New York, NY.

Notes for Sara Alberta St. Clair:

From Lida Bryant re letter Sept 2001-Sarah Alberta Sinclair, b. 1920.. Don't have day/month and assume she was born in Chocolate Cove. She died 1925 N. Y. city - burst appendix - and is buried beside Ted in Chocolate Cove. George Haney was so nice and took snapshots of the headstone and sent me. He also found the old Sinclair homestead and sent snap shots of it to me. The Sinclairs came from Scotland in 1803 and settled in the St. Stephen.

- + 1321 iv. Ian Keith St. Clair, born 09 September 1929 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 2010 in ?.

**869. Cora Viola<sup>11</sup> Sinclair** (William Simpson<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1899 in Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Oliver Hay Chenery**. He was born 1885, and died 1931.

Child of Cora Sinclair and Oliver Chenery is:

- 1322 i. Lida Sinclair<sup>12</sup> Chenery, born 1921 in Washington Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Gerald D. Bryant; died Unknown.

**871. Talitha M.<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin** (Elizabeth M.<sup>10</sup> Sinclair, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 December 1892, and died 1965. She married **James Mariner Holmes** 23 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Theodore Holmes and Bertha Calder. He was born 04 October 1888 in Fairhaven, Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 May 1960.

More About Talitha M. McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Mariner Holmes:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15I, Div. 2, p13, family#148, age 12, name: Mariner

More About James Mariner Holmes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Holmes and Talitha McLaughlin:

Marriage: 23 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Talitha McLaughlin and James Holmes are:

- 1323 i. Randall<sup>12</sup> Holmes, born Private.  
1324 ii. Vincent Holmes, born Private.  
1325 iii. Frederick Holmes, born Private.  
1326 iv. David Holmes, born Private.

**877. Arthur Stillman<sup>11</sup> McBean** (Harry Howard<sup>10</sup>, William T.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 November 1896 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1959. He married **Pearl Agnes 'Grace' Brownell** 03 August 1922 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born in Northport, NS, and died Bef. 2008.

More About Arthur McBean and Pearl Brownell:

Marriage: 03 August 1922, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur McBean and Pearl Brownell are:

- 1327 i. Harry Bedford<sup>12</sup> McBean, born 23 February 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 Mar. 1923.); died 02 November 2014 in Waterville, NB. He married (1) Eva Thorburn; died Bef. 2014. He married (2) Margaret Jean Williams 04 April 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2014.

Notes for Harry Bedford McBean:

Harry Bedford McBean

February 23, 1923 - November 02, 2014

## Pomeroy Descendants

McBEAN- At the Upper River Valley Hospital, Waterville, NB, November 2, 2014, Harry Bedford McBean. Son of the late Arthur Stillman and Pearl Agnes(Brownell) McBean.

Survived by three step children; Kenny-Jean Brennan (Calvin) of Beardsley, NB, Linda Kaine (William) of Orrington, Maine, James Williams (Sandra) of Quebec, four grandchildren, four great grandchildren, 2 great great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his first wife, Margaret Jean McBean, his second wife, Eva Thorburn McBean, his parents, two brothers; Trueman and Eugene.

Funeral service will be held at the St George's Anglican Church, Rockland Drive, McAdam, NB on Thursday, November 6, 2014 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the church on Thursday from 1-2 PM. McAdam Branch #7 Royal Canadian Legion will hold a Tribute to a Veteran Service on Thursday at 1 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The family would like to thank the entire staff of the Long Term Care Unit at the Upper River Valley Hospital.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Harry McBean and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 04 April 1958, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 1328 ii. Eugene Arthur McBean, born 28 March 1925 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 10 March 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- + 1329 iii. Trueman McBean, Sr., born 13 September 1932 in ?; died 13 September 1978 in ?.

**879. Robert Tormey 'Bob'<sup>11</sup> Lovejoy** (Anna Laurie<sup>10</sup> Lockhart, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 October 1899 in DeHaven, Mendocino Co., CA, and died 05 November 1976 in Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., CA. He married **(1) Inice R. Ells** Bef. 1923. She was born 14 April 1896 in CA, and died 15 March 1923 in Mendocino, Mendocino Co., CA. He married **(2) Anna Francis English** 19 December 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA. She was born 06 January 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, and died 10 May 1972 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA.

More About Robert Lovejoy and Inice Ells:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Robert Lovejoy and Anna English:

Marriage: 19 December 1924, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA

Children of Robert Lovejoy and Anna English are:

- + 1330 i. Marjorie A.<sup>12</sup> Lovejoy, born Private.
- 1331 ii. Kendal Wallace Lovejoy, born 24 July 1928 in Covelo, Mendocino Co., CA; died 19 February 1992 in Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., CA.

**881. William 'Orison'<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin** (Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery, Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown, Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 December 1901 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick,

*PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Olive Gertrude Bateman** 16 January 1924 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Leonard Bateman and Ella Rodgers. She was born Bet. 1905 - 1906 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About William McLaughlin and Olive Bateman:

Marriage: 16 January 1924, Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of William McLaughlin and Olive Bateman is:

+ 1332 i. Eileen Henrietta<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.

**886. Ada Bernice<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin** (Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1882 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 October 1955 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **James Edward Brown**, son of John Brown and Sarah Austin. He was born 01 March 1875 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 01 June 1950 in Meredithville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ada Bernice McLaughlin:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 8

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 29(Aug 1881)

Notes for James Edward Brown:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 35(Apr 1876), b NB

Children of Ada McLaughlin and James Brown are:

1333 i. Andrew<sup>12</sup> Brown, born May 1904 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Andrew Brown:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 7(May 1904), imm 1905

1334 ii. Mildred Rose Brown, born 12 March 1906 in Meredith Settlement, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Mildred Rose Brown:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 5(Mar 1906)

1335 iii. Eva Brown, born 14 October 1908 in St. Croix, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Brown:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 2(Oct 1908)

+ 1336 iv. Laura Jean Brown, born 08 June 1910 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB; died 1986.



**888. Elvert Emerson<sup>11</sup> Sprague** (Nancy<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.") was born 04 July 1890 in Honeydale, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 January 1961 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Florence Adelia Burt** 03 January 1911 in Tracy Station, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Austin Burt and Bertholotta ???. She was born in Tracy Station, York Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Elvert Emerson Sprague:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist13M, Div3, p16, family#75, frame 41/49, taken 27 Apr 1891, age 9/12

More About Elvert Sprague and Florence Burt:

Marriage: 03 January 1911, Tracy Station, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Elvert Sprague and Florence Burt are:

- 1337 i. Gordon Raymond<sup>12</sup> Sprague, born 20 April 1912 in Tracy Station, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1338 ii. Ruth Valerie Sprague, born 27 May 1914 in Tracy Station, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1339 iii. Elvert Austin Sprague, born 21 November 1915 in Tracy Station, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Florence Beatrice Peer 25 March 1940 in West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Elvert Sprague and Florence Peer:

Marriage: 25 March 1940, West Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

**889. Homer Upton<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin** (James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1898 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 January 1992. He married **(1) Gertrude Myrtle McLaughlin** 12 July 1918, daughter of Charles McLaughlin and Grace Cook. She was born 30 April 1893, and died 07 December 1918 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Kaine** 17 March 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Thomas Kaine and Minnie Adams. She was born 1902, and died 1920. He married **(3) Florence Abigail Scott** 06 June 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Scott and Florence Scott. She was born 24 April 1905 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1982.

Notes for Gertrude Myrtle McLaughlin:

Obit: - Gertrude Myrtle McLaughlin

The community was saddened on Sunday December 8, 1918 when it became known that Gertrude McLaughlin wife of Homer McLaughlin and eldest daughter of Charles McLaughlin had passed away the previous night at Chipman Memorial Hospital after a short illness of pneumonia. All was done that could be done to stay the young life but it was not to be, God had lighter duties for her and called her to be with him.

The remains were brought to her father's home on Sunday where a large concourse of people assembled on Tuesday to pay their last tribute of respect to one whom they loved.

She leaves to mourn a loving husband, father, mother, two sisters, a brother, grandmother and large circle of friends who have the sincere sympathy of all in their hour of deep affliction.

The internment was at Moores Mills Cemetery.

Rev. Murray Vallis conducted the simple and beautiful service at the house and grave. The floral offerings were beautiful consisting of wreaths and sprays.

More About Homer McLaughlin and Gertrude McLaughlin:

Marriage: 12 July 1918

More About Homer McLaughlin and Mary Kaine:

Marriage: 17 March 1920, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Homer McLaughlin and Florence Scott:

Marriage: 06 June 1923, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Homer McLaughlin and Mary Kaine is:

- + 1340 i. Gordon Byron<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, born 27 June 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Homer McLaughlin and Florence Scott are:

- + 1341 i. Henry Elton<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, born 20 March 1925; died 25 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1342 ii. David McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1343 iii. Homer McLaughlin, born Private. He married Mary Morehouse Private; born Private.

More About Homer McLaughlin and Mary Morehouse:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1344 iv. James McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1345 v. Andrew 'Andy' O. McLaughlin, born 1926 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1346 vi. Milford McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1347 vii. Ida Marina McLaughlin, born 27 February 1935 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 December 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1348 viii. Walter McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1349 ix. Goedon McLaughlin, died Bef. 2014.

**892. Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup> Dowling** (Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 December 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1964. He married **Ella Matilda Nelson** 07 October 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Nelson and Margaret Hamilton. She was born 23 October 1880 in CA, and died 30 March 1943.

Notes for Frank Herbert Dowling:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p9, family#82, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 22(12 Dec 1878)

More About Frank Herbert Dowling:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ella Matilda Nelson:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, p32, family#148, frame 17/49, taken 28 Apr 1891, age 11, b USA

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p9, family#83, taken 18-19 Apr 1901, age 20(23 Oct 1879[1880])

More About Ella Matilda Nelson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frank Dowling and Ella Nelson:

Marriage: 07 October 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Frank Dowling and Ella Nelson are:

- + 1350 i. Roberta Nelson<sup>12</sup> Dowling, born 01 January 1904 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1351 ii. Lois Edna Dowling, born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B..

**899. Myrtle C.<sup>11</sup> Mowatt** (Florence E.<sup>10</sup> Russell, Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 December 1909 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 2001 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Cecil Theodore Bailey** 20 October 1928 in Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Oscar Bailey and Christie Neddeau. He was born 01 January 1906 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1987 in Norton, Attleboro, Bristol Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Myrtle C. Mowatt:

NOTE!! The dob and dod from the SSDI may not be for the correct person. Must be checked after the dob of Myrtle Mowatt daughter of Robert Mowatt of St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB is established either by PANB, Census or other sources.(AEK)

More About Cecil Bailey and Myrtle Mowatt:

Marriage: 20 October 1928, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Myrtle Mowatt and Cecil Bailey are:

- 1352 i. Dau-One<sup>12</sup> Bailey, born Private.
- 1353 ii. Dau-Two Bailey, born Private.

**907. Kenneth Arnold<sup>11</sup> Faloon** (Walter Henry<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1901, and died 1977. He married **Virginia Mae Moody** 12 May 1936 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Burton Moody and Mabel Nesbitt. She was born 07 January 1912 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 2008 in Ormstown, QC.

Notes for Virginia Mae Moody:

Obit:

Faloon, Virginia

Mrs. Virginia (née Moody) Faloon passed away in Ormstown, Que., on Nov. 25, 2008, at the age of 96 years; daughter of the late Burton and Blanche Moody, and loving wife of the late Kenneth Faloon.

Beloved mother of Albert (JoAnn), of St. Stephen, N.B., Gary (Marie), of Dartmouth, N.S., and Robert (Diane), of New Keno, Mexico; also survived by six grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; her brother, John Moody, of St. Stephen, N.B.; family and friends.

Predeceased by her brother, Charles; and two grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held in St. Stephen, N.B., at a later date.

Memorial donations can be made to a charity of one's choice, or to the United Church of Canada.

Arrangements entrusted to Mc-Gerrigle Funeral Home Inc., Ormstown, Que. (450-829-2214).

More About Kenneth Faloon and Virginia Moody:

Marriage: 12 May 1936, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Faloon and Virginia Moody are:

- + 1354 i. Albert 'Al' Edward<sup>12</sup> Faloon, born 16 January 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1355 ii. Gary Moody Faloon, born Private.
- 1356 iii. Robert Christie Faloon, born Private. He married Diane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Faloon and Diane ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**909. Ida Louise<sup>11</sup> Snowman** (Caroline L.<sup>11</sup> McBean, Horatio N.<sup>10</sup>, Thryphena<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME, and died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ. She married **Allison Eyster McCown, Sr.** 1907. He was born 22 August 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, and died Unknown.

More About Allison McCown and Ida Snowman:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Ida Snowman and Allison McCown are:

- 1357 i. Albert S.<sup>12</sup> McCown, born 1908 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ; died Unknown.
- 1358 ii. Allison Eyster McCown, Jr., died Unknown.

**911. Edith Maude<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Horton Henry<sup>10</sup>, Franklin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1908 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1989 in Standish, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Jesse Clair Armstrong** 04 December 1934 in Beaverton, MI, son of William Armstrong and Irminda Hale. He was born 17 June 1907 in Johnsville, MI, and died 26 December 1965 in Standish, MI.

Notes for Edith Maude Pomeroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 1

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 11

1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 21

More About Jesse Armstrong and Edith Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 December 1934, Beaverton, MI

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Jesse Armstrong are:

- + 1359 i. Joan Carol<sup>12</sup> Armstrong, born Private.
- 1360 ii. Jon Neil Armstrong, born Private.

**922. Claude Hamilton<sup>11</sup> Clark** (Jean Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902, and died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Glenna Flemming**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Dorothy McPhail** June 1928 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 05 August 1903 in Chelsea, MA, and died 01 February 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Elizabeth Dow** 25 September 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of Herbert Dow and Edith Hannah. She was born 1903, and died 28

July 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Claude Hamilton Clark:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy McPhail:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

More About Claude Clark and Dorothy McPhail:

Marriage: June 1928, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Dow:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Carlotte Co., NB

More About Claude Clark and Elizabeth Dow:

Marriage: 25 September 1951, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Children of Claude Clark and Dorothy McPhail are:

1361 i. Janice<sup>12</sup> Clark, born Private. She married Maxwell Henderson Private; born Private.

More About Maxwell Henderson and Janice Clark:  
Private-Begin: Private

1362 ii. Robert Clark, born 15 April 1930; died 26 March 1973.

**923. Paul<sup>11</sup> Clark** (Jean Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1909, and died Unknown. He married **Carinne Ryder**. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Unknown.

Children of Paul Clark and Carinne Ryder are:

1363 i. Paul<sup>12</sup> Clark, born Private.  
1364 ii. Anne Clark, born Private.  
1365 iii. John Clark, born Private.

**927. Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 April 1906 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 September 1991 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Lola Cordella Bernier**. She was born 29 January 1907, and died 01 March 1996.

Children of Kenneth Pomeroy and Lola Bernier are:

+ 1366 i. Lola Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.  
+ 1367 ii. James Hamilton Pomeroy, born Private.

**928. Aubrey Wilfred<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 February 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 April 1978 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maud R. Drummond**. She was born 30 March 1915, and died 01 May 1984 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Aubrey Pomeroy and Maud Drummond are:

1368 i. Arnold<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.  
+ 1369 ii. Cheryl Pomeroy, born Private.

**929. James Granville<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 October 1914 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 February 2003 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Margaret Pomeroy**, daughter of Harrison Pomeroy and Carrie Dickinson. She was born 03 April 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1998 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children are listed above under (822) Vera Margaret Pomeroy.

**930. James Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Christie** (Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1914 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 July 1967 in Bridgewater, NS. He married **Mildred Raymond** June 1938 in Digby, Digby Co., NS. She was born 17 May 1914 in Digby, Digby Co., NS, and died Unknown.

More About James Christie and Mildred Raymond:  
Marriage: June 1938, Digby, Digby Co., NS

Child of James Christie and Mildred Raymond is:  
1370 i. Ronald James<sup>12</sup> Christie, born Private.

**931. Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Christie** (Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 August 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 2000 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Thomas Edward Acheson II** 23 December 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Thomas Acheson and Maria Price. He was born 23 February 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 March 1983 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Thomas Edward Acheson II:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Acheson and Mary Christie:  
Marriage: 23 December 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Mary Christie and Thomas Acheson are:  
+ 1371 i. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Acheson, born Private.  
+ 1372 ii. Janet Christine Acheson, born Private.  
+ 1373 iii. Brenda Ellen Acheson, born 26 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 1984.

**938. John 'Jack'<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Robert McKenzie<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1913, and died Unknown. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Children of John Pomeroy and ? ??? are:  
1374 i. Robert<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private. He married Jean Greenlaw Colpitts Private; born Private.

More About Robert Pomeroy and Jean Colpitts:  
Private-Begin: Private

1375 ii. Gail Pomeroy, born Private.

**939. Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 April 1910 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Audrey Isabel Lister** 30 October 1930 in Harvey, NB, daughter of Thomas Lister and Mary Embelton. She

was born 19 June 1916 in Harvey, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 15 July 1995 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister:  
Marriage: 30 October 1930, Harvey, NB

Children of Walter Pomeroy and Audrey Lister are:

- + 1376 i. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1377 ii. Sandra Marie Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1378 iii. Joanne Elizabeth Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1379 iv. Bernette Elaine Pomeroy, born Private.

**940. Edith Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 February 1912 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Bernard Robert Kilpatrick** 29 May 1937 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Joseph Kilpatrick and Mary Beach. He was born 21 March 1902 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1988 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bernard Kilpatrick and Edith Pomeroy:  
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Bernard Kilpatrick are:

- + 1380 i. Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kilpatrick, born Private.
- 1381 ii. Judith Kilpatrick, born 10 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1956 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

**941. Helen Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 July 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Eldon Frederick McKnight** August 1940, son of Wilfred McKnight and Lina Coffey. He was born August 1917 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 June 1989 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Helen Marjorie Pomeroy:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon Frederick McKnight:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Eldon McKnight and Helen Pomeroy:  
Marriage: August 1940

Child of Helen Pomeroy and Eldon McKnight is:

- + 1382 i. Keith Pomeroy<sup>12</sup> McKnight, born Private.

**943. Cora 'Alice'<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Andrew McAdam<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 October 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 2009 in Victoria, BC. She married **Arthur Jones Jackson** 31 July 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Leonard Jackson and Hulda Harvey. He was born 27 May 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 January 1995 in Fredericton, N. B..

More About Arthur Jackson and Cora Pomeroy:

Marriage: 31 July 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cora Pomeroy and Arthur Jackson are:

- + 1383 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- 1384 ii. Beverly Jane Jackson, born Private. She married Hussein Sahmy Private; born Private.

More About Hussein Sahmy and Beverly Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1385 iii. David Arthur Jackson, born Private.

**946. Nancy Gilman<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 June 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 October 1999. She married **William Henry Caldwell** 30 August 1951 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Caldwell and Vesta Pomeroy. He was born 01 January 1908 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 1983.

More About William Caldwell and Nancy Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 August 1951, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (815) William Henry Caldwell.

**947. Douglas McAdam<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 October 1926 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Myrna Alma McIntosh** Private, daughter of John McIntosh and Bessie Carpenter. She was born Private.

Notes for Douglas McAdam Pomeroy:

Douglas McAdam Pomeroy

October 19, 1926 - May 09, 2010

POMEROY- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, May 9, 2010, Douglas McAdam Pomeroy of Oak Bay, NB. Husband of Myrna (MacIntosh) Pomeroy and son of the late Hazen and Dorothy Catherine (Gilman) Pomeroy.

Survived by his wife, 4 sons; Mark(Ann) of PEI, Carl(Chris) of Halifax, NS, Joe(Carole) of Halifax, NS, Jerry of Alberta, 3 daughters; Bessie Cunningham(Gordon) of St. George, NB, Verlie Mailhiot of Pennfield, NB, Bernadette Whelley(Kevin) of Toronto, ON, 13 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 2 sisters, Jessie Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB, Muriel Moore(Howard) of Fredericton, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held from the Christ Anglican Church, Prince William St., St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 11, 2010 at 2 PM. There will be no visitation by request. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Douglas Pomeroy and Myrna McIntosh:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Pomeroy and Myrna McIntosh are:

- + 1386 i. Bessie Katherine Mary<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1387 ii. Bernedette Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1388 iii. Carl Pomeroy, born Private.



**949. Muriel Millicent<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Howard Moore** Private, son of Arthur Moore and May Hersey. He was born Private.

More About William Moore and Muriel Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Muriel Pomeroy and William Moore are:

- + 1389 i. Elaine Louise<sup>12</sup> Moore, born Private.
- + 1390 ii. Edison Kenneth Moore, born Private.
- 1391 iii. Katherine May Moore, born Private.
- + 1392 iv. Melody Sharon Moore, born Private.

**950. Jessie Alice<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Norman C. Caldwell** Private, son of Charles Caldwell and Vesta Pomeroy. He was born 17 November 1915, and died Unknown.

More About Norman Caldwell and Jessie Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (818) Norman C. Caldwell.

**951. Charles Robert<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1942 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 March 1996. He married **Gwen Patricia Henry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Pomeroy and Gwen Henry:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Gwen Henry are:

- + 1393 i. Robert William<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1394 ii. Garnet Andrew Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1395 iii. Marty Wade Pomeroy, born Private.

**954. Lloyd Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> MacDonald** (Jessie Alma<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 November 1924, and died 26 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ethel Melba Guptill** Private, daughter of Vance Guptill and Beulah Ingalls. She was born Private.

Notes for Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald:  
Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald  
November 22, 1924 - December 26, 2012

MacDONALD- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, December 26, 2012, Major (Ret'd) Lloyd Pomeroy MacDonald. Husband of Ethel (Guptill) MacDonald and son of the late William Kenneth and Jessie Alma (Pomeroy) MacDonald.

Survived by his wife, Ethel, one daughter, Linda MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, two sons, Dr. Kenneth MacDonald (Deborah) of St Stephen, NB, Blaine MacDonald (Jill) of Pictou, NS, six grandchildren; Ian Craig (Sara) of St Stephen, NB, Christopher Craig of St Stephen, NB, Jennifer MacDonald of St Stephen, NB, Andrea Golding (Fred) of Tracy NB, Stuart MacDonald (Kendra) of Halifax, NS, Erin MacDonald of Ottawa, ON., two great grandchildren, Gracie May Craig and Layla Craig, both of St. Stephen, NB.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, December 29, 2012 at 2 PM . Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Friday, December 28, 2012 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #9 will hold a tribute service on Saturday immediately following the funeral service at the church.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church , Alzheimer's Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Lloyd MacDonald and Ethel Guptill:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lloyd MacDonald and Ethel Guptill are:

- + 1396 i. Linda Elaine<sup>12</sup> MacDonald, born Private.
- 1397 ii. Kenneth Vance MacDonald, born Private. He married Deborah Carson Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth MacDonald and Deborah Carson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1398 iii. Thurland 'Blaine' MacDonald, born Private. He married Jill Crosby Private; born Private.

More About Thurland MacDonald and Jill Crosby:  
Private-Begin: Private

**955. Alexander A.<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 December 1871 in Gleason Road, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 May 1962 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Bertha Mae Dinsmore** 29 January 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Dinsmore and Martha Tatton. She was born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in NB, and died Bef. 1901. He married **(2) Elizabeth Jane Whirty** 26 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Patrick Whirty and Joanna Marshall. She was born 1880 in Baillie, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 April 1966 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander A. Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Bertha Mae Dinsmore:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p108, age 3

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p98, family#353, age 13

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p31, family#135, age 22

More About Alexander Hannan and Bertha Dinsmore:

Marriage: 29 January 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Elizabeth Jane Whirty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Hannan and Elizabeth Whirty:

Marriage: 26 June 1901, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alexander Hannan and Bertha Dinsmore are:

- 1399 i. Alta May<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born 02 February 1897 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Leonard Mitchell 25 October 1916 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 20 September 1897 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Alta May Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 4, granddaughter in home of Fred Hannon

More About Leonard Mitchell and Alta Hannan:

Marriage: 25 October 1916, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1400 ii. Bertha D Hannan, born 08 February 1899 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Edwin Forsythe; died Unknown.

Notes for Bertha D Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 2, granddaughter in home of Fred Hannon

Children of Alexander Hannan and Elizabeth Whirty are:

- + 1401 i. Dorothy Gwendoline<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born 26 February 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 1402 ii. Phillip Whirty Hannan, born 26 April 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 1403 iii. Burton Alexander Hannan, born 31 October 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 1404 iv. Rhoda 'Betty' Madeline Hannan, born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**956. Henry Ellsworth<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1874 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1955 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Folsom** 29 August 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Peter Folsom and Elsie Munson. She was born 24 March 1879 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 May 1972 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Henry Ellsworth Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Elizabeth Folsom:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Henry Hannan and Elizabeth Folsom:

Marriage: 29 August 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children are listed above under (444) Elizabeth Folsom.

**957. Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 November 1876 in NB, and

died 1924. She married **Prince Albert McInnis** 12 June 1900 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 24 April 1876 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 February 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Feb 1941.).

Notes for Laura Emma Hannan:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 34(Nov 1876)

More About Laura Emma Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Prince Albert McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 34(Nov 1876)

More About Prince Albert McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Prince McInnis and Laura Hannan:

Marriage: 12 June 1900, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Laura Hannan and Prince McInnis are:

- 1405     i. Frederick K.<sup>12</sup> McInnis, born 29 July 1900 in Maw-Wah-Hoc, ME; died 12 January 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Jan 1937.). He married Edith Hazel Hitchings 31 July 1926 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 29 October 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1968 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Frederick K. McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 11(July 1900), b NB

Obit:

Fred McInnis

The passing of Fred McInnis at Chipman Memorial Hospital early on Tuesday morning, January 12, 1937, brought to the close a life which, though short, was filled with the richness and joy of high purpose and kindly deeds.

Mr. McInnis underwent a surgical operation six weeks before and the skill of physicians and the watchful care of a loving wife could not longer delay the end.

Born at Maw-wah-hoc, Maine, in 1900, eldest son of P. Albert and the late Laura Hannan McInnis, he moved to Pomeroy Ridge while still a child, and lived most of his life there. On July 31, 1926 he married Edith Hazel Hitchings of Pomeroy Ridge. Besides his wife there are left to mourn his father, P. Albert McInnis of Pomeroy Ridge, two sisters, Mrs. Chester McFarlane, Little Ridge and Mrs. George Smith, Pomeroy Ridge; two brothers, Albert E. of Toronto and Cecil at home; and his aged grandmother, Mrs. Margaret Hannan, Gleason Road.

He was a generous, charitable nature to know him slightly was to like him, to know him intimately was to love him. Especially was he loved by little children and as love cannot sleep or die his influence will be felt for years to come. A skilled mechanic he was ever ready to lend a helping hand to friend and stranger alike.

The funeral service was conducted at his home on Thursday, by his pastor, Rev. R.C. Robbins of the United Church, Scotch Ridge of which Mr. McInnis had been a member and faithful worker for many years.

Cecil Nesbitt sang very beautifully the hymns, "Sometime We'll understand," "Safe In The Arms of Jesus" and "The Christian's Goodnight". The pallbearers were Raymond Burns, Vernon Hannan, Kenneth Matheson and Donald McMorran, friends since boyhood, and he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Scotch Ridge. Many beautiful floral offerings bore testimony to the affection in which he was held and the desire of loving friends to express sympathy for the sorrowing family.

Pomeroy Descendants

More About Edith Hazel Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Frederick McInnis and Edith Hitchings:

Marriage: 31 July 1926, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1406 ii. Albert Emerson McInnis, born 03 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 July 1972 in Scarborough, ON.
- + 1407 iii. Beulah Elizabeth McInnis, born 07 April 1905 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 1408 iv. Ruby Helena McInnis, born 30 December 1910 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1988.
- 1409 v. Jennie Mae McInnis, born 1912; died 1921.

More About Jennie Mae McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1410 vi. Cecil Arno McInnis, born 11 October 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Oct 1918.); died Unknown. He married Jean Shiells 15 October 1940 in Edinburgh, Scotland; born in Edinburgh, Scotland; died Unknown.

More About Cecil McInnis and Jean Shiells:

Marriage: 15 October 1940, Edinburgh, Scotland

**958. Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 December 1885 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1976. She married **Robert Lindsay Cumberland** 18 November 1908 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Archibald Cumberland and Eliza Hamilton. He was born 1879 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 June 1948 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 16

More About Mary Elizabeth Hannan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Lindsay Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Cumberland and Mary Hannan:

Marriage: 18 November 1908, Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mary Hannan and Robert Cumberland are:

- 1411 i. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Cumberland, born 29 November 1909 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? Henry; died Unknown.
- + 1412 ii. Mildred Leone Cumberland, born 01 May 1911 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 August 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1413 iii. Berla Kathleen Cumberland, born 21 February 1913 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1414 iv. Iva Labelle Cumberland, born 13 September 1914 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 5 Nov. 1914.); died Unknown.
- + 1415 v. Vincent Archibald Cumberland, born 1917 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 1944 in WWII, Battle of Caen, France.
- 1416 vi. Doris Gertrude Cumberland, born 06 October 1918 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Oct. 1918.); died 10 November 2008 in Hampton, NB. She married Charles Jenkins; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Gertrude Cumberland:

Obit:

JENKINS, DORIS GERTRUDE - The death of Doris Gertrude Jenkins of Hampton, widow of Charles Jenkins occurred November 10, 2008 at her residence. She was born in 1918 in Little Ridge, Charlotte County, NB daughter of the late Robert and Mary (Hannon) Cumberland. Doris was a resident of Birch Grove Manor for the last thirty years. She was a housewife and avid bowler until age 85. She was a nanny to numerous children over the years. Doris served in the Militia from 1951 - 1958 and was a member of Hampton Branch #28 Ladies Auxiliary. She is survived by three sons, Eugene Jenkins (Dianne), Moss Glen, NB, Donald C. Jenkins (Eleanor), Hampton, Stephen Jenkins (Faye), Edgetts Landing, NB; daughter Joyce Wilson (Hazen Urquhart), Moss Glen, NB; ten grandchildren, ten great grandchildren, one great great grandchild; two loyal and devoted friends, Marilyn Rent (Gary) and Margie Turnbull (Tom); sisters, Berlah Powers, St. Andrews, Margaret Henry, Barrie, ON; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by three sisters and one brother. Cremation will be followed by visitation at Reid's Funeral Home (832-5541), 1063 Main Street, Hampton, on Wednesday from 2-4pm & 7-9pm. The funeral will be held Thursday, 10:00 am at Reid's Funeral Home with Rev. Keith Lyons officiating. Interment in Long Reach United Cemetery at a later date. Memorials to NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, Animal Rescue League or donor's choice would be appreciated. Online donations and condolences may be made at: [www.reidsfh.com](http://www.reidsfh.com)

- 1417   vii. Lois Adelaide Cumberland, born January 1920 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George Purchase; died Unknown.

**959. Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup> Hannan** (Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born 31 March 1888 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1977. He married **Mary Emily Merrill** 29 June 1910 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Martin Merrill and Helen McLaughlin. She was born 06 February 1887 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1964.

Notes for Harry Vernon Hannan:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p9, family#81, age 13

More About Harry Hannan and Mary Merrill:

Marriage: 29 June 1910, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harry Hannan and Mary Merrill are:

- 1418    i. Ruth Helen<sup>12</sup> Hannan, born 10 August 1911; died 1982.
- + 1419   ii. Victor Cecil Hannan, born 21 June 1915 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 September 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1420   iii. Donald Keith Hannan, born 22 May 1920; died 16 May 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 1421   iv. Gladys Pauline Hannan, born Abt. 1922; died 1952 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1422    v. Percy Hannan, born Private.

**970. Thomas Wesey<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy I** (Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Henrietta 'Ettie' Alward** 01 June 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker. She was born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Wesey Pomeroy I:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25,

taken 21 Apr 1930, age 20

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Henrietta Alward:

Marriage: 01 June 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Pomeroy and Henrietta Alward are:

- 1423 i. Wesley<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy II, born Private.
- 1424 ii. Linda Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1425 iii. Thomas Pomeroy, born Private.

**971. Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 March 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Wilma F. Perry**, daughter of Frank Perry and Edith Hatt. She was born 22 November 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 July 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 19

Children of Stearns Pomeroy and Wilma Perry are:

- 1426 i. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1427 ii. Arthur Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1428 iii. William Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1429 iv. Edith E. Pomeroy, born Private. She married ? Johnston Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnston and Edith Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

**973. Florence E.<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles Henry<sup>10</sup>, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Arthur V. Wheelock** 15 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Wheelock and Louise Barnard. He was born 24 August 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence E. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 14

Notes for Arthur V. Wheelock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#9, p4A-B/?A-B, frame 7-8/15, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 17

More About Arthur Wheelock and Florence Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Pomeroy and Arthur Wheelock are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 1430 i. Gary<sup>12</sup> Wheelock, born Private.  
1431 ii. Paul Wheelock, born Private.  
1432 iii. Florence Wheelock, born Private. She married Herbert Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Johnson and Florence Wheelock:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1433 iv. Janet Wheelock, born Private. She married John Haley Private; born Private.

More About John Haley and Janet Wheelock:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1434 v. Helen Wheelock, born Private. She married James Pike Private; born Private.

More About James Pike and Helen Wheelock:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1435 vi. Dorothy Evelyn Wheelock, born Private. She married (1) ? Libby Private; born Private. She married (2) Paul Vincent Goodine Private; born 22 January 1933 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2007 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About ? Libby and Dorothy Wheelock:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Paul Vincent Goodine:

PAUL V. GOODINE

Thursday, February 8, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

CALAIS - Paul Vincent Goodine, 74, died Wednesday, Feb. 7, 2007, at his home. Paul was born Jan. 22, 1933, in Mayfield, New Brunswick, son of the late Dual and Elizabeth (Grasse) Goodine. He married Dorothy Evelyn Wheelock, Sept. 1, 1984. Paul worked as a warehouse supervisor for Ammex Duty Free until his retirement in 1998. He attended Immaculate Conception R.C. Church and enjoyed bowling, traveling, gardening, the coast, and everyday tinkering. He was predeceased by four sisters, Vivian Cunningham, Jean Palmer, Sylvia Madsen, and Gertrude Omar. Surviving are his loving wife, Evelyn Goodine; two sons, Michael Goodine and wife, Jeanne, of Scottsdale, Ariz., David Goodine and wife, Cathy, of Alexander; a brother, Allen Goodine of Dubach, La.; three sisters, Roberta Bendonis of Cape Cod, Mass., Margaret Cataldo of Millbury, Mass., and Pauline Pearce of Fayetteville, N.C.; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Friday at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated 10 a.m. Saturday at the First Congregational Church, Calais Avenue, by Fr. Frank Morin. Burial will be at Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to A.L.S., 10 Ferry St., Suite 438, Box 314, Concord, NH 03301 or to a charity of one's choice. Friends may pay tribute at [www.maysfuneralhome.com](http://www.maysfuneralhome.com)

More About Paul Goodine and Dorothy Wheelock:  
Private-Begin: Private

**974. Alexander<sup>11</sup> Rowe** (Sarah Eunice<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 January 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Edna Gertrude Seavey**, daughter of Ernest Seavey and Gertrude Roberts. She was born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Edna Gertrude Seavey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Crawford, Washington Co., ME, ED#22, p1A-1B/92A-92B, family#12, frame 1-2/3, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10

Child of Alexander Rowe and Edna Seavey is:

- + 1436 i. Maxine Cara Kinney<sup>12</sup> Rowe, born Private.



**979. Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner** (Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 June 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 June 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Vernon Jackson**, son of George Jackson and Mary Fraser. He was born 16 July 1908, and died 31 January 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Grace Turner and Hazen Jackson are:

- 1437 i. Donald Vernon<sup>12</sup> Jackson, born 29 November 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1438 ii. Betty Marie Jackson, born 15 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2015. She married (1) Charles Colby Carver Private; born Private. She married (2) Gerald Adolphus Scott Private; born Private.

Notes for Betty Marie Jackson:  
Betty Marie Scott

1929-2015

Scott, Betty Marie

It is with heavy hearts that the family of Betty Marie Scott (nee Jackson) announces her death at Orchard View Long Term Care on June 7th, 2015. She was born in St. Stephen on December 15th, 1929 to the late Hazen and Grace Jackson.

Betty is survived by her husband, Gerald; sons, Michael (Marilyn) and Timothy (Lori); grandchildren, Jodi Cleghorn (Shawn), Steven Scott, Pamela Stevenson (Chris) and Jillian Adenstedt (Jeremy); great grandchildren, Dalton and Brayden Cleghorn, Connor and Bailey Scott, Brianna, Cohen and Cameron Stevenson and Brody and Aria Adenstedt. Betty is also survived by her brother, Phil Jackson and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a brother, Donald Jackson and sister-in-law, Rosalie Jackson.

There will be no visitation by request. The family will have a private graveside service at a later date. For those who wish, memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Society.

The above woman fits in Millen Scott's Family his son Gerald's wife you can Check McAdam's Funeral Home in Fredericton NB  
Betty was married to Charles Colby Carver Feb. 28,1947 and they divorced and then she married Gerald Scott Oct. 15,1952  
Just wanted to let you know

More About Charles Carver and Betty Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Scott and Betty Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1439 iii. Philip Hazen Jackson, born Private.

**980. Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter** (Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1914, and died 25 January 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lawrence Edward Smith** 30 November 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Willard Smith and Laura Elkington. He was born 1911 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1979.

Notes for Ivy Mae Porter:

SMITH, IVY MAE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. January 25, 2004. Widow of Laurence E. Smith of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by one son Jerry (Liz) Smith, two daughters Joyce (Bob) Jackson, Peggy (Paul) Lister, and daughter-in-law Charlotte, all of St. Stephen, N.B. nine, grandchildren, twenty, great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Norman P. and one grandson Allyn Jackson, one sister and one brother. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday January 28, 2004 At 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday January 27, 2004 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Lincourt Manor or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Lawrence Smith and Ivy Porter:

Marriage: 30 November 1932, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ivy Porter and Lawrence Smith are:

- + 1440 i. Norman Preston<sup>12</sup> Smith, born 15 October 1933 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1441 ii. Gerald Hazen Smith, born Private.
- 1442 iii. Peggy Smith, born Private.
- + 1443 iv. L. Joyce Smith, born Private.

**982. Doris E.<sup>11</sup> Porter** (Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 January 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ralph H. Chambers, Jr.** 11 June 1938, son of Ralph Chambers and Effie Fitzsimmons. He was born 11 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1955 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Doris E. Porter:

Doris E. Chambers, 81, died June 21, 2000, at a Calais hospital. Born in Calais, Jan. 6, 1919, she was the daughter of Harrison and Nellie (Pomeroy) Porter. She was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Happy Gang Senior Citizens, both of Calais, she was a member of the Pythian Sisters of Eastport. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph in 1955, as well as two brothers, Frederick and Harold Porter. Surviving are five daughters, Mavis McCullough and her husband, Dale of Fredericton, N.B., Canada, Rose Corbett and her husband, Lou of Machias, Sandra Sprague and her husband, Edward of Calais, Edna Chambers of Calais, Brenda Woodcock and her husband, Pete of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Milton Chambers and his wife, Marion, Roland Chambers and his wife, Kathy, all of Calais; a sister, Ivy Smith of St. Stephen, N.B.; 23 grandchildren, 43 great-grandchildren, three great-great-grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and cousins. Friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday, at the Funeral Home, with the Rev. Laurel Brown officiating. Burial will be in Calais Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to the Happy Gang Senior Citizens of Calais.

More About Ralph Chambers and Doris Porter:

Marriage: 11 June 1938

Children of Doris Porter and Ralph Chambers are:

- 1444 i. Brenda<sup>12</sup> Chambers, born Private. She married Charles Daigle Private; born Private.

More About Charles Daigle and Brenda Chambers:

Private-Begin: Private

1445 ii. Mavis Chambers, born Private.

**984. Edith A.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1920, and died 09 June 1990. She married **Kenneth V. Rideout**. He was born 04 March 1914, and died 28 February 1990.

More About Edith A. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth V. Rideout:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Caldwell and Kenneth Rideout are:

- + 1446 i. James Oscar<sup>12</sup> Rideout, born 03 July 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1447 ii. Glen Ivan Rideout, born Private.
- 1448 iii. Roy Rideout, born Private.
- 1449 iv. David Rideout, born Private.

**985. Julia Helena<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died Bef. 2002. She married **Earl K. McNabb**, son of George McNabb and Fannie McCoubrey. He was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

Child of Julia Caldwell and Earl McNabb is:

- 1450 i. Gary Dick<sup>12</sup> McNabb, born Private. He married Marie Handy Private; born Private.

More About Gary McNabb and Marie Handy:

Private-Begin: Private

**990. Mildred Catherine<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 March 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 2011. She married **Moses Alexander 'Alex' Hovey** 27 June 1928 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Douglas Hovey and Mabel Grant. He was born 15 July 1905 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953.

Notes for Mildred Catherine Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 3/12(Mar 1911)

Obit:

Mildred Catherine Hovey

March 05, 1911 - July 14, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMildred Catherine (Caldwell) Hovey

5 March 1911 - July 14, 2011

Mildred (or Millie) was the daughter of Harvey and Sara (Taylor) Caldwell of Pomeroy Ridge. The third of ten children, including two sets of twins, she was predeceased by her brothers, Ralph (Vira), Roscoe, Harold (Hilda), Philip (Marjorie), and Maurice (Lois) and by her sisters Marion (Ralph) Bartlett, Lillian (Maynard) Dick, Julia (Acker) McNabb, and Phyllis (Phil) Weatherby.

In 1928 at 17 she married Alex Hovey (1905 - 1963) of Canoose. Mildred is survived by daughters Marjorie Graham of Mount Forest, Ontario, and Carol Cunningham (Jack) of Fredericton; daughter-in-law Annie Hovey of Old Ridge; 13 grandchildren - Neil, Lynn, Carl, Gordon, Mark, David, and Tim Hovey, Kathy Myring, Sheryll Veidemanis, Sandra Campbell, Mike Graham, Gary Colford, and Linda Arseneault; 17 great grandchildren, and 10 great great grandchildren (with twins on the way). In addition to her husband and siblings, she was predeceased by her children Murray (1929-1984), Leonard (1939-1968), Melva Colford (1930-2009), grandson Joseph Graham, and infant grandson Steven Graham.

Like many of her era, her life was defined by work. In early years, for instance, she did washing for the famous Richard Crooks family who summered at Loon Bay. She carried water from the well, heated it in a tub on the stove, and washed and wrung out the sheets by hand. She earned 10 cents a sheet.

In the late 1940's she cooked at Longfellow's Loon Bay Camps on the Maine side of the St. Croix River, about six miles from Canoose. She would cross by boat at Loon Bay, which, of course, was illegal even then. After getting caught on that side, she began working as cook at Welock's Loon Bay Lodge on the Canadian side. She spent most days and nights there from April when fishing season opened until the end of November when hunting season ended. She would be up at 6 a.m. to make breakfast for the guests and pack their and the guides' lunches. Dinner was served at 7 p.m. with cleanup ending about 9 p.m. Those nimble fingers were ever moving - kneading dough, shaping cloverleaf rolls, crimping pie crusts. Her pies were spectacular, her meals a large part of what kept the guests returning year after year. "Millie" even made the New York Times in guest Jack Randolph's column. She worked at Loon Bay for about 25 years and had wonderful friends among the the guides, the guests, her co-worker Hilda Scott, and the Welocks.

She was never idle. She loved to quilt, sew, crochet and braid rugs - a mender of the worn and torn. She knit many sweaters for Cottage Craft in St. Andrews; there are certain to be sweaters still with the label "Handmade by Mildred Hovey." She loved "berrying" and preserving. She belonged to the UCW and the WI and was forever baking for suppers and food sales. The work done by women like her in support of their local churches can't be overstated.

She dearly loved her home in Canoose and spent 70 years there working tirelessly painting, papering, patching, and planting. No job was too "manly" for her to tackle; from mending a roof or chimney to painting the exterior of her house. After Alex's death in 1963, she closed up the house for the winter months and worked as caregiver for the elderly.

She was a keeper of records and journals and news clippings. She kept a record of all guests at Loon Bay Lodge, the room they stayed in, the guide they had, and how much they tipped. She left a priceless gift of diaries from 1938 until the late '90's when her eyesight began to fail. They chronicle day-to-day life on a small subsistence farm, the deaths and births in the area, and when she first heard the peepers each spring. They paint a picture of the work required as the seasons changed and the surprising amount of visiting that was common in days of poor roads, rickety vehicles, and no telephones. There was no mention of the sorrows and hardships, which were many.

She enjoyed poems, especially those with a good rhyme and a good story like "The Cremation of Sam Magee." At 96, she surprised her family by reciting a 180-line poem no one had heard before - "Margery Grey, A Legend of Vermont."

Following cremation, there will be visiting on Monday, July 18, from 7:00 pm to 9:00 pm at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen. A memorial service will be held at the Oak Hill Church, 733 Route 745, on Tuesday, July 19, at 2:00 pm. with interment following at the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mildred was very partial to the colour red, so those attending should feel free to wear some red item in remembrance of Millie's red geraniums, red berries, and red sweaters. For those who wish, donations can be made to the Charlotte County SPCA, the Charlotte County Museum, or charity of choice.

More About Moses Hovey and Mildred Caldwell:

Marriage: 27 June 1928, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Caldwell and Moses Hovey are:

- + 1451 i. Melva Irene<sup>12</sup> Hovey, born 24 October 1930 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 2009 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1452 ii. Marjorie Christine Hovey, born Private.
- 1453 iii. Carol Hovey, born Private.
- 1454 iv. Murray Alfred Hovey, died Bef. 2002.
- + 1455 v. Leonard Hovey, born Private.

**992. Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 1985. He married **Hilda Ruth Hastey** 12 February 1938 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton. She was born 12 May 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harold Arthur Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hilda Ruth Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Caldwell and Hilda Hastey:

Marriage: 12 February 1938, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Caldwell and Hilda Hastey are:

- + 1456 i. Elaine Rarriet<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1457 ii. Shirley Joan Caldwell, born Private.
- 1458 iii. Gail Irene Caldwell, born Private.
- 1459 iv. Barbara Mary Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1460 v. Blair Taylor Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1461 vi. Donna Jean Caldwell, born Private.
- 1462 vii. Myrna Ruth Caldwell, born Private. She married Neil Gordon MacPhail Private; born 1958; died 1989.

More About Neil Gordon MacPhail:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Neil MacPhail and Myrna Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1463 viii. Janet Lynn Caldwell, born Private.

**993. Phillip James<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1919, and died 1995. He married **Vera Marjorie Cook** 20 August 1946 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Albion Cook and Isabelle McMorran. She was born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr 1919.), and died Unknown.

More About Phillip James Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook:

Marriage: 20 August 1946, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook are:

- 1464 i. Ronald H.<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.
- 1465 ii. Kent A. Caldwell, born Private.
- 1466 iii. P. Dale Caldwell, born Private.
- + 1467 iv. Alan L. Caldwell, born Private.
- 1468 v. Roy G. Caldwell, born Private.
- 1469 vi. Melanie I. Caldwell, born Private.

**994. Maurice Alfred<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992. He married **Lois Rachael Haste**y 03 October 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Haste

y and Harriet Trafton. She was born 14 April 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maurice Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lois Rachael Haste

Lois Rachael Caldwell

April 14, 1927 - August 18, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 18, 2018, Lois Rachael (Haste

y) Caldwell of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. passed away peacefully after a short illness.

Lois was born in Oak Hill, NB., a daughter of the late Robert and Harriet Sarah Haste

y on April 14, 1927. She was the last surviving of their five girls and six boys.

Lois was the loving wife of the late Maurice Caldwell, whom she married in 1943 until his death in 1992.

She is survived by her sisters-in-law, Lela Haste

y and Marjorie Caldwell; her children, Linda Williamson (Bill Ritchie), Dennis Caldwell, Stephen Caldwell, Susan Caldwell and daughter-in-law Gloria Caldwell; many nieces and nephews; grandchildren, Kim Dinsmore (Kevin), Patti Curran, Scott Caldwell (Lori), Chris Caldwell (Kelly), Jason Caldwell (Robin), Amy Lister (Peter), Dean Williamson (Kharissma), Tony Williamson, Heather Williamson (Johnny), Joseph Caldwell (Kat), Kevin Caldwell, Jesse Caldwell (Emmy), Adam Caldwell-Lewicki; seventeen great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren and many more to whom she was their chosen Nana.

She was pre-deceased by infant son, Darrell Alfred, daughter, Sylvia Lynn and son, Richard Keith.

Lois enjoyed family and friends alike and she was very involved in the Pomeroy Ridge UCW and community events. She loved to take pictures and has documented many events in her long life.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Stephen Volunteer Centre of Charlotte County or to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. on Sunday, September 9, 2018 at 3 PM.

More About Maurice Caldwell and Lois Haste

Marriage: 03 October 1943, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maurice Caldwell and Lois Hastey are:

- 1470 i. Richard Keith<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born 22 October 1943; died Bef. 2018.
- 1471 ii. Sylvia Lynn Caldwell, born 13 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sylvia Lynn Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1472 iii. Darrell Alfred Caldwell, born 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Darrell Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1473 iv. Linda Jeanne Caldwell, born Private.
- 1474 v. Dennis Alfred Caldwell, born Private.
- 1475 vi. Stephen Maurice Caldwell, born Private.
- 1476 vii. Susan Heather Caldwell, born Private.

**996. George Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 July 1903 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. He married **Myrtle Stewart**. She died Unknown.

Child of George Matheson and Myrtle Stewart is:

- + 1477 i. Ethel Louise<sup>12</sup> Matheson, born Private.

**998. Harvey Andrew<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Louise McGlinchey** 23 May 1951 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. She was born 02 January 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harvey Andrew Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edna Louise McGlinchey:

Obit:

MATHESON, Edna Louise

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on Jan. 8, 2011, after a lengthy period of failing health, Edna went to her rest. Born on Jan. 2, 1923 on Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., she was "somewhere in the middle" of the 13 children of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. In 1951, Edna married Harvey Andrew Matheson and subsequently moved to St. Andrews and then Blacks Harbour, where she lived until Harvey's death in 1971. Edna then made her home in Scotch Ridge until her recent move to Lincourt Manor.

Edna is survived by two daughters, Marlene (Allen) Phillips, of Scotch Ridge, N.B., and Myrna Matheson (Randy Paradis), of Fort McMurray, Alta.; one sister, Leona McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.; two brothers, Arnold McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., and Frank McGlinchey (Vera), of the Ledge Road; three sisters-in-law, Frances McGlinchey, of Gorham, Me., Barbara McGlinchey, of Westbrook, Me., and Flora Weeks, of Lynnfield, N.B. Edna is also survived by special "grandson" Tyson Boulanger, and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harvey; two infant daughters, Phyllis Edna and Donna Darlene; six brothers: Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; three sisters: Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson and Viola Leeman.

Throughout her life she was a stay-at-home mom while her children were young and then became employed at Connors Bros. Ltd. and, finally, until her retirement, at Ganong Bros. Ltd. She was a Life Member of the Scotch Ridge United Church Women and the St. James United Church. During her years in Blacks Harbour, she attended and worked faithfully for the Calvary United Baptist Church.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 11, 2011 at 2 p.m. Interment will be at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception to share remembrances of Edna's life with family and friends will be held at the Scotch Ridge Hall.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Jan. 10, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Scotch Ridge United Church Steeple Fund. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

More About Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey:

Marriage: 23 May 1951, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey are:

- 1478 i. Phyllis E.<sup>12</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 1479 ii. Donna D. Matheson, born Private.

**1000. Ernest H.<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911, and died 1995. He married **Marjorie Forsyth**. She died Unknown.

Children of Ernest Matheson and Marjorie Forsyth are:

- 1480 i. Murray<sup>12</sup> Matheson, born Private. He married Brenda McBride Private; born Private.

More About Murray Matheson and Brenda McBride:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1481 ii. Joyce Charlotte Matheson, born 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 2001 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

**1002. Henry<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1918, and died 1994. He married **Ruth Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Matheson and Ruth Anderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Matheson and Ruth Anderson is:

- 1482 i. Mildred<sup>12</sup> Matheson, born Private. She married ? Hatt Private; born Private.

More About ? Hatt and Mildred Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1003. Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 2012 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everett Charles Weeks** 21 November 1934 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Weeks and Mary Leeman. He was born 09 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1991 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish,



Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Flora Mae Matheson:

Flora May Weeks

May 03, 1918 - December 14, 2012

WEEKS - At her residence, Lynnfield, N.B, on December 14, 2012, Flora May Weeks at the age of 94. Widow of Everett Weeks and daughter of the late Richard and Carrie (Caldwell) Matheson.

Survived by her 10 children, Clifford Weeks (Grace), Rose Roberts, Shirley Kirby, Murray Weeks (Vivian), Melbourne Weeks (Barb), Lillian Arseneau, Sharon Roberts (Doug), Janet Omar, Wayne Weeks (Darlene), Carman Weeks; 33 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren, 22 great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Everett; one son in infancy, Robert Gary Weeks; 4 sons-in-law, Raymond Roberts, Charles Kirby, Ernest Arseneau, and James Omar; 1 sister, Grace (Matheson) McFarlane; 6 brothers, Kenneth, Clarence, Harvey, Earl, Ernest and Henry Matheson.

A graveside service will be held at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield NB on Saturday, May 18, 2013 at 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Lynnfield Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson:

Marriage: 21 November 1934, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Flora Matheson and Everett Weeks are:

- + 1483 i. Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup> Weeks, born 11 May 1936 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1484 ii. Rose Marie Weeks, born Private.
- + 1485 iii. Shirley Irene Weeks, born Private.
- + 1486 iv. Murray Leonard Weeks, born 21 July 1939; died 16 May 2016.
- 1487 v. Robert Garry Weeks, born 30 June 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1488 vi. Melbourne Victor Weeks, born 04 August 1941; died 09 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1489 vii. Lillian Jean Weeks, born Private.
- 1490 viii. Sharon Anne Weeks, born Private.
- + 1491 ix. Janet Louise Weeks, born Private.
- + 1492 x. Wayne Thomas Weeks, born Private.
- + 1493 xi. Carman Lewis Weeks, born Private.

**1005. Raymond Joseph<sup>11</sup> Johnson** (Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 March 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1949 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hazel M. Jackson**, daughter of George Jackson and Mary Fraser. She was born 1902, and died 1992.

Notes for Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 4(11 Mar 1897)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 14(March 1897)

More About Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel M. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Johnson and Hazel Jackson is:

1494 i. Kathleen M.<sup>12</sup> Johnson, born 1921; died 1992. She married ? Adams; died Unknown.

More About Kathleen M. Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**1006. Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson** (Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Olney Austin Thompson** 06 June 1920, son of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson. He was born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro,

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

More About Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 06 June 1920

Children of Helen Johnson and Olney Thompson are:

- + 1495 i. Lloyd Raymond<sup>12</sup> Thompson, born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1496 ii. Jack Thompson, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.
- + 1497 iii. Donald Austin Thompson, born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1498 iv. Evelyn Thompson, born Private.

**1008. Joseph Emerson<sup>11</sup> Beek** (Frederick Ganges<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 July 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953. He married **Ethel Izetta Montgomery** 18 August 1928 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Moses Montgomery and Ethel Clark. She was born 23 May 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 May 1983 in Housatonic, MA.

Notes for Joseph Emerson Beek:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 10/12(July 1910)

Notes for Ethel Izetta Montgomery:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p2, family#14, age 3

More About Joseph Beek and Ethel Montgomery:

Marriage: 18 August 1928, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Beek and Ethel Montgomery are:

- 1499 i. Joseph A.<sup>12</sup> Beek, born 12 December 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 1500 ii. Jack E. Beek, born 14 October 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**1009. Borden Hartt<sup>11</sup> Beek** (Frederick Ganges<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 September 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1974 in Medway, Norfolk Co., MA. He married **Ethel Louise Young** 18 April 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of George Young and Stella Trynor. She was born 06 May 1908 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1998 in NH.

More About Borden Beek and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 18 April 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Borden Beek and Ethel Young is:

- + 1501 i. Roland Kenzie<sup>12</sup> Beek I, born Private.

**1010. Albert Blair<sup>11</sup> McGraw** (Helen Reva<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 December 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Ada Florence Marshall** 15 July 1939 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Marshall and Mildred Robinson. She was born 20 August 1920 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 April 2006 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **(2) Margaret Della Marie Sullivan** 26 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Sullivan and Sarah Corcoran. She was born 29 January 1928 in Kirkwood, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 23 April 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Albert Blair McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 24, name: Blair

Notes for Ada Florence Marshall:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 19

Marriage Notes for Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall:

Name: Albert B Mcgraw

Gender: Male

Residence: Calais, ME

Spouse's Name: Ada F Marshall

Spouse's Gender: Female

Spouse's Residence: Dennysville, ME

Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1939

Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall:

Marriage: 15 July 1939, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Margaret Della Marie Sullivan:

MARGARET M. 'MARIE' MANN, BAILEYVILLE - Marie Mann, 75, died April 23, 2003, at a Calais hospital surrounded by her loving family. She was born Jan. 29, 1928, in South Nelson, New Brunswick, the daughter of Benedict and Sarah Corcoran Sullivan. She was a member of the W.T. Wren Post No. 23 American Legion Auxiliary of Baileyville. Marie was employed many years as manager of the Irving Convenience store in Baileyville. She was predeceased by a special son, Tommy, in 2000; one sister, Evelyn Sullivan and one brother, Benny Sullivan. Surviving are her husband, James B. Mann of Baileyville; three sons, Robert McGraw and his wife, Marylou, of Calais, John McGraw and his wife, Carolyn of Louisiana, Merlyn "Stucky" McGraw and his wife, Juanita, of Florida; four daughters, Gloria Creamer of South Nelson, N.B., Sharon Nelson and her husband, Larry of St. Stephen, N.B., Debbie McGraw and Fred, of Bangor, Susan Mahar and her husband, Ronnie, of Baileyville; two brothers, Wilfred Sullivan and his wife, Simon, of Ontario, Joseph Gratton and his wife, Betty, of Perry; one sister, Phyllis Fielder and her husband, Al, of New Hampshire; one aunt, Hilda Underhill of Millerton, N.B. Grammy Rie is also survived by many special grandchildren and great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. A legion auxiliary service will be held at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Spring burial will be in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to Shriners Hospitals for Children, 516 Carew St., Springfield, MA 01104. Following services there will be a gathering at Marie's residence on the Lamb Farm.

More About Albert McGraw and Margaret Sullivan:

Pomeroy Descendants

Marriage: 26 January 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall are:

- 1502 i. Merlyn<sup>12</sup> McGraw, born Private.
- 1503 ii. Son McGraw, born Private.

Children of Albert McGraw and Margaret Sullivan are:

- + 1504 i. Sharon<sup>12</sup> McGraw, born Private.
- 1505 ii. Robert McGraw, born Private. He married Mary Lou Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Robert McGraw and Mary Johnson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1506 iii. Thomas H. McGraw, born 19 July 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 February 2000 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Thomas H. McGraw:

MCGRAW, Thomas H. 'Tommy', 48 , BAILEYVILLE - Thomas H. "Tommy" McGraw, 48, died Feb. 8, 2000, at a Boston, Mass. hospital. He was born at Calais, July 19, 1951, the son of Albert Blair and Margaret Marie (Sullivan) McGraw. He was a Marine veteran and a member of the Sherman Brothers Post No. 3 American Legion of Calais. Tommy's greatest joy was his candy-apple red Harley. He enjoyed all the special times he had with it, sharing them with his family and friends. He will be greatly missed by everyone who knew him. So, Tom, we want you to continue to "live to ride and ride to live." He was predeceased by his father, Blair McGraw in 1964. He is survived by his other special father and his mother, James and Marie Mann of Woodland; four sisters, Gloria Cramer of New Castle, N.B., Canada, Sharon and her husband, Larry Nelson of St. Stephen, N.B., Debbie McGraw of Bangor, Susan and her husband, Ronnie Mahar of Woodland; two brothers, Bob and his wife, Mary Lou McGraw of Calais and John and his wife, Carolyn McGraw of Alabama; Tommy's girls, Donna, Denise and Angela. He is also survived by aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and many special friends. Relatives and friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais, Monday from 12 noon until time of services at 2 p.m. Spring graveside services will be held at the Calais Cemetery with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Donations in his memory may be made to the Boston Burns Shriners Hospital, 51 Blossom St., Boston, Mass., 02114-2699 or Shriners Hospitals for Children, 516 Carew St., Springfield, Mass. 01104.

- 1507 iv. John McGraw, born Private.
- 1508 v. Merlyn McGraw, born Private.
- 1509 vi. Gloria McGraw, born Private. She married ? Creamer Private; born Private.

More About ? Creamer and Gloria McGraw:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1510 vii. Debbie McGraw, born Private.
- 1511 viii. Susan McGraw, born Private. She married Ronald Mahar Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Mahar and Susan McGraw:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1013. Cynthia M.<sup>11</sup> Noble** (Nettie May<sup>10</sup> Keene, Mary Katherine<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Hill, Jr.** 25 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hill and Priscilla Carver. He was born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Cynthia M. Noble:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 24

Notes for George Frederick Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 29

More About George Hill and Cynthia Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1925, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cynthia Noble and George Hill are:

- 1512 i. George F.<sup>12</sup> Hill, born Private.
- 1513 ii. Harry Hill, born Private.

**1020. Arthur Wellington<sup>11</sup> Brayley, Jr.** (Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1885 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic.", (2) *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in ?. He married **Mildred B. Devens** 03 July 1920 in Hill, NH, daughter of Charles Devens and Annie Lewis. She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in MA, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Arthur Wellington Brayley, Jr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Boston(Ward#24), Suffolk Co., MA, ED#1535, p3B/106B, frame 6/49, taken 2 June 1900, age 15(Feb 1885)  
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, p5A/189A, frame 3/41, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 33

More About Arthur Brayley and Mildred Devens:

Marriage: 03 July 1920, Hill, NH

Child of Arthur Brayley and Mildred Devens is:

- 1514 i. Richard D.<sup>12</sup> Brayley, born 06 November 1924 in Milton, Norfolk Co., MA; died 09 March 2008 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

**1021. Edward George<sup>11</sup> Brayley** (Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 September 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 05 June 1981 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Martie Delma Doughty** 22 October 1922 in Long Island, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Elwin Doughty and Annetta Johnson. She was born 1905 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 1993 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **(2) Doris M. French** 29 September 1928 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? French and ? Madson. She was born 27 April 1908 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 23 April 1960 in San Bernardino Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Edward George Brayley:

Ref:

1910 Census, Brooklyn, New York City, NY, ED#1055, p14A/141A, frame 27/36, taken 9 May 1910, age 6  
1920 Census, Boston(Ward#18), Suffolk Co., MA, p5A/189A, frame 3/41, taken 6 Jan 1920, age 16

More About Edward Brayley and Martie Doughty:

Marriage: 22 October 1922, Long Island, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About Edward Brayley and Doris French:

Marriage: 29 September 1928, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Edward Brayley and Martie Doughty are:

- + 1515 i. Warren William<sup>12</sup> Brayley, born 03 May 1923; died Unknown.
- + 1516 ii. Robert Hudson Brayley, born Private.

Child of Edward Brayley and Doris French is:

- + 1517 i. William Edward<sup>12</sup> Brayley, born 26 April 1931 in ME; died 14 June 1986 in Westminster, Orange Co., CA.

**1022. George T.<sup>11</sup> Pomroy** (George T.<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 July 1894 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 15 May 1969 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1896 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for George T. Pomroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 5(July 1894)

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#6), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#761, p3B/82B, frame 6/28, taken 16 Apr 1910, age 15

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17,family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 25

1930 Census, Cambridge(Ward#9), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#65, p7A-B/30A-B, frame 13-14/64, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 21

Notes for Catherine ???:

Ref:

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17,family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 24

1930 Census, Cambridge(Ward#9), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#65, p7A-B/30A-B, frame 13-14/64, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 21

Child of George Pomroy and Catherine ??? is:

- 1518 i. Hazel M.<sup>12</sup> Pomroy, born Abt. August 1915 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel M. Pomroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#46, p4A/185A, frame 7/17,family#68, taken 6Jan 1920, age 4 5/12

1930 Census, Cambridge(Ward#9), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#65, p7A-B/30A-B, frame 13-14/64, taken 7 Apr 1930, age 13

**1030. Myrtle B.<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1889 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Otto H. Belnke** Bet. 1908 - 1909. He was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in MA, and died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle B. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cabridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 10(Oct 1889), imm 1893

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 20, marr 1 yr, 1 child, 1 living, imm 1893

Notes for Otto H. Belnke:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 25, son-in-law, in home of William Pomeroy

More About Otto Belnke and Myrtle Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1909

Child of Myrtle Pomeroy and Otto Belnke is:

1519 i. Lillian M<sup>12</sup> Belnke, born Abt. October 1909 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., MA; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian M Belnke:

Ref:

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 6/12

**1031. William Thomas<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy** (William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 December 1891 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 29 December 1965 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married **Dorothy Jane Collier** 13 December 1913 in Toronto, York Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #026399.), daughter of Charles Collier and Emily Fielding. She was born 18 September 1894 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England, and died 12 January 1986 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

Notes for William Thomas Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#712, p9A/9A, frame 19/27, taken 6-7 June 1900, age 8(Dec 1891), imm 1893. name: William T.

1910 Census, Cambridge(Ward#4), Middlesex Co., MA, ED#754, p10A/103A, frame 19/54, taken 22 Apr 1910, age 18, imm 1893, name: Thomas

More About William Thomas Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York Co., ON

More About Dorothy Jane Collier:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, York Co., ON

More About William Pomeroy and Dorothy Collier:

Marriage: 13 December 1913, Toronto, York Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #026399.)

Children of William Pomeroy and Dorothy Collier are:

- + 1520 i. Albert James<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, born Unknown in ?; died Bef. 2005 in ?.
- + 1521 ii. Charles William Pomeroy, born 22 January 1915 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died 07 December 1996 in Newfane, Niagara Co., NY.
- + 1522 iii. Dorothy Bernice Pomeroy, born 16 May 1921 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died 04 April 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON.
- + 1523 iv. Thomas Collier Pomeroy, born 01 May 1924 in Toronto, York Co., ON; died 07 May 2013 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

**1042. Ralph Graham<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 October 1895 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 July 1991. He married **Alice Mildred Hitchings**, daughter of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley. She was born 27 December 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1983.

More About Ralph Graham Thornton:



Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Mildred Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ralph Thornton and Alice Hitchings are:

- 1524 i. Keith<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.
- 1525 ii. Kenneth Thornton, born Private. He married Audrey Garrett Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Thornton and Audrey Garrett:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1526 iii. Arleen Thornton, born Private. She married Herbert Hanson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Hanson and Arleen Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1527 iv. Roberta Marjorie Thornton, born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 July 1993.
- 1528 v. Inez Elizabeth Thornton, born 26 August 1927 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Inez Elizabeth Thornton:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**1043. Helen Victoria<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1897, and died 12 August 1996. She married **Ralph Edgar Hitchings** 09 November 1921, son of Edgar Hitchings and Elizabeth Haley. He was born 22 January 1898 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 May 1972.

More About Helen Victoria Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Edgar Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Hitchings and Helen Thornton:

Marriage: 09 November 1921

Children of Helen Thornton and Ralph Hitchings are:

- 1529 i. Dr. W. Douglas<sup>12</sup> Hitchings, born 1922; died 1988.

More About Dr. W. Douglas Hitchings:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1530 ii. Harley Graham Hitchings, born 1925; died 19 January 1994.
- + 1531 iii. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1532 iv. David Hitchings, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About David Hitchings and Lisa ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1533 v. Edgar Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.
- 1534 vi. Ernest Hitchings, born Unknown; died Bef. 2013.

**1051. John Leslie<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (William Francis<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>,

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 August 1924, and died 27 June 1998 in Concord, NH. He married **Muriel Louise Acheson** Private, daughter of Guy Acheson and Marion Cunningham. She was born Private.

More About John Caldwell and Muriel Acheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Caldwell and Muriel Acheson are:

- 1535 i. Allison W.<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.
- 1536 ii. Marlene L. Caldwell, born Private.

**1052. Paul Everett<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (William Francis<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1931, and died 14 July 1990 in Halifax, NS. He married **Norma L. Sewell** Private, daughter of Benjamin Sewell and Vera McIntosh. She was born Private.

More About Paul Everett Caldwell:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Paul Caldwell and Norma Sewell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Paul Caldwell and Norma Sewell are:

- 1537 i. Paulette<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private. She married David Holder Private; born Private.

More About David Holder and Paulette Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1538 ii. Erin E. Caldwell, born 07 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Erin E. Caldwell:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1539 iii. Ashley L. Caldwell, born 07 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 December 1982 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ashley L. Caldwell:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 1540 iv. Curtis Caldwell, born Private.

**1054. Olive Mae<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 December 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2014 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Andrew Lindsay** 24 November 1949, son of Arthur Lindsay and Mina Reynolds. He was born 23 May 1926 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Olive Mae Caldwell:  
Olive Mae Lindsay  
December 11, 1931 - March 31, 2014

LINDSAY, OLIVE MAE - The Lindsay family is sad to announce the passing of Olive Lindsay, of Old Ridge, NB, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on March 31, 2014. Olive was born in Little Ridge, NB on December 11, 1931, daughter of the late Raymond and Lottie (Denley) Caldwell.

In 1976, after having raised her family, Olive returned to NBCC-St. Andrews to obtain her Registered Nursing Assistant Certificate. Olive worked at Lincourt Manor for many years, and later as Activity Coordinator at Charlotte County Hospital until her retirement in 1996. Olive loved her career in nursing, and maintained her active membership with the LPN Association after her retirement. She developed special friendships with several of her colleagues.

Olive is survived by Hazen, her husband of 64 years, her children Wanda Pollock (Gary) of Calais, ME, Donald (Debra) of Old Ridge, and Peter (Christina) of Old Ridge, sister Ora Burns (Bill) of St. Stephen, and brother Glenwood Caldwell (Claudette) of Gatineau, QC, grandchildren Lindsay McGrath (Hayley) of Manchester, UK, Maria Coates (Steven) of Fort Walton Beach, FL, Joshua Lindsay (Katie) of St. Stephen, NB, Tabitha Stanley (Aaron) of Calais, ME, Jennifer Pollock (Steve) of Hermon, ME, Connor & Grace Lindsay of Old Ridge, NB, great-grandchildren, Madison & Aubrey Stanley of Calais, ME, Cloey & Daniel Coates of Fort Walton Beach, FL and Parker & Carys McGrath, Manchester, UK, as well as several nieces and nephews.

She was pre-deceased by her parents, one daughter, Dianne McGrath (William) of Bangor, ME, two brothers, Donald & Bennie Caldwell, three brothers-in-law, Gordon, Elbridge & Vincent Lindsay, and two sisters-in-law, Pearl Way & Elizabeth McKim.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff at The St. Stephen Seniors Complex, Charlotte County Hospital, Home Support Services Inc., Extra-Mural Program, and Charlotte County Hospice.

A committal service will be held at the Old Ridge Cemetery, at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, a donation to Charlotte County Hospice or the charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Hazen Andrew Lindsay:  
Hazen Andrew Lindsay  
May 23, 1926 - June 25, 2016

The Lindsay family is saddened to announce the passing of their father at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on Saturday, June 25, 2016 after a short period of illness. Hazen recently celebrated his ninetieth birthday with family. Hazen was born in Old Ridge on May 23, 1926 son of the late Lloyd and Mina (Reynolds) Lindsay.

Hazen is survived by his children; Wanda Pollock of Calais, Donald (Debra) and Peter (Christina) of Old Ridge, his grandchildren; Lindsay McGrath (Haley), Maria Coates (Steve), Joshua Lindsay, Tabitha Stanley (Aaron Brown), Jennifer Pollock (Steve Gibson), Connor and Grace Lindsay, his great-grandchildren; Cloey Coates, Madison and Aubrey Stanley, and Carys and Parker McGrath, as well as many nieces and nephews.

Hazen was predeceased by his parents, his wife Olive of 64 years, his daughter, Dianne McGrath, his son-in-law, Gary Pollock, his brothers; Gordon, Vincent, and Elbridge, his sisters; Pearl Way and Elizabeth McKim.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, June 29, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, June 28, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The family would like to thank the staff at the St. Stephen Seniors Complex, and the nurses and staff at the Charlotte County Hospital.

More About Hazen Lindsay and Olive Caldwell:  
Marriage: 24 November 1949

Children of Olive Caldwell and Hazen Lindsay are:

- + 1541 i. Dianne Joan<sup>12</sup> Lindsay, born 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 1542 ii. Wanda Mae Lindsay, born Private.
- + 1543 iii. Donald Keith Lindsay, born Private.
- 1544 iv. Peter Hazen Lindsay, born Private. He married Christina ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Lindsay and Christina ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1055. Bennie Elroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Madeline Bartlett** Private, daughter of George Bartlett and Clara Greer. She was born Private.

Notes for Bennie Elroy Caldwell:  
Bennie Elroy Caldwell

At Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB August 18, 1997, Bennie Elroy Caldwell of Tower Hill. He was the son of the late Raymond a. and Lottie (Denley) Caldwell.

Survived by his wife Vera M. (Bartlett) Caldwell, four sons, Mike and his wife Mary of St. Stephen, Eric and Jocelyn of Shediac, Randy Caldwell of McAdam, Duane and his wife Rene of St. Stephen; one daughter, Christine, Mrs. Eric Haley of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; eight grandchildren; two sisters, Olive, Mrs. Hazen Lindsay of St. Stephen and Mr. Ora Scott of St. Stephen; one brother Glenwood and hi wife Claudette of Moosejaw, Sask., several nieces and nephews.

One brother, Donald Caldwell, predeceased him.

Rested at the .O. Mehan & on Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where funeral service was held on Thursday August 21, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Mary Beth Moriarity officiating.

Interment was made at Moore Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

More About Bennie Caldwell and Vera Bartlett:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bennie Caldwell and Vera Bartlett are:

- 1545 i. Christine<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, born Private.
- 1546 ii. Duane Bennie Caldwell, born Private.
- 1547 iii. Michael Caldwell, born Private.
- 1548 iv. Eric Caldwell, born Private.
- 1549 v. Randall Caldwell, born Private.

**1058. Eugene E.<sup>11</sup> Colson** (Lucy A.<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 1999 in Burlington, VT. He married **Marion Dexter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Colson and Marion Dexter:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eugene Colson and Marion Dexter is:

- 1550 i. Roderic<sup>12</sup> Colson, born Private.

**1064. Joan<sup>11</sup> Caldwell** (Millidge Joshua<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman** Private, son of Oscar Hayman and Marguerite Hay. He was born 1935 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman:

Bill A. Hayman

1935-2016

HAYMAN WILLIAM A. ... At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, May 12th, 2016; Bill Alexander Hayman, husband of Joan (Caldwell) Hayman of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Hayman Hill, NB he is the son of the late Oscar & Marguerite (Hay) Hayman. Earlier in life Bill worked for Point Lepreau followed by the Flakeboard in St Stephen.

Bill is survived by his wife Joan of Lincourt Manor, daughter Cheryl Dow (Bill), granddaughters Danielle Dow (Sheldon Holt), and Dionne Mason (Robert), great grandchildren, Brooke and Brittany Mason and Griffin Dow. Bill was predeceased by his son Stephen Hayman.

By Bills' request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a graveside service on Monday, May 16th, 2016 at 10:00 am at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About William Hayman and Joan Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Caldwell and William Hayman are:

- 1551 i. William Steven<sup>12</sup> Hayman, died 1962.  
1552 ii. Cheryl Hayman, born Private. She married Bill Dow Private; born Private.

More About Bill Dow and Cheryl Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

**1088. Caroline Eunice<sup>11</sup> Downs** (Eunice Isabell<sup>10</sup> Smith, Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 October 1898 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH, and died 28 March 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."). She married **Archie Walter Ashmore**, son of Joseph Ashmore and Margaret Wells. He was born 16 January 1897 in IL (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."), and died 03 October 1981 in Anoka Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Caroline Eunice Downs:

Ref:

1900 Census, Conway, Carroll Co., NH, ED#17, p13B/55B, frame 26/64, taken 9-11 June 1900, age 1, name: Carrie

Notes for Archie Walter Ashmore:

Ref:

1920 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#2, p10A/22A, frame 19/24, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 23  
1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#198, p16B/54B, frame 32/86, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 27, first marr. age 27 (no wife present in home, indicates that Archie is married)

Children of Caroline Downs and Archie Ashmore are:

- + 1553 i. Elroy Archie<sup>12</sup> Ashmore, Sr., born 27 December 1917 in MN; died Unknown.
- 1554 ii. Loretta Ashmore, born February 1919; died Unknown. She married Earl Tennison; died Unknown.

Notes for Loretta Ashmore:

Ref:

1920 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#2, p10A/22A, frame 19/24, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 9/12

**1122. Ernest Wilbur<sup>11</sup> Donald** (Joseph Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Robert Thaxter<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 06 October 1983 in Nanaimo, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **May Florence Waters** 03 July 1935 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

More About Ernest Donald and May Waters:

Marriage: 03 July 1935, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest Donald and May Waters are:

- 1555 i. Thomas Ernest<sup>12</sup> Donald, born Private.
- 1556 ii. Terrance Clifton Donald, born Private.

**1123. Philip Martin<sup>11</sup> Donald** (Joseph Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Robert Thaxter<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 April 1915 in Vancouver, BC, and died 05 April 1983 in Langley, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Elizabeth Bamford** 29 June 1940 in Vancouver, BC, daughter of Thomas Bamford and Mary Boe. She was born 30 November 1918 in Northumberland, England, and died 08 January 1992 in North Vancouver, BC.

More About Philip Donald and Elizabeth Bamford:

Marriage: 29 June 1940, Vancouver, BC

Child of Philip Donald and Elizabeth Bamford is:

- + 1557 i. Alan Marin<sup>12</sup> Donald, born Private.

**1127. Richard Smith<sup>11</sup> Polk, Sr.** (Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 November 1906 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 2007 in North Windham, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Flora Elizabeth Henderson** 09 October 1929 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Lincoln Henderson and Clara Smith. She was born 19 May 1911 in Cooper, Washington Co., ME (Source: *Death Certificate*.), and died 23 September 2001 in Brunswick, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *Certificate of Death*.).

More About Flora Elizabeth Henderson:

Burial: Unknown, Grove Cemetery, Freeport, ME

More About Richard Polk and Flora Henderson:

Marriage: 09 October 1929, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Richard Polk and Flora Henderson are:

- + 1558 i. Jean Loraine<sup>12</sup> Polk, born Private.
- 1559 ii. Richard Smith Polk, Jr., born July 1930 in ?; died Unknown in Springfield, VT.

**1129. Donald Thornton<sup>11</sup> Polk** (Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 September 1913 in Ledge, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 November 1991 in Augusta, ME. He married **Virginia Sterling Brewer** 06 March 1952 in Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 06 August 1918 in Freeport, ME, and died August 1968 in Brunswick, ME.

More About Donald Polk and Virginia Brewer:

Marriage: 06 March 1952, Freeport, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Donald Polk and Virginia Brewer is:

- 1560     i. Elaine Marjorie<sup>12</sup> Polk, born Private. She married (1) Russell Eugene McCarthy Private; born Private. She married (2) Clinton Joseph Everett, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Russell McCarthy and Elaine Polk:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Clinton Everett and Elaine Polk:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1130. Frank Smith<sup>11</sup> Polk** (Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1916 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 January 1945 in WWII (France). He married **Charlotte Mae Davis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Frank Polk and Charlotte Davis:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frank Polk and Charlotte Davis is:

- 1561     i. Sherwood Leroy<sup>12</sup> Polk, born Private. He married Nguyer Thi Private; born Private.

More About Sherwood Polk and Nguyer Thi:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1131. Charles Henry<sup>11</sup> Polk, Sr.** (Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 April 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 03 April 1988 in Brunswick, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Estelle B. Metcalf** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Margaret Louise Potter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Estelle Metcalf:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Polk and Margaret Potter:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Polk and Margaret Potter are:

- + 1562     i. Charles Henry<sup>12</sup> Polk, Jr., born Private.  
1563     ii. Brenda Joyce Polk, born Private.

**1132. Eugene Vernon<sup>11</sup> Dennison** (Charlotte Anne<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Eva Shermerhorn** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Dennison and Eva Shermerhorn:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eugene Dennison and Eva Shermerhorn is:  
1564 i. Child-Three<sup>12</sup> Dennison, born Private.

**1133. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Dennison** (Charlotte Anne<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Porter** Private. He died 26 January 1973.

More About Harold Porter and Katherine Dennison:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Dennison and Harold Porter is:  
1565 i. Child-Six<sup>12</sup> Porter, born Private.

**1134. Marie Eleanor<sup>11</sup> Dennison** (Charlotte Anne<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Edward<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Joh Joseph Coyne** Private. He died 22 October 1993.

More About Joh Coyne and Marie Dennison:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marie Dennison and Joh Coyne is:  
1566 i. Child-Five<sup>12</sup> Coyne, born Private.

**1143. Benjamin Carson<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Theodore Coleman<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 January 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Agnes ???**. She was born in MA, and died Unknown.

Children of Benjamin Thornton and Agnes ??? are:

- 1567 i. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.
- 1568 ii. Cathie Thornton, born Private.
- 1569 iii. Benjamin Thornton, born Private.
- 1570 iv. Paula Thornton, born Private.
- 1571 v. James Thornton, born Private.
- 1572 vi. Douglas Thornton, born Private.

**1144. Wilson Colman<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Theodore Coleman<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 November 1914 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis McMahon** Private, daughter of Francis McMahon and Annie McGlinchey. She was born Private.

More About Wilson Thornton and Phyllis McMahon:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wilson Thornton and Phyllis McMahon are:  
1573 i. Edward<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.  
1574 ii. Francis Thornton, born Private.

**1146. Cofran A.<sup>11</sup> Matheson** (Amy Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>



Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1913, and died 19 September 1994. He married **Mildred Leone Cumberland** 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Cumberland and Mary Hannan. She was born 01 May 1911 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Cofran A. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mildred Leone Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cofran Matheson and Mildred Cumberland:

Marriage: 1932, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Cofran Matheson and Mildred Cumberland are:

- + 1575 i. James<sup>12</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 1576 ii. Karen Matheson, born Private.
- 1577 iii. Alan Matheson, born Private.
- 1578 iv. Dana Matheson, born Private.
- 1579 v. Christopher Matheson, born Private. He married Dawn Mary Little Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Matheson and Dawn Little:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1580 vi. Heather Matheson, born Private.

**1147. Margaret Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 November 1912 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 March 1979. She married **Thomas Edwin Trafton**, son of James Trafton and Bertha Connick. He was born 30 March 1910 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1973.

Child of Margaret Thornton and Thomas Trafton is:

- 1581 i. Francis Edwin<sup>12</sup> Trafton, born 03 May 1933; died 15 June 1981.

**1148. Emily 'Kay' Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 December 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 2011 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Donald J. Wilson**. He died 01 March 1965.

Notes for Emily 'Kay' Kathleen Thornton:

Obit:

Emily (Kay) Kathleen Wilson

December 12, 1913 - December 16, 2011

WILSON - At her residence in Tower Hill, N.B., on December 16, 2011, Emily (Kay) Kathleen Wilson, wife of the late Donald Wilson and daughter of the late Karl and Pearl (Garland) Thornton.

Survived by her daughter, Donna (Wilson) Weeks; sister, Frances (Thornton) Dowling; Five Grandchildren, Tony Weeks (Susan) of St. Stephen, N.B., Dwight Weeks (Khris) of Alberta, Holly (Weeks) Harper (Kenny) of St. Stephen, N.B., Dennis Cook (Lise) of Fredericton, N.B., Roger Cook (Wendy) of Saint John, N.B.; Great grandchildren; A great-great grandchild; Nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband; parents; daughter, (Bunny) Bertha Louise (Wilson) Cook; sons-in-law, Ivan Cook and Floyd Weeks; brothers, Doug Thornton, Ernie Thornton, Leon Thornton, and Baby Thornton; sister, (Peggy) Margaret (Thornton) Trafton.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 19, 2011 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 18, 2011 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Emily Thornton and Donald Wilson are:

- + 1582 i. Donna Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Wilson, born 18 May 1935; died 24 August 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1583 ii. Bertha Louise 'Bunny' Wilson, born 1936; died 07 December 1992.

**1151. Douglas Norman<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Vera Dinsmore** 25 March 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Bernard Densmore and Sarah McLaughlin. She was born 21 March 1924 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Douglas Norman Thornton:

THORNTON, DOUGLAS NORMAN - at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., March 22, 2005, Douglas Norman Thornton, husband of Mary V. (Densmore) Thornton, of Lynnfield, N.B. Survived by his wife, one daughter, Laverne Seeley of Lynnfield, N.B., four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren, two sisters, Frances Dowling of St. Stephen, N.B. and Kay Wilson of Moores Mills, N.B., several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 24, 2005 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 23, 2005 from 2 to 4PM and 7 to 9PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.  
[Telegraph-Journal]

Notes for Mary Vera Dinsmore:

Mary Vera Thornton  
March 21, 1924 - December 26, 2016

THORNTON- at Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB., December 26, 2016, Mary Vera Thornton, formerly of Lynnfield, NB. Wife of the late Douglas Norman Thornton. Born March 21, 1924, daughter of the late Bernard and Sadie (McLaughlin) Densmore.

Survived by her daughter, Laverne Seeley of Lynnfield, NB. four grandchildren; Marty (Lana) Seeley of St. Stephen, NB., Pam Seeley, Trent Seeley, both of Lynnfield, NB. and Karla Seeley (Peter Grimmer) of Old Ridge, NB. seven great grandchildren and one great great granddaughter, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, husband, two brothers and son-in-law, Neil Seeley.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Thursday, December 29, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 28, 2016 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, memorials to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, NB Alzheimer Society or charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Online condolences may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Douglas Thornton and Mary Dinsmore:

Marriage: 25 March 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Douglas Thornton and Mary Dinsmore is:

+ 1584 i. Mary LaVerne<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**1152. Ernest Lester<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1923, and died 01 March 1995. He married **Jean Elery Densmore** 20 June 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Evon Densmore and Leila Evans. She was born 26 July 1924, and died 12 January 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ernest Lester Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jean Elery Densmore:

Jean Elery Thornton

July 26, 1924 - January 12, 2013

THORNTON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on January 12, 2013, Jean Elery Thornton of Moores Mills, N.B. Widow of Ernest Lester Thornton and daughter of Evan and Leila (Evans) Densmore.

Survived by her son, L. Dale Thornton (Brenda) of Virginia; 2 grandchildren, Angela Devico (Tony) of Virginia, and Leonard Scott Thornton (Peggy) of Virginia; great-granddaughters, Ashley Thornton, Katie Thornton and Julia Devico; brother, Douglas Densmore (Annette) of Leverville, N.B.; sister, Marjorie Logan of Vernon, Massachusetts; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents and husband; brothers and sisters, Ruth Canom, James Densmore, Gordon Densmore and Jackie Purcell.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 12-2 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer Society of NB or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Jean Elery Densmore:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Ernest Thornton and Jean Densmore:

MARRIAGE - Thornton - Densmore

A quiet wedding took place at Christ Church, St. Stephen, June 20, 1942, Rev. Archdeacon Hailstone officiating, when Jean Elery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Evon B. Densmore of Lynnfield became the bride of Pte. Ernest L. Thornton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Thornton of Pomeroy Ridge.

The bride was gowned in white crepe with blue accessories. The bride's only attendant was Mrs. Maynard Dougherty, cousin of the bride, who was gowned in rose crepe, with matching accessories. Maynard Dougherty supported the groom.

Congratulations are extended by their numerous friends who wish them many happy years.

More About Ernest Thornton and Jean Densmore:

Marriage: 20 June 1942, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Ernest Thornton and Jean Densmore is:

+ 1585 i. Leonard Dale<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**1154. Charles Coffran<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1912 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1912.), and died 17 April 1973 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Alice Irene Leeman** 18 December 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Leeman and Matilda Trafton. She was born 29 September 1915 in DeWolf, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 September 1961.

More About Charles McGlinchey and Alice Leeman:

Marriage: 18 December 1940, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Charles McGlinchey and Alice Leeman are:

1586 i. Betty Shirley<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.  
+ 1587 ii. Marion Ann McGlinchey, born Private.

**1155. Byron Emery<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 December 1913 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 February 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Addie Bernice McLaughlin** 21 March 1946 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Columbus McLaughlin and Flora Scott. She was born Bet. 1927 - 1928 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 August 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Byron Emery McGlinchey:

Byron Emery McGlinchey

Byron Emery McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge died at the Charlotte County Hospital on February 2, 1997.

He was the husband of Addie Bernice McGlinchey. He is survived by seven sons, Darrel, Vincent, Glen, Lloyd, Philip, Jeffrey, Rodney, two daughters, Judy, wife of Donald Blaney, and Sheila McGlinchey, eight grandchildren, two great grandchildren; two brothers, Arnold and Frank; four sister, Almeda, wife of Wallace Johnson, Agnes and Leona McGlinchey and Edna Matheson as well as several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service was held at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen on Tuesday February 4, 1997 at 2 p.m.

Ministers involved were Rev. Mary McDermid and Pastor Philip Anderson. Donald McGlinchey read the Masters Plan a poem. Following interment was held at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Addie Bernice McLaughlin:

Obit:

Addie Bernice McGlinchey

On August 14, 2008 God called Addie Bernice to join her husband Byron in heaven Survived by eight children, Darrell of Old Ridge, NB, Vincent (Faye) of Fredericton, NB. Judy Blaney (Donald) of Saint John, NB. Sheila of Halifax, NS. Lloyd ( Lorraine) of Andersonville, NB. Philip, Jeff (Jennifer) and Roddy all of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. 14 grandchildren, one great grandchild, two sisters Marion McPhail of Perry, Maine and Mildred McGlinchey (Arnold) of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. One brother Clifford McLaughlin of Little Ridge, NB. Nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents, husband, son Glenn and daughter in-law Shirley

A celebration of her life will be held Wednesday August 20, 2008 at 11 AM. from the Scotch Ridge United Church, Scotch Ridge, NB. by request no visiting hours will be held Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers memorials to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences to the family can be sent online [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Byron McGlinchey and Addie McLaughlin:

Marriage: 21 March 1946, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Byron McGlinchey and Addie McLaughlin are:

- + 1588 i. Darrell<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.
- + 1589 ii. Jeffrey McGlinchey, born Private.
- + 1590 iii. Judy McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1591 iv. Lloyd McGlinchey, born Private. He married Lorraine McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd McGlinchey and Lorraine McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1592 v. Philip McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1593 vi. Rodney McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1594 vii. Sheila McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1595 viii. Vincent McGlinchey, born Private.
- + 1596 ix. Glenn Arthur McGlinchey, born 17 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 August 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

**1156. Arnold Alonzo<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 March 1915 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 06 December 2011 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Irene Serena McLaughlin** 26 January 1945 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Columbus McLaughlin and Flora Scott. She was born 1920 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 2008 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey:

Obit:

Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey

March 02, 1915 - December 06, 2011

## Pomeroy Descendants

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMcGLINCHEY - At The Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, on December 6, 2011, Arnold Alonzo McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. Husband of the late Mildred Serena (McLaughlin) McGlinchey, and son of the late Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey.

Survived by son, Donald McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB; daughter, Elva Hatt (Richard) of St. Stephen, NB; grandchildren, Michael Hatt and Kelly Hatt of St. Stephen, NB; sister, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, NB; brother, Franklin McGlinchey (Vera) of Ledge Road, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife Mildred; six brothers, Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; four sisters, Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson, Viola Leeman and Edna Matheson.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 10, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. from the Scotch Ridge United Church, Scotch Ridge, NB.

There will be no visitation, by request.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Mildred Irene Serena McLaughlin:

Obit:

MCGLINCHEY, MILDRED SERENA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 5, 2008, Mildred Serena McGlinchey, wife of Arnold A. McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. Survived by her husband, Arnold, one daughter, Elva Hatt (Richard), St. Stephen, NB; one son, Donald McGlinchey, Pomeroy Ridge, NB; one granddaughter, Kelly Hatt, St. Stephen, NB; one grandson, Michael Hatt, St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Marion McPhail, Perry, Maine; one brother, Clifford McLaughlin, Little Ridge, NB; several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Graveside Service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB, on Saturday, November 8, 2008 at 11 AM with Rev. Pauline Bell, of St. James Pastoral Charge, officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Arnold McGlinchey and Mildred McLaughlin:

Marriage: 26 January 1945, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arnold McGlinchey and Mildred McLaughlin are:

- + 1597      i. Elva<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.
- 1598      ii. Donald McGlinchey, born Private.

**1157. Viola Elwilma<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 April 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 Apr. 1916.), and died 1992. She married **John Daniel Leeman**, son of George Leeman and Matilda Trafton. He was born 27 March 1913 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Viola Elwilma McGlinchey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Viola McGlinchey and John Leeman are:

1599 i. Allen W.<sup>12</sup> Leeman, born 1941; died 1942.

More About Allen W. Leeman:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 1600 ii. Annie Caroline Leeman, born Private.

**1159. Jude Dickerson<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 October 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Oct. 1921.), and died 26 September 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera May Fraser**, daughter of Frederick Fraser and Evelyn Libby. She was born 01 May 1933, and died 11 April 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Vera May Fraser:

Obit:

Vera May McGlinchey

May 01, 1933 - April 11, 2012

On April 11, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., Mrs. Vera May (Fraser) McGlinchey passed away peacefully with her family members at her bedside. Vera was born at St. Stephen, N.B. on May 1, 1933. She was the daughter of the late Frederick and Evelyn (Libby) Fraser. A loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, sister-in-law and aunt.

She is survived by her husband, Leonard Franklin McGlinchey; three daughters, Joyce Williams (Warren) of Riverview, N.B., Roxanne Richardson (Brian) of St. Stephen, N.B., Lucinda McKay (Scott) of Mississauga, ON; one son, Anthony of Quispamsis, N.B.; three granddaughters, Jennifer Williams-Hearnshaw (Larry), Shannon Williams, Lainie Richardson; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Hearnshaw; four brothers, Donald Fraser (Myrna) of Fredericton, N.B., Roy Fraser (Ruth) of Baillie, N.B., David Fraser (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, N.B., Phillip Fraser (Darlene) of Barter Settlement, N.B.; two sisters, Geraldine Shannon and Marie McLay (George) of St. Stephen, N.B.; three sisters-in-law, Leona McGlinchey of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., Rita Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B., Ann Fraser of St. Stephen, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Vera enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and great-granddaughter. She loved sitting by the seashore and she had a special love for music.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on Saturday, April 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

There will be no visitation, by request.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Jude McGlinchey and Vera Fraser are:

1601 i. Joyce<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.

1602 ii. Alonzo McGlinchey, born Private.

1603 iii. Roxanne Lorraine McGlinchey, born Private.

**1160. Edna Louise<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey** (Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 January 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harvey Andrew Matheson** 23 May 1951 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, son of Richard Matheson and Carrie Caldwell. He was born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edna Louise McGlinchey:

Obit:

MATHESON, Edna Louise

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on Jan. 8, 2011, after a lengthy period of failing health, Edna went to her rest. Born on Jan. 2, 1923 on Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., she was "somewhere in the middle" of the 13 children of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. In 1951, Edna married Harvey Andrew Matheson and subsequently moved to St. Andrews and then Blacks Harbour, where she lived until Harvey's death in 1971. Edna then made her home in Scotch Ridge until her recent move to Lincourt Manor.

Edna is survived by two daughters, Marlene (Allen) Phillips, of Scotch Ridge, N.B., and Myrna Matheson (Randy Paradis), of Fort McMurray, Alta.; one sister, Leona McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.; two brothers, Arnold McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., and Frank McGlinchey (Vera), of the Ledge Road; three sisters-in-law, Frances McGlinchey, of Gorham, Me., Barbara McGlinchey, of Westbrook, Me., and Flora Weeks, of Lynnfield, N.B. Edna is also survived by special "grandson" Tyson Boulanger, and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harvey; two infant daughters, Phyllis Edna and Donna Darlene; six brothers: Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; three sisters: Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson and Viola Leeman.

Throughout her life she was a stay-at-home mom while her children were young and then became employed at Connors Bros. Ltd. and, finally, until her retirement, at Ganong Bros. Ltd. She was a Life Member of the Scotch Ridge United Church Women and the St. James United Church. During her years in Blacks Harbour, she attended and worked faithfully for the Calvary United Baptist Church.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 11, 2011 at 2 p.m. Interment will be at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception to share remembrances of Edna's life with family and friends will be held at the Scotch Ridge Hall.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Jan. 10, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Scotch Ridge United Church Steeple Fund. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

More About Harvey Andrew Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey:

Marriage: 23 May 1951, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (998) Harvey Andrew Matheson.

**1168. Herman Milton<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Herman Jude<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 December 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Thelma Estelle Ross** Private, daughter of James Ross and Eva Tower. She was born Private.

More About Herman Thornton and Thelma Ross:

Private-Begin: Private



Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Herman Thornton and Thelma Ross are:

- 1604 i. Milton K.<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private. He married Jill M. McCann Private; born Private.

More About Milton Thornton and Jill McCann:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1605 ii. Gary Ross Thornton, Sr., born Private.

**1172. Emma<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Herman Jude<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1918, and died 1984 in Bangor, ME. She married (1) **James Ross** Abt. 1940. He was born Abt. 1918, and died Unknown. She married (2) **Leonard Sullivan** Private. He was born Private.

More About Emma Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Ross and Emma Thornton:

Marriage: Abt. 1940

More About Leonard Sullivan and Emma Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Emma Thornton and James Ross are:

- + 1606 i. Grant A.<sup>12</sup> Ross, born 02 April 1939 in Milltown, St.Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 2001 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

- 1607 ii. Jeanne Ross, born Private. She married Jerry Stratton Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Stratton and Jeanne Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1608 iii. Joyce Ross, born Private. She married Donald Cook Private; born Private.

More About Donald Cook and Joyce Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1609 iv. Linda Ross, born Private. She married Sonny Thompson Private; born Private.

More About Sonny Thompson and Linda Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1610 v. Brenda Ross, born Private. She married Jerry Marchner Private; born Private.

More About Jerry Marchner and Brenda Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1611 vi. James Ross, born Private. He married Debbie ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Ross and Debbie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1612 vii. Sandra Ross, died Bef. 2001 in St. Petersburg, FL.

**1174. James Russell<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1979. He married **Ermina Barbara Frazee** 02 April 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Rowland Frazee and Callie ????. She was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in Halifax, NS, and

died 21 February 2008 in Victoria, BC.

Notes for Ermina Barbara Frazee:

Thornton, E. Barbara

E. Barbara Thornton (nee Frazee) passed away on Feb. 21, 2008, in Victoria, B.C. Born in Halifax, N.S., Barbara spent most of her childhood in St. Stephen, N.B., where her father, Rowland Frazee, was manager of the Royal Bank.

Predeceased by her husband, James (1979); sister, Nan (1933) and brother, Rowland (2007), Barbara leaves behind her daughter, Nan; son-in-law, Colin; and grandsons, Matthew and Andrew, of Victoria, B.C. She is also remembered by her sister-in-law, Marie Frazee, of St. Andrews, N.B.; nephew, Stephen and his family; niece, Catherine; and many nieces and nephews.

Thank you to the staff at the Kiwanis Pavilion, Victoria, B.C., for their compassionate care during Barbara's time with them. A special thank you to Kirsten for the gift of sharing music with Barbara.

A funeral service was held in Victoria, B.C., at Christ Church Cathedral, on Tuesday, March 4, 2008 at 11 a.m.

Flowers are gratefully declined.

More About James Thornton and Ermina Frazee:

Marriage: 02 April 1956, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of James Thornton and Ermina Frazee is:

+ 1613 i. Nan<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**1175. Norman V.<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1921, and died 1987. He married **Janice Blanche Tapley**, daughter of Harry Tapley and Frances Tucker. She was born 1923, and died 27 December 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Norman V. Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Janice Blanche Tapley:

THORNTON, JANICE BLANCHE - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, December 27, 2001, Janice Blanche Thornton, widow of Norman V. Thornton, of Elm Park, St. Stephen, NB and of Calais, Maine. Survived by one daughter, Joan (Bill) Bridges of St. Stephen, NB, one son, Norman (Judy) Thornton of Calais, Maine, three grandchildren, Nicole and Ryan Bridges of St. Stephen, NB and Chris Thornton of Bangor, Maine, two brothers, Bud Tapley of St. Stephen and Had Tapley (Irma) of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, Phoebe Horne of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844), from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 29, 2001 at 11 AM with Rev. Boyce Martin officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, December 28, 2001 from 7 to 9 PM. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Telegraph Journal |

Children of Norman Thornton and Janice Tapley are:

+ 1614 i. Joan<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.

+ 1615 ii. Norman Thornton, born Private.

**1177. Jean Laurretta<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 August 1922 in St. Stephen

Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 May 1994. She married **Herman Albert Morris** 04 September 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Herman Morris and Margaret Brown. He was born 06 November 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 August 1998 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Herman Albert Morris:

Obituary - Morris, Herman Albert

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 21, 1998, Mr. Herman Albert Morris, of R.R.#4, St. Stephen, NB. Son of the late Herman A. and Maggie (Brown) Morris. Survived by daughter in law, Linda (Cunningham) Morris and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle Morris of St. Stephen, N.B.

There will be no visiting or funeral service by request. A private committal service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

Herman A. Morris Jr.

Family and friends were saddened to learn of the death in August 1998 of Herman Morris, a well-known New Brunswick teacher.

Herman was born in Milltown, N.B. on November 6, 1922 to Herman and Maggie (Brown) Morris.

Herman was a graduate of Milltown High School, the Provincial Normal School and the University of New Brunswick. He had been principal of Chipman High School in 1952. Over the years he served as a teacher and supervisor and finally Director in 1977, a position he held until his retirement in 1982. In addition to his professional dedication to his staff and students Herman was a faithful supporter and promoter of the Vocational School Alumni. His efforts were so appreciated that he was named Mr. Alumni.

In retirement this very successful educator became President of the New Brunswick Society of Retired Teachers Association following several terms as Director of the Saint John Branch of the society.

Outside the academic work Herman also received a great many accolades. He was also recognized for his dedication to the Canadian Red Cross and his work with the St. John Ambulance. Herman was honored at Rideau Hall in Ottawa for his work with the Canadian national Institute for the blind. He also acted as secretary for a Saint John society for senior Citizens.

Herman's history of the Milltown Cotton Mill, a significant place of research was published serially by the Saint Croix courier.

As an avid curler Herman was a valued team member and as a teacher remembered as the one who made math easy.

His parents, his brother Burton, his wife Jean (Thornton) and his only son Glenn, predeceased Herman. He is survived by his daughter in law Linda (Cunningham) and two grandchildren, Stephen and Gayle.

More About Herman Morris and Jean Thornton:

Marriage: 04 September 1943, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Jean Thornton and Herman Morris is:

+ 1616 i. Glenn 'Corky'<sup>12</sup> Morris, died 23 January 1998.

**1179. Russell Dyas<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 17 July 2005 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB. He married **Betty Jane McAllister** 08 October 1946 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John McAllister and Phyllis Smith. She was born 17 April 1922, and died 02 March 1993 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister:

Marriage: 08 October 1946, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Russell Thornton and Betty McAllister are:

- 1617 i. Ruth Elaine<sup>12</sup> Thornton, born Private.
- + 1618 ii. Phyllis Gwen Thornton, born Private.
- 1619 iii. Peter Russell Thornton, born Private. He married Cindy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thornton and Cindy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1183. Shirley Elaine<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 March 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B., and died 07 March 2006 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Eugene Ira Merrithew I**, son of Lewis Merrithew and Mary Noddin. He was born 03 April 1931 in Woodland, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 November 2002 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Children of Shirley Thornton and Eugene Merrithew are:

- 1620 i. Denise<sup>12</sup> Merrithew, born Private.
- 1621 ii. Susan Merrithew, born Private.
- 1622 iii. Eugene Ira Merrithew II, born Private.
- 1623 iv. Beth Merrithew, born Private.

**1184. Joan Beverly<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 January 1940, and died 26 March 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss** Bef. 1959, son of Arthur Middlemiss and Florence Cooke. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1990 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joan Beverly Thornton:

Joan Beverly Middlemiss  
January 05, 1940 - March 26, 2010

MIDDLEMISS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on March 26, 2010 Joan Beverly Middlemiss of Deacon Lane, St Stephen, daughter of the late William & Harriet (Russell) Thornton. Survived by two sons Gary Middlemiss (Bonnie) of Mohannes, NB; Karl Middlemiss, St Stephen, NB; one daughter Kim Emory (Fred) of Petersburg, VA, five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Visiting hours will be held at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB(506-466-1844) on Sunday March 28, 2010 from 7-9 PM

Funeral service to be held from Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen, NB on Monday March 29, 2010 at 2:00 pm. Interment at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances may be made to the charity of one?s choice. Remembrances can be made online to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Arthur Lawrence Middlemiss:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Arthur Middlemiss and Joan Thornton:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

Children of Joan Thornton and Arthur Middlemiss are:

- + 1624 i. Gary Allan<sup>12</sup> Middlemiss, born Private.
- 1625 ii. Karl Middlemiss, born Private.
- + 1626 iii. Kimberly Middlemiss, born Private.

**1185. Viola Lucille<sup>11</sup> Hastey** (Blanche Vera<sup>10</sup> Thornton, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Murray Stanley Linton** 08 October 1952, son of Burton Linton and Willena Boyd. He was born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Lucille Hastey:

Obit:

Viola Lucille Linton

April 21, 1931 - June 13, 2012

LINTON - At her residence, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B, on June 13, 2012, Viola Lucille Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Murray Linton and daughter of the late David and Blanche (Thornton) Hastey.

Survived by sons, Morton Linton (Marilyn), Garnet Linton (Donna); grandchildren, Matthew Linton, Meaghan Linton, Joshua Linton, Rebecca Linton, Zachariah Linton; special friend, Lois Fitzgerald; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, parents and son, David Linton.

Funeral Service will be held at St. James United Church, Scotch Ridge, N.B. on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, June 14, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Murray Linton and Viola Hastey:

Marriage: 08 October 1952

Children of Viola Hastey and Murray Linton are:

1627 i. Morton Stanley<sup>12</sup> Linton, born Private.

1628 ii. David B. Linton, born 06 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.

More About David B. Linton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

1629 iii. Garnet Linton, born Private.

**1186. Roberta Ann<sup>11</sup> Thornton** (Frederic Keene<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Daniel Hile** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Hile and Roberta Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roberta Thornton and Daniel Hile are:

- 1630 i. Karen<sup>12</sup> Hile, born Private.
- 1631 ii. Carol Hile, born Private.

**1187. Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Williams** (John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Canadian Soldiers of WWI.), and died 24 September 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Sylvia Morgan** 10 September 1919, daughter of George Morgan and Ella MacDonald. She was born 17 April 1898 in East Cloverdale, Brighton Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1970 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Fay Kenneth Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie Sylvia Morgan:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Fay Williams and Annie Morgan:

Marriage: 10 September 1919

Children of Fay Williams and Annie Morgan are:

- + 1632 i. Allen Morgan<sup>12</sup> Williams, born 04 July 1922; died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB.
- + 1633 ii. Hazel Evangeline Williams, born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 1634 iii. Marjorie Ethel Williams, born 15 June 1928 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 28 May 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married Malcolm Gilbert Drew 14 June 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 29 December 1987 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Malcolm Drew and Marjorie Williams:

Marriage: 14 June 1949, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 1635 iv. Lloyd George Williams, born 08 October 1930 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 2000 in Smith Falls, ON. He married Irene Katherine Leaman Private; born Private.

More About Lloyd Williams and Irene Leaman:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1636 v. Ernest Myrton Williams, born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC.
- + 1637 vi. Kenneth Murray Williams, born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL.

**1188. Maud Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams** (John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 June 1901 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 July 1970 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles Fremont Leavitt** 08 September 1919 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Leavitt and Elizabeth Leavitt. He was born 29 August 1892 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 August 1961 in Jonesport, ME.

Notes for Charles Fremont Leavitt:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15L, Div. 4, p11-12, family#124, age 9

1911 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 30, p10, age 19

More About Charles Leavitt and Maud Williams:

Marriage: 08 September 1919, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Maud Williams and Charles Leavitt are:

- + 1638 i. Pearl Verona<sup>12</sup> Leavitt, born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 January 1979.
- 1639 ii. Allan F. Leavitt, born 18 December 1922 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 12 July 1979 in Providence, RI.

Notes for Allan F. Leavitt:

Allan F. Leavitt

Allan F. Leavitt, 57, died unexpectedly July 12, 1979 in Providence, R.I. He was born in Calais December 18, 1922, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. For the last 17 years he had resided in Providence, R.I. He was a veteran of World War II and a member of the VFW, Calais. He is survived by one son, Tony Leavitt of Calais; three brothers, Donald, Charles Jr., and Edward all of Calais; three sisters, Mrs. Ronald Perkins, Mrs. Lois Soucie and Pearle Sealey. Graveside Services will be held at the Calais Cemetery at 10 a.m. Monday. Friends may call Sunday at the home of Tony Leavitt, 36 Boardman St., Milltown. Friends who wish may contribute in his memory to the charity of their choice. Funeral arrangements by the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais.

- + 1640 iii. Melissa Doris Leavitt, born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1641 iv. Charles F. Leavitt, born 07 October 1930 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 24 September 1980 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Charles F. Leavitt:

Charles F. Leavitt

Charles F. Leavitt, 49, died September 24, 1980, at the Calais Hospital. He was born in Princeton, October 7, 1930, son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt.

He is survived by two brothers, Donald and Edward, both of Calais; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Soucie of Calais, Mrs. Melissa Perkins of Eastport; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at the Scholl Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Joseph Moses officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

- + 1642 v. Donald W. Leavitt, born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 1643 vi. Grace Leavitt, born Private.

**1191. Kenneth Arthur<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Arthur G.<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 February 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1984. He married **Ethel Warwick Hanson** 11 March 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Harry Hanson and Alice Warwick. She was born 15 February 1912 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986.

More About Kenneth Arthur Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ethel Warwick Hanson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson:

Marriage: 11 March 1931, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Kenneth Williams and Ethel Hanson are:

- 1644 i. Carole Ann<sup>12</sup> Williams, born 12 June 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Carole Ann Williams:  
Carole Ann Williams  
June 12, 1937 - October 31, 2018

Carole Ann Williams passed away at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, October 31, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Kenneth Williams and Ethel (Hansen) Williams.

Survived by cousins and special friends, the Williams and Richards families.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 2, 2018 at 3 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday, November 2, 2018 from 1 – 3 PM.

Interment at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Carole Ann Williams:  
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 1645 ii. John Elliott Williams, born 12 July 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 November 1939 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

**1198. Lucy Pearl<sup>11</sup> Kennedy** (Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. August 1908 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1992. She married **Ronald Lindsay Connick** 27 September 1927 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Roland Connick and Mildred Jordan. He was born 05 August 1910 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

Notes for Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, ED#82, p13B/142B, frame 20/21, taken 25 Apr 1910, age 1 8/12

More About Lucy Pearl Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 34, Div. ?, p7, family#68, age 10/12, name: Ronald

More About Ronald Lindsay Connick:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ronald Connick and Lucy Kennedy:

Marriage: 27 September 1927, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New



Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lucy Kennedy and Ronald Connick are:

- 1646 i. Ronald Kennedy<sup>12</sup> Connick, born 13 July 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 October 2005 in Victoria, BC.
- 1647 ii. Gerald Connick, born Private.
- 1648 iii. Marilyn Connick, born Private.
- + 1649 iv. Jacqueline Connick, died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS.

**1199. Isaac Harry<sup>11</sup> Kennedy** (Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911 in Lincoln, Johnson Twp., Grafton Co., NH, and died 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary Frances Getchell** 18 March 1933 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Getchell and Edith Logan. She was born 23 December 1908 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Note from Don Getchel, 1 June 2007:

Isaac Harry Kennedy was born in Lincon N.H. while his parents were on a trip according to Frances (Getchell) Kennedy. Source Conversation with Frances (Getchell) Kennedy

More About Isaac Harry Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary Frances Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell:

Marriage: 18 March 1933, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Isaac Kennedy and Mary Getchell is:

- 1650 i. Isaac Allen<sup>12</sup> Kennedy, born Private.

**1200. Burton Allen<sup>11</sup> Kennedy** (Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 March 1913 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1986. He married **Pauline Frances Johnson**, daughter of Harold Johnson and Adelaide McCrum. She was born 28 February 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1983.

Children of Burton Kennedy and Pauline Johnson are:

- + 1651 i. Gary Burton<sup>12</sup> Kennedy, born 06 June 1938; died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1652 ii. Pam Kennedy, born Private.

**1204. Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy** (Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown, and died 21 October 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) George 'Stanley' Marraty** 12 August 1935 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clifford Marraty and Lillian Dinsmore. He was born 1915, and died 10 July 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Fahey** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Obit:

FAHEY, IVY MARGUERITE - At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, October 21, 2002, Ivy Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Isaac H. and Anna Pearl (Williams) Kennedy. Survived by one son, Don Marraty (Judy) and one daughter, Barbara Whittier (Ralph) of St. Stephen, NB, six grandchildren, great grandchildren, great, great grandchildren, one brother, Charles Kennedy, (Josephine) and one sister, Wanda Greenlaw of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one grandson, John Whittier and nine brothers and sisters. No visitation will be held by request. Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) on Friday October 25, 2002 at 2 PM with Rev. Linda Thomas officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Ivy Marguerite Kennedy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Obituary - George Stanley Marraty

At his residence, 27 Peter Street, Saint John July 10, 1972 George Stanley Marraty of Saint John and St. Stephen; survived by his wife, his mother, two daughters, one son, six grandchildren.

Rested at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral was held Wednesday at 2 p.m., Rev. Dr. B.D. Earle officiating. Internment was made in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About George 'Stanley' Marraty:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Marraty and Ivy Kennedy:

Marriage: 12 August 1935, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About ? Fahey and Ivy Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ivy Kennedy and George Marraty are:

- + 1653 i. Barbara Lillian<sup>12</sup> Marraty, born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1654 ii. Donald Burton Marraty, born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**1205. Wanda<sup>11</sup> Kennedy** (Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Beverly Arnold Greenlaw** Private, son of Hazen Greenlaw and Freda Irwin. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 07 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Beverly Greenlaw and Wanda Kennedy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Kennedy and Beverly Greenlaw are:

- 1655 i. Brenda<sup>12</sup> Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1656 ii. Jane Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1657 iii. Nancy Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1658 iv. Bev Greenlaw, born Private.
- 1659 v. Joel Greenlaw, born Private.

**1206. Donald Cameron<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Clarence Melvilla<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 June 1914 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 27 April 2004 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy** 18 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of M. Keddy and Margaret Boles. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2004 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Cameron Williams:

WILLIAMS, DONALD CAMERON - At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, April 27, 2004, Donald Cameron Williams, husband of Mildred V. (Keddy) Williams, of Armstrong Street, St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife and one daughter, Debbie Smythe (Robert), Ontario. Arrangements to be announced. Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Notes for Mildred Elizabeth Virginia Keddy:

WILLIAMS, MILDRED VIRGINIA - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 21, 2004, Mildred Virginia Williams, widow of Donald Williams of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by her daughter, Debra (Robert) Smythe, St. Stephen, NB, four sisters, Gloria Phee (Arnold), St. Stephen, NB, Betty Treen, Bridgewater, NS, Margey Melanson, Ontario, Joyce Kirk, Wallingford, Conn., one brother, Carman Keddy, Basswood Ridge, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. A Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk-McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday November 25, 2004 at 2 PM with Rev. Doug Cosman officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Charlotte County SPCA or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The family wish to convey their appreciation and thanks to Dr. Brian Wheelock, Staff 4th Floor Saint John Regional Hospital, Neurology, Dr. Farooq Masud and Staff at Charlotte County Hospital for their care and attention.

More About Donald Williams and Mildred Keddy:

Marriage: 18 January 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Donald Williams and Mildred Keddy is:

1660 i. Debbie<sup>12</sup> Williams, born Private. She married Robert Smythe Private; born Private.

More About Robert Smythe and Debbie Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

**1207. James Blair<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 September 1913 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 February 1995. He married **Hilda Christina Peterson** 08 August 1947 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Peter Peterson and Sarah Spires. She was born 25 April 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 December 1996 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Williams and Hilda Peterson:

Marriage: 08 August 1947, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of James Williams and Hilda Peterson are:

1661 i. Ralph Esmond<sup>12</sup> Williams, born Private. He married Ruth ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ralph Williams and Ruth ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1662 ii. Raymond Blair Williams, born Private.

**1208. Doris Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 April 1915 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993. She married **Albert George Libby** 16 February 1933 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Stephen Libby and Florence Pike. He was born 12 January 1910 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 June 1980.

More About Doris Pearl Williams:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert George Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick

More About Albert Libby and Doris Williams:

Marriage: 16 February 1933, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Doris Williams and Albert Libby are:

- 1663 i. Josephine Mildred<sup>12</sup> Libby, born Private.
- + 1664 ii. Stephen Asa Libby, born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1665 iii. Lois Geraldine Libby, born 19 October 1936 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 1965.
- 1666 iv. Harry Foster Libby, born Private.
- 1667 v. Paul Edward Libby, born Private.
- 1668 vi. Harriet Ida Libby, born Private.
- 1669 vii. Freeman Cecil Libby, born Private.
- 1670 viii. Helen Mae Almeda Libby, born Private.

**1209. Eva Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 March 1917 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Charles Sanford Dempsey** 23 October 1935 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of James Dempsey and Jane Daigle. He was born 12 May 1903 in Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 June 1971 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Charles Sanford Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, MILLTOWN ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY, ST. STEPHEN, N.B.

More About Charles Dempsey and Eva Williams:

Marriage: 23 October 1935, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Eva Williams and Charles Dempsey is:

- 1671 i. William David<sup>12</sup> Dempsey, born 1938; died 1985.

More About William David Dempsey:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

**1211. Charles Albert<sup>11</sup> Williams** (Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Muriel Cottrell** Private, daughter of William Cottrell and Grace Harper. She was born Private.

More About Charles Williams and Muriel Cottrell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Williams and Muriel Cottrell are:

- 1672 i. Donald<sup>12</sup> Williams, born Private.
- + 1673 ii. Dorothy Williams, born Private.
- 1674 iii. Earl Williams, born Private.
- + 1675 iv. Harold Williams, born Private.
- 1676 v. Jean Williams, born Private.
- 1677 vi. Joyce Williams, born Private.
- 1678 vii. Nancy Williams, born Private.
- 1679 viii. Philip Williams, born Private.
- 1680 ix. Richard Williams, born Private.
- 1681 x. Roy Williams, born Private.
- + 1682 xi. Ruth Helen Williams, born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1683 xii. William Williams, born Private.
- 1684 xiii. Charles A. Williams, born 1950; died 1992.

*Generation No. 12*

**1215. Clara Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 August 1919 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Child of Clara Elizabeth Stewart is:

- + 1685 i. Donna Gail<sup>13</sup> Stewart, born 15 June 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**1216. Donald Mack<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 April 1921 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 October 1988 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Phyllis Jane Parks** 01 December 1945, daughter of Walter Parks and Annie Crompton. She was born 24 August 1922 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 December 1992 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Donald Stewart and Phyllis Parks:

Marriage: 01 December 1945

Children of Donald Stewart and Phyllis Parks are:

- + 1686 i. Charlene Ellen<sup>13</sup> Stewart, born Private.
- 1687 ii. Sheldon Stewart, born Private.

**1217. Audrey Blanch<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 September 1922 in Pleasant Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 June 2001 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Carl Edgar Newell** 25 June 1941 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Horace Newell and Margaret Orr. He was born 13 April 1913 in Sorrel Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 August 1981 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Audrey Blanch Stewart:

NEWELL, AUDREY BLANCHE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, June 10, 2001, Audrey Blanche Newell, widow of the late Carl Edgar Newell of Rollingdam, NB. Survived by one daughter, Janet, Mrs. Fred Tuddenham of Oak Bay, NB, three grandchildren, Tanis, Mrs. Mike Taylor of Fredericton, NB, Todd of Oak Bay, NB, and Troy and his wife Nancy of St. David Ridge, NB, three great grandchildren, two brothers,

three sisters and several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, where the family will receive friends on Monday, June 11, 2001 from 7-9 p.m. and Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral Service will be held Wednesday, June 13, 2001 at 2 p.m. from the Rollingdam United Church, Rollingdam, NB with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment in Rollingdam United Church Cemetery. For those who wish memorials to the Rollingdam United Church Fund or donors choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Carl Edgar Newell:

Burial: Unknown, Rolling Dam United Church Cemetery, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Carl Newell and Audrey Stewart:

Marriage: 25 June 1941, Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Audrey Stewart and Carl Newell is:

+ 1688 i. Janet Eileen<sup>13</sup> Newell, born Private.

**1223. William Leslie 'Bill'<sup>12</sup> Stewart** (Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rosaline Marie Gowan** Private, daughter of Thomas Gowan and Alice Harmon. She was born Private.

More About William Stewart and Rosaline Gowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Stewart and Rosaline Gowan are:

+ 1689 i. Jody Lee<sup>13</sup> Stewart, born Private.  
1690 ii. Steven Troy Stewart, born Private.  
+ 1691 iii. Mark William Stewart, born Private.

**1228. Roy Robert<sup>12</sup> Brown** (Ira F.<sup>11</sup>, Frank Ira<sup>10</sup>, Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 August 1906 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1946 in NY. He married **Mary Reta Logan** 22 August 1929 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Archibald Logan and Emma Gilman. She was born 21 December 1907 in Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

More About Roy Brown and Mary Logan:

Marriage: 22 August 1929, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Brown and Mary Logan are:

1692 i. Liena<sup>13</sup> Brown, born Private.  
1693 ii. Frank Brown, born Private.  
1694 iii. Robert Brown, born Private.  
1695 iv. Mary Kay Brown, born Private.

**1238. Ruth Mabel<sup>12</sup> Brown** (Ira F.<sup>11</sup>, Frank Ira<sup>10</sup>, Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1916 in Port Hope, Hope Twp., Durham Co., ON, ON, and died 22 March 1999 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Charles G. Raymond**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruth Brown and Charles Raymond is:

- + 1696 i. Ruth J.<sup>13</sup> Raymond, born Private.

**1240. Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah** (Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **George Hay** Private. He was born 25 November 1905 in ?, and died 20 June 1969 in ?.

More About George Hay and Carol Hannah:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Hannah and George Hay are:

- + 1697 i. John Gordon<sup>13</sup> Hay, born Private.
- + 1698 ii. Janet Hay, born Private.
- + 1699 iii. Georgene Hay, born Private.
- + 1700 iv. Judy Hay, born Private.

**1241. Janet Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hannah** (Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1923 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 10 June 1984 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph Jay Nellist, Jr.** Bef. 1947 in ?, son of Joseph Nellist and Etta Goodman. He was born 24 July 1920 in OR (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 22 April 1985 in Shasta Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Joseph Jay Nellist, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Arcata, Union Twp., Humboldt Co., CA, ED#53, p16A/148A, frame 31/37, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 9

More About Joseph Nellist and Janet Hannah:

Marriage: Bef. 1947, ?

Children of Janet Hannah and Joseph Nellist are:

- + 1701 i. Kathryn Louise<sup>13</sup> Nellist, born Private.
- + 1702 ii. Margaret Nellist, born Private.
- + 1703 iii. Thomas Jay Nellist, born 18 December 1950 in CA; died 31 October 1977 in Humboldt Co., CA.

**1242. Robert<sup>12</sup> Hannah** (Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Beatrice Marshall** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Carol Williams** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hannah and Beatrice Marshall:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Hannah and Carol Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hannah and Beatrice Marshall are:

- 1704 i. Gary Marshall<sup>13</sup> Hannah, born Private.
- 1705 ii. Roy Marshall Hannah, born Private.

Child of Robert Hannah and Carol Williams is:

- 1706 i. Mark<sup>13</sup> Hannah, born Private.

**1243. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Hannah** (Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Edwina Jamieson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Hannah and Edwina Jamieson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Hannah and Edwina Jamieson are:

- + 1707 i. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Hannah, born Private.
- 1708 ii. Kim Hannah, born Private.
- + 1709 iii. Laurie Hannah, born Private.

**1246. Olive Alice<sup>12</sup> Carlow** (Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Thomas William Bentum** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Olive Carlow:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Olive Carlow and Thomas Bentum are:

- + 1710 i. Thomas William<sup>13</sup> Bentum, born Private.
- 1711 ii. Nancy Evelyn Bentum, born Private.

**1247. Donna Louise<sup>12</sup> Carlow** (Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Alvin Bradstreet** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Bradstreet and Donna Carlow:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Carlow and John Bradstreet are:

- 1712 i. Heather Jane<sup>13</sup> Bradstreet, born Private.
- + 1713 ii. Stuart Alexander Bradstreet, born Private.

**1250. Norman Frederick<sup>12</sup> Carlow, Jr.** (Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 March 1930 in Marine City, MI, and died 19 February 2002 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Marion Louise Lane** Private, daughter of Frederick Lane and Ethel Eye. She was born Private.

More About Norman Carlow and Marion Lane:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Carlow and Marion Lane is:

- + 1714 i. Ronald Norman<sup>13</sup> Carlow, born Private.

**1253. Rita Isabel<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (William Henry<sup>11</sup>, Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Stuart Glen** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stuart Glen and Rita Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private



Children of Rita Caldwell and Stuart Glen are:

- 1715 i. Courtney Leah<sup>13</sup> Glen, born Private.
- 1716 ii. Katherine Marshall Glen, born Private.
- 1717 iii. Sarah Emily Glen, born Private.

**1255. Joyce<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Mabel<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Hendrick** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Hendrick and Joyce McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce McLaughlin and Richard Hendrick are:

- 1718 i. Earl<sup>13</sup> Hendrick, born Private.
- 1719 ii. Susan Hendrick, born Private.

**1256. Helen<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Mabel<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935, and died Bef. 1999. She married **Lloyd Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lloyd Phillips and Helen McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helen McLaughlin and Lloyd Phillips are:

- 1720 i. Charles<sup>13</sup> Phillips, born Private.
- 1721 ii. Ronnie Phillips, born Private.

**1257. Vesta Mae<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Norman C.<sup>11</sup>, Charles Oran<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Holland Davidson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Holland Davidson and Vesta Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Vesta Caldwell and Holland Davidson are:

- 1722 i. Timothy Frederick Norman<sup>13</sup> Davidson, born Private.
- 1723 ii. Jessica Ruth Davidson, born Private.
- 1724 iii. Gregory Norman Davidson, born Private.

**1262. Maxine Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane** Private, son of Chester McFarlane and Beulah McInnis. He was born 26 February 1929 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane:  
Keith MacFarlane  
February 26, 1929 - January 09, 2016

MacFarlane- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., January 9, 2016, Burton Keith MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB.

Born February 26, 1929 at Scotch Ridge, NB., Son of the late Chester and Beulah (McInnis) MacFarlane.

Survived by his wife, Maxine E. (Pomeroy) MacFarlane, children; Debbie McLean (Brian), Diane Stafford (Troy), Dale MacFarlane (Lorena), Ross MacFarlane (Gail), Jackie MacFarlane, 16 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, sisters; Agnes Morrow, Ruth Lindsay (Burton), Lois Cerigan, Edna Atkinson (Richard), brother, Wayne MacFarlane, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Keith was predeceased by his sons; Gerry and Michael, daughter, Linda and granddaughter, Tiffany.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday January 12, 2016 at 2 PM with Archdeacon John Matheson and Rev. Jane Doull officiating.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday, January 11, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Little Ridge Hall Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Burton MacFarlane and Maxine Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Pomeroy and Burton MacFarlane are:

- + 1725 i. Gerald 'Jerry' Keith<sup>13</sup> MacFarlane, born 19 February 1953; died 21 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1726 ii. Linda MacFarlane, born 16 April 1954; died 16 December 1967.
- 1727 iii. Michael MacFarlane, born 17 April 1956; died 1958.
- + 1728 iv. Debbie MacFarlane, born Private.
- 1729 v. Diane MacFarlane, born Private.
- 1730 vi. Dale MacFarlane, born Private.
- 1731 vii. Ross MacFarlane, born Private.
- 1732 viii. Jackie MacFarlane, born Private.

**1263. Viola May<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 July 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 April 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Frithjof Milton Gray Carson** 04 December 1948 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Egbert Carson and Signe Konig. He was born 23 January 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 February 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola May Pomeroy:  
Viola Mae Carson  
July 27, 1931 - April 17, 2017

CARSON- At her residence, April 17, 2017. Viola Mae (Pomeroy) Carson of St. Stephen, NB. wife of the late Frithjof (Fritz) M.G. Carson. Born at Upper Little Ridge, NB. July 27, 1931, daughter of the late Ernest Dickinson and Carrie Ruth (Trafton) Pomeroy.

Viola is survived by her children Kenneth Carson (Vivien) of Saint John, NB., Carmen Zigler (Les) of Anahim Lake, BC., Wayne Carson, Steven Carson, Sandra Hanson (Garry), Allan Carson (Donna) all of Old Ridge, NB. and Thomas Carson (Carolyn) of Ledge Road, NB. 17 Grandchildren Aaron and Andrew Carson, Scott and Mark Zigler, Corey Carson, Adam and Mark Carson, Stefany Hovey, Katie, Krista and Robert Hanson, Emily, Shawna and Blair Carson, Erika, Thomas and Leah Carson. 14 great grandchildren Noah, Claire, Summer, Lilly, Zane, Cara, Abigail, Bryanna, Melayne, Campbell, Kohen, Samuel, Olivia and Jackson. 1 sister Maxine MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB. Several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by daughter-in-law Darlene Carson and 4 sisters Pauline, Leona, Etta and Bernice.

Notes for Frithjof Milton Gray Carson:

Obit:

Frithjof Carson

At his residence in Maplewood Court, St. Stephen, NB on February 21, 1997, Mr. Frithjof Milton Grey Carson. Born in St. Andrews on January 23, 1928, the son of the late Egbert Hazard and Signe (Konig) Carson. He owned and operated FM Carson Ltd. for 30 years.

Survived by his wife Viola Mae (Pomeroy), five sons, Kenneth and his wife Vivian of Saint John, Wayne and his wife Darlene, Steven and his wife Lori, Allan and his wife Donna, Thomas and his wife Carolyn, all of St. Stephen, two daughters, Carman, Mrs. Leslie Zigler of British Columbia and Sandra, Mrs. Gary Hanson of St. Stephen; two brothers, Douglas of British Columbia and Arthur of St. Andrews; one sister Anna Savage of BC, 15 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by brothers William and Donald and one sister Ramona Hanton

Pallbearers were Hazen Lindsay, Neil Cleghorn, Harold Richardson, Ken Weeks, Ken Torrance and Leigh Waldron..

A memorial service was held on Monday February 24, 1997 at 2 p.m. from The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. John Matheson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to the charity of one's choice.

Graveside services will be held at a later date.

More About Frithjof Carson and Viola Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 December 1948, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Viola Pomeroy and Frithjof Carson are:

1733 i. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Carson, born Private. He married Vivian Ellis Mawhinney Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Carson and Vivian Mawhinney:

Private-Begin: Private

1734 ii. Carmen Carson, born Private. She married (1) Leslie 'Les' Zigler Private; born Private. She married (2) Darrell MacFarlane Private; born Private. She married (3) ? Scott Private; born Private.

More About Leslie Zigler and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Darrell MacFarlane and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Scott and Carmen Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1735 iii. Wayne Grey Carson, born Private.

1736 iv. Steven Carson, born Private. He married Lori Lee Campbell Private; born Private.

More About Steven Carson and Lori Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1737 v. Sandra Marie Carson, born Private.

1738 vi. Allen Carson, born Private. He married Donna Burton Private; born Private.

More About Allen Carson and Donna Burton:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1739 vii. Thomas Carson, born Private.

**1264. Annie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 December 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Kenneth Edward Milligan** Private, son of Claude Milligan and Oral Moreshed. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Milligan and Annie Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annie Pomeroy and Kenneth Milligan are:

- + 1740 i. Wanda Lynn<sup>13</sup> Milligan, born Private.
- + 1741 ii. Randolph Kenneth 'Randy' Milligan, born Private.
- + 1742 iii. Kenneth Brian Milligan, born 25 August 1959 in Toronto, ON; died 10 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 1743 iv. Vicky Heather Milligan, born Private.
- 1744 v. Melonie Anne Milligan, born Private.

**1269. Charles Thomas<sup>12</sup> Hannon** (Ruth Kingston<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cornelia Roelofs** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Hannon and Cornelia Roelofs:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Hannon and Cornelia Roelofs are:

- 1745 i. Getchen<sup>13</sup> Hannon, born Private. She married Robert Grenke Private; born Private.

More About Robert Grenke and Getchen Hannon:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1746 ii. Kimberly Hannon, born Private.
- 1747 iii. Kenneth Hannon, born Private.

**1270. Mary<sup>12</sup> Hannon** (Ruth Kingston<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Douglas Levison** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Levison and Mary Hannon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Hannon and Douglas Levison are:

- 1748 i. Brenda<sup>13</sup> Levison, born Private.
- 1749 ii. Joanne Morin Levison, born Private.
- 1750 iii. Mary Kathleen Levison, born Private.

**1271. Robert<sup>12</sup> Hannon** (Ruth Kingston<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mildred Desjardine** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Hannon and Mildred Desjardine:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Hannon and Mildred Desjardine are:

- 1751 i. Maria Patricia<sup>13</sup> Hannon, born Private.
- 1752 ii. Anthony Robert Hannon, born Private.

**1272. Grandville Harrison<sup>12</sup> Hannon** (Ruth Kingston<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ruth Louise Dewar** Private, daughter of Herbert Dewar and Lilly Rockey. She was born Private.

More About Grandville Hannon and Ruth Dewar:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Grandville Hannon and Ruth Dewar are:

- 1753 i. Bonnie<sup>13</sup> Hannon, born Private.
- 1754 ii. Larry Hannon, born Private.

**1274. Murray<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (James Granville<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Patricia Fader** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kathleen Jacques** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Pomeroy and Patricia Fader:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Murray Pomeroy and Kathleen Jacques:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Murray Pomeroy and Patricia Fader are:

- 1755 i. Ronald<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born 29 July 1967; died 17 December 2008.

Notes for Ronald Pomeroy:

Obit:

Pomeroy, Ronald James

Ronald James Pomeroy died unexpectedly at his home in St. Stephen, N.B., on Dec. 17, 2008. Ron was born July 29, 1967, the son of Murray J. Pomeroy, of Little Ridge, N.B., and E. Patricia Pomeroy, of St. Stephen, N.B.

Ron is survived by his mother and father; sister, Tracy Jane Pomeroy, of Victoria, B.C.; stepbrother, David R. Jacques, of St. Stephen, N.B., several aunts and uncles, many cousins and several good friends.

Ron lived and worked in Toronto, Ont., for I.B.M. for the past 16 years, and continued to work for them remotely after relocating to St. Stephen. Ron enjoyed his work and had many great friends.

By family request, there will be no visitation or funeral service at this time. A private service will be held at a later date.

In Ron's memory, donations may be made to the charity of your choice.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., in care of arrangements.  
506-466-1844

[www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

- 1756 ii. Tracy Pomeroy, born Private.

**1275. Norman Henry<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jeanne 'Jean' Madsen** Private, daughter of Martin Madsen and Mary Rideout. She was born Private.

More About Norman Pomeroy and Jeanne Madsen:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Pomeroy and Jeanne Madsen are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- + 1757 i. Marilyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1758 ii. Bonnie Jeanne Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1759 iii. Deborah Ann Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1760 iv. Gregory Norman Pomeroy, born Private. He married Joy Ladds Private; born Private.

More About Gregory Pomeroy and Joy Ladds:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1761 v. Keven Wayne Martin Pomeroy, born Private.

**1276. Gary Alan<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jean Maybelle Spires** Private, daughter of Maurice Spires and Jean Brown. She was born Private.

More About Gary Pomeroy and Jean Spires:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Pomeroy and Jean Spires are:

- 1762 i. John Alan<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1763 ii. Susan Kelly Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 1764 iii. Stephen Henry Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1765 iv. Barbara Kathleen Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1766 v. Neil Wayne Pomeroy, born Private.

**1277. Murray Keith<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Marion LeBlanc** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Pomeroy and Marion LeBlanc:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Murray Pomeroy and Marion LeBlanc are:

- 1767 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 1768 ii. Lisa Pomeroy, born Private.

**1278. Carol Jean<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Leister Russell** Private. He was born Private.

More About Leister Russell and Carol Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Pomeroy and Leister Russell are:

- 1769 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Russell, born Private.
- 1770 ii. Lorie Lee Russell, born Private.
- 1771 iii. Jennifer Russell, born Private.

**1280. William Franklin<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judith 'Judy' Ann Prosser** Private, daughter of Everett Prosser and Mary Dunfield. She was born 20 March 1949, and died 14 May 2012.

Notes for Judith 'Judy' Ann Prosser:  
Obit:

Judith Ann Pomeroy  
March 20, 1949 - May 14, 2012

It is with sadness that the family announces the passing of Judith Pomeroy on May 14, 2012.

Judy will be lovingly remembered by her two sons, who were the light of her life, Jeff Pomeroy (Allison) of Rolling Dam, N.B. and Jamie Pomeroy (Christine) of Shediac, N.B.

Judy was predeceased by her parents Everett & Mary (Dunfield) Prosser. Judy is also survived by her two sisters, Donna Davis (Jack) of Fredericton, N.B., Verleen Barry from Alberta and a brother Derald Prosser (Mary) from Ontario. This loss is deeply shared by her partner of twenty five years Cecil Rowe who was Judy's constant companion and a continuous source of support.

Judy had a love of life that was infectious; she always left you feeling a little bit brighter by sharing a laugh, extending a hand and flashing a winning smile. Judy loved to garden, cook and to write. She left us with a collection of "Judy Poetry" written on Christmas, anniversary and birthday cards that truly captured her sense of humour and quick wit.

The family will hold a private service to celebrate Judy's life. Cards and wishes can be sent to The S. O.Mehan Funeral Home Ltd., St. Stephen at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca) or donations can be made in Judy's name to the Salvation Army.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

~ What the heart has once known, it shall never forget~

More About William Pomeroy and Judith Prosser:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Pomeroy and Judith Prosser are:

1772 i. Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private. He married Allison ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeffrey Pomeroy and Allison ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

1773 ii. Jamie Pomeroy, born Private. He married Christine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jamie Pomeroy and Christine ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1284. Walter Eugene<sup>12</sup> Shedd** (Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 December 1924, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lerma** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter Shedd and Maria Lerma:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Walter Shedd and Maria Lerma are:

1774 i. Jane Erina<sup>13</sup> Shedd, born Private.

1775 ii. Judy Shedd, born Private.

1776 iii. Robert Shedd, born Private.

**1286. Alice Achsa<sup>12</sup> Shedd** (Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup>

Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **John Joy** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Frederick Coombs** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Joy and Alice Shedd:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Frederick Coombs and Alice Shedd:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Shedd and John Joy are:  
+ 1777 i. Carol Tyra<sup>13</sup> Joy, born Private.  
+ 1778 ii. Peggy Mae Joy, born Private.

Children of Alice Shedd and Frederick Coombs are:  
1779 i. Marie Charlotte<sup>13</sup> Coombs, born Private. She married Richard Young Private; born Private.

More About Richard Young and Marie Coombs:  
Private-Begin: Private

1780 ii. Kelly Coombs, born Private.

**1287. Shirley Nina<sup>12</sup> Shedd** (Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Norman Earl Budge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Budge and Shirley Shedd:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Shedd and Norman Budge are:  
1781 i. Norman Earl<sup>13</sup> Budge, Jr., born Private.  
1782 ii. Barbara Darlene Budge, born Private.

**1288. Emma Mae<sup>12</sup> Shedd** (Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **Merton Coffin** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **James J Lambert** Private. He was born Private.

More About Merton Coffin and Emma Shedd:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About James Lambert and Emma Shedd:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Emma Shedd and Merton Coffin are:  
1783 i. Clifford Allen<sup>13</sup> Coffin, born Private.  
1784 ii. Lisa Lee Coffin, born Private.  
1785 iii. Alan Coffin, born Private.

**1293. Jeffrey Scott<sup>12</sup> Neish** (Aubrey<sup>11</sup>, Aubrey<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Karen Marie Keller** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Laura McDermith** Private. She was born Private.



More About Jeffrey Neish and Karen Keller:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jeffrey Neish and Laura McDermith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Neish and Karen Keller is:

1786 i. Patrick Adam<sup>13</sup> Neish, born Private.

Child of Jeffrey Neish and Laura McDermith is:

1787 i. Julia Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Neish, born Private.

**1295. Michael Elbert<sup>12</sup> Neish III** (Michael Elbert<sup>11</sup>, Michael Elbert<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Diane Hinsdale** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Neish and Elizabeth Hinsdale:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Neish and Elizabeth Hinsdale are:

1788 i. Katie Marie<sup>13</sup> Neish, born Private.  
1789 ii. Michael Spencer Neish, born Private.

**1296. Scott Raymond<sup>12</sup> Neish** (Michael Elbert<sup>11</sup>, Michael Elbert<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lynne Edith Arbuckle** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Neish and Lynne Arbuckle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Neish and Lynne Arbuckle are:

1790 i. Bryan Raymond<sup>13</sup> Neish, born Private.  
1791 ii. Carolynne Andreason Neish, born Private.

**1297. Kenneth Mark<sup>12</sup> Neish** (Michael Elbert<sup>11</sup>, Michael Elbert<sup>10</sup>, Walter Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Charlotte<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Abigail Barnes Andrews** Private. She was born Private.

More About Kenneth Neish and Abigail Andrews:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Neish and Abigail Andrews are:

1792 i. Aislynn Michelle<sup>13</sup> Neish, born Private.  
1793 ii. Kenneth Mark Neish II, born Private.

**1300. Kenneth Victor<sup>12</sup> Hanson** (Muriel Katherine<sup>11</sup> Sayles, Cora Jane<sup>10</sup> Moulton, Hannah<sup>9</sup> Folsom, Jane<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shirley Rosaline McCullough** Private, daughter of Glen McCullough and Myrtle Oliver. She was born Bet. 1940 - 1941 in Chamcook, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 March 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Rosaline McCullough:

Obit:

Shirley Rosaline Merchant

MERCHANT-at Charlotte County Hospital, St; Stephen, NB, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline Merchant, wife of A. Eugene Merchant of Chamcook, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held by request.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

MERCHANT, Shirley Rosaline - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Monday, March 6, 2006, Shirley Rosaline (McCullough) Merchant, of Chamcook, N.B.

Survived by husband, Eugene; two daughters, Marie Hanson and Lisa Frost, both of Chamcook, N.B., one son, Karl Hanson, Waterloo, Ont.; three grandsons, Kyle, Hardy and Bradley; one granddaughter, Tamara; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Carolanne Cooke; two half-sisters, Wanda Craig and Nancy Haggerty; one half-brother, Rawleigh McLean; one stepsister, Joan Bryant; two stepbrothers, Jerry and Billy Bryant; nieces and nephews.

Cremation; no viewing or service, by request.

More About Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Hanson and Shirley McCullough are:

- 1794 i. Karl<sup>13</sup> Hanson, born Private.
- 1795 ii. Cathy Hanson, born Private.
- 1796 iii. Frank Hanson, born Private.
- 1797 iv. Joseph Hanson, born Private.

**1304. Shirley Etta<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Henry Francis<sup>12</sup>, Henry Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Joseph Allen Haley** Private, son of Joseph Haley and Carol Robar. He was born 20 February 1964 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 1998 in Lewiston, ME. She married **(2) ? Morton** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Joseph Allen Haley:

Joseph Allan Haley

The death of Joseph Allan Haley occurred by accident in Lewiston, Maine on Wednesday August 5, 1998. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., he was the son of Joseph and Carol (Robar) Haley. He had been employed with Tim Sears Trucking for the past five years. He was someone who loved his work and was very good at what he did. Allan was also employed by various other trucking companies. He was very talented with fixing vehicles, welding, working in the woods and also driving and fixing his tractor and bush hogging and he would help out anybody that needed help and do anything for anybody.

He is survived by hi wife Shirley (Hannan) Haley; two sons, Matthew Tyler (7) and Travis Allan (5) at home; his parents, two brothers, Mark and his wife Georgia and Dale and his wife Angela; two sisters, Dianne Mrs. Tom Booth, and Jeanne, Mrs. Robert Carter; also two nephews, M.J. Haley and Bradley Carter; one niece Katelynne Haley all of St. Stephen; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Rested at MacDonalds Funeral Home, St. Stephen. The funeral was held at 9 a.m. on Tuesday from St. Stephen's Catholic Church with Rev. Peter Bagley officiating. Interment took place in the Milltown Catholic Cemetery.

The pallbearers were Darrell Donahoe, Richie Henderson, Mark smith, Austin Firlotte, Joey Gardner and George Small.

More About Joseph Haley and Shirley Hannan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Morton and Shirley Hannan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Hannan and Joseph Haley are:

- 1798 i. Matthew Tyler<sup>13</sup> Haley, born 30 July 1991; died 12 June 2010 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Matthew Tyler Haley:  
Matthew Tyler Haley  
July 30, 1991 - June 12, 2010

HALEY- at St Stephen N.B. June 12, 2010 , Matthew Tyler Haley of Pomeroy Ridge N.B. Son of Shirley Etta ( Hannon) Morton and the late Allen Joseph Haley. Survived by his mother, 1 brother, Travis , maternal grandmother, Bessie Hannon , paternal grandparents, Carol and Joe Haley , several aunts , uncles and cousins.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St Stephen N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday June 17 , 2010 at 2PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday June 16, 2010 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement N.B.

For those who wish , donations can be made to the Matthew Haley Scholarship Fund ( c/o School District 10 Office or St Stephen High School). Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

- + 1799 ii. Travis Allen Haley, born Private.

**1309. Jacqueline Isabel<sup>12</sup> Morrell** (Maynard Borden<sup>11</sup>, Ida Izella<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) William Charles Bridges** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert Irvin Morrow** Private. He was born 12 March 1924 in Montreal, QC, and died Unknown.

More About William Bridges and Jacqueline Morrell:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Morrow and Jacqueline Morrell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Morrell and William Bridges are:

- + 1800 i. William Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Bridges, born Private.  
1801 ii. Christopher Mark Bridges, born Private.  
1802 iii. Martha Leslie Bridges, born Private.

**1311. Frederick Adam<sup>12</sup> Mock, Jr.** (Marjorie S. Field<sup>11</sup> Smith, Asa<sup>10</sup>, Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 January 1928 in Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: (1) *USPRI: U.S. Public Record Index*, "Electronic," Vol 1., (2) Find A Grave.), and died 27 December 2014 in Orange, Franklin Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.). He married **Edith M. Brown** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Frederick Adam Mock, Jr.:

Ref:

1940 Census, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA, ED#5-237, p3A/3562A, family#290, frame 25/60, taken 19 Apr 1940, age 12

More About Frederick Adam Mock, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Waterside Cemetery, Marblehead, Essex Co., MA (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Frederick Mock and Edith Brown:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Frederick Mock and Edith Brown is:

- + 1803 i. Katherine Bradner<sup>13</sup> Mock, born Private.

**1313. Barbara<sup>12</sup> Knowles** (Evelyn Louise<sup>11</sup> Smith, Harry Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Melvin Earl Williams** Private, son of Dayton Williams. He was born 28 June 1945 in Calgary, AB, and died 30 August 1991 in Vulcan, Vulcan Co., AB.

More About Melvin Williams and Barbara Knowles:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Knowles and Melvin Williams is:

- 1804 i. Son<sup>13</sup> Williams, born Private.

**1314. Lila Grace<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arnold Edwin Krause** Private, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews. He was born Private.

More About Arnold Krause and Lila Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 1805 i. Janet Lynn<sup>13</sup> Krause, born Private.
- + 1806 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause, born Private.
- 1807 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause, born Private. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private; born Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton Private; born Private.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Buxton and Jocelyn Krause:

Private-Begin: Private

**1315. Margaret Edith<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:

Margaret Edith Currie

February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:

Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:

Hazen Frederick Currie

March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB, and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

1808     i.   Kathy Ann Grace<sup>13</sup> Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:

Private-Begin: Private

1809     ii.   Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

**1316. Harry Leonard<sup>12</sup> Jackson, Jr.** (Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

- 1810 i. Terry Allison<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1811 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.  
+ 1812 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.  
+ 1813 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

**1317. Clifford Wayne<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.; several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 1814 i. Michael Wayne<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born Private.  
1815 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

**1321. Ian Keith<sup>12</sup> St. Clair** (Lloyd Gilbert<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, William Simpson<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Deborah<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 September 1929 in Chocolate Cove, Deer Island, West Isles Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 February 2010 in ?. He married **Margaret Blair** Unknown in ?. She was born 12 September 1936 in Waterford, CT, and died 15 September 2003 in Westerly, RI.

More About Ian St. Clair and Margaret Blair:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Ian St. Clair and Margaret Blair is:

1816 i. Heather<sup>13</sup> St. Clair, born Private.

**1328. Eugene Arthur<sup>12</sup> McBean** (Arthur Stillman<sup>11</sup>, Harry Howard<sup>10</sup>, William T.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 March 1925 in McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, and died 10 March 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **May Ruth LeTourneau** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene Arthur McBean:

Obit:

MCBEAN, EUGENE ARTHUR - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our father and husband Eugene Arthur McBean on Monday, March 10th, 2008 at the Veteran's Health Unit, Fredericton. Born in McAdam, NB on March 28th, 1925, he was the son of the late Pearl (Brownell) and Arthur McBean. He was a long time resident of McAdam. Eugene is survived by his wife of 62 years, Ruth (Le Tourneau); one son, Gregory "Greg" of Hampton; his daughters, Barb Simmonds, Rita Nason (Gary Jochelman) and Nancy Collett (Brian) all of Fredericton; his brother Harry (Eva) of Fredericton; 10 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. Eugene is also survived by a special aunt, Bina and her son Gordie of Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia. Eugene was predeceased by his brother Trueman. Eugene was a veteran of World War II serving in the Air Force. After leaving the Air Force he worked as a boilermaker for the CPR, followed by employment at the Irving Oil Refinery in Saint John. Until retirement, Eugene was plant manager of the Industrial Cab Co. in McAdam. Dad was in his element being a Grandfather and Great Grandfather, relishing the special moments and always a giggle. Eugene had many interests, softball, hockey, bowling, darts and snow mobiling. Eugene was an avid hunter and fisherman and spent many springs and summers tending his vegetable and flower gardens while feeding the black flies. Eugene spent many years as an active Legion member (Branch #7), including terms as president. In his retirement, he enjoyed greatly the socializing with his buddies at the Owl's Club. Family will receive friends at St. Paul's United Church in McAdam on Thursday, March 13th from 2:00 PM to 7:00 PM. Funeral services will be held on Friday, March 14th at 11:00 AM at St. Paul's United Church with Rev. Ellen Beairsto officiating. Interment will take place in Rockland Cemetery at a later date. For those who wish, donations may be made to the NB Lung Association, the NB Heart and Stroke Foundation or the charity of ones choice. Bishop's Funeral Home, 540 Woodstock Road, Fredericton (458-1885) are in charge of the funeral arrangements. Online condolences may be expressed through [www.bishopsfuneralhome.com](http://www.bishopsfuneralhome.com)

More About Eugene McBean and May LeTourneau:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene McBean and May LeTourneau are:

1817 i. Barbara<sup>13</sup> McBean, born Private. She married Austin Ralph Simmonds Private; born Private.

More About Austin Simmonds and Barbara McBean:

Private-Begin: Private

1818 ii. Rita Lorraine McBean, born Private. She married Gary Smith Nason Private; born Private.

More About Gary Nason and Rita McBean:

Private-Begin: Private

1819 iii. Gregory McBean, born Private.

1820 iv. Nancy McBean, born Private. She married Brian Collett Private; born Private.

More About Brian Collett and Nancy McBean:

Private-Begin: Private

**1329. Trueman<sup>12</sup> McBean, Sr.** (Arthur Stillman<sup>11</sup>, Harry Howard<sup>10</sup>, William T.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 September 1932 in ?,

and died 13 September 1978 in ?. He married **Angeleen 'Angie' Cox** Private. She was born Private.

More About Trueman McBean and Angeleen Cox:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Trueman McBean and Angeleen Cox are:

- 1821 i. Trudy<sup>13</sup> McBean, born Private.
- 1822 ii. Trueman McBean, Jr., born Private.
- 1823 iii. Kenneth McBean, born Private.
- 1824 iv. Shelley McBean, born Private.

**1330. Marjorie A.<sup>12</sup> Lovejoy** (Robert Tormey 'Bob'<sup>11</sup>, Anna Laurie<sup>10</sup> Lockhart, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Jane Parker<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Prouty** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Prouty and Marjorie Lovejoy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marjorie Lovejoy and ? Prouty are:

- 1825 i. Son<sup>13</sup> Prouty, born Private. He married Nancy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Son Prouty and Nancy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1826 ii. Laurie Prouty, born Private.

**1332. Eileen Henrietta<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (William 'Orison'<sup>11</sup>, Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery, Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown, Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Raymond Jerrome Jellison, Jr.** Private, son of Raymond Jellison and Genieva Brawn. He was born Bet. 1922 - 1923 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

More About Raymond Jellison and Eileen McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen McLaughlin and Raymond Jellison are:

- + 1827 i. Marilyn Sue<sup>13</sup> Jellison, born 02 April 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1828 ii. Carolyn Jellison, born Private. She married George Moses Graydon Private; born Private.

More About George Graydon and Carolyn Jellison:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1829 iii. Ken Jellison, born Private. He married Patti ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ken Jellison and Patti ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1830 iv. Jim Jellison, born Private. He married Kathy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jim Jellison and Kathy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**1336. Laura Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown** (Ada Bernice<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 June 1910 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and



died 1986. She married (1) **Charles 'Vernon' Scott**, son of Joel Scott and Sarah Towns. He was born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married (2) **Herbert Ambrose Blakely** 02 November 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Blakley and Sarah Towns. He was born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1967.

Notes for Laura Jean Brown:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 36, p22, family#206, frame 22/23, age 9/12(June 1900)

More About Laura Jean Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Herbert Ambrose Blakely:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte C., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p7, family#62, taken 10-11 Apr 1901, age 14(30 July 1886), name: Herbert Scott.

More About Herbert Ambrose Blakely:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Herbert Blakely and Laura Brown:

Marriage: 02 November 1929, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Laura Brown and Herbert Blakely are:

- + 1831 i. Herbert Edward<sup>13</sup> Blakely, born 07 September 1931 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1832 ii. Effie Jean Blakely, born 16 March 1934 in Meredith Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 August 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

**1340. Gordon Byron<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 June 1920 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Mosher** Private. She was born Private.

More About Gordon McLaughlin and Charlotte Mosher:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon McLaughlin and Charlotte Mosher are:

- + 1833 i. Marcia<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1834 ii. Karen McLaughlin, born Private.

**1341. Henry Elton<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 March 1925, and died 25 August 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Caroline Marjorie Townes** Private, daughter of Edgar Townes and Berla McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Henry Elton McLaughlin:

Henry Elton McLaughlin

Family and friend were saddened to learn of the death of Henry Elton McLaughlin whose death occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on August 25, 1997 He was born March 20, 1925. Elton was the son of the late Homer and Florence (Scott) McLaughlin. He worked several years as a lumberman for Rod Anderson and worked as a millwright for Lanfor Industries for 21 years and a few years as millwright at Georgia Pacific

Plywood Mill in McAdam.

He was survived by his wife Caroline (Townes); two sons, Benson (Sharon) of Moores Mills, Timothy (Kelly) of Weeks Road and one daughter Marjorie Anderson (Brian) of Lawrence Station; four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Also surviving are six brothers Gordon of Newburyport, Mass., Andrew of Grand Manan, James of Clearwater, Florida, Walter of Norwalk, Connecticut, David of Lawrence Station, Homer Jr, New London, Connecticut and one sister, Ida McLaughlin of Saint John.

Funeral service was at Mehan Funeral Home with Rev. Robert Hanson and Rev. Phillip Anderson officiating.

A niece Robin Keegan of Connecticut sang the Lords Prayer.

Pallbearers were Clifton Anderson, Donald McIntyre, Leo McLaughlin, Matthew Ames, Wayne McLaughlin and Sanford Goodine.

Interment was made at the Moores Mills Cemetery.

More About Henry McLaughlin and Caroline Townes:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Henry McLaughlin and Caroline Townes are:

- + 1835 i. Marjorie Avis<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1836 ii. Benson McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1837 iii. Timothy McLaughlin, born Private.

**1342. David<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Twila Hanley** Private, daughter of Philmore Hanley and Treva Harris. She was born Private.

More About David McLaughlin and Twila Hanley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David McLaughlin and Twila Hanley are:

- 1838 i. Elizabeth 'Beth'<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- + 1839 ii. Delores McLaughlin, born Private.

**1344. James<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gloria Adley** Private. She was born Private.

More About James McLaughlin and Gloria Adley:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James McLaughlin and Gloria Adley is:

- 1840 i. Blair<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.

**1345. Andrew 'Andy' O.<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1926 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 January 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Nellie Guthrie** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Andrew 'Andy' O. McLaughlin:

McLaughlin Andrew (Andy)

1926-2012

Mr. Andrew O. McLaughlin of Grand Harbour Grand Manan Island passed away at the Saint John Regional Hospital Sunday January 22, 2012. Born at Lawrence Station in 1926 he was the son of the late Homer and Florence (Scott) McLaughlin. Andy was a hard worker and would always make sure his family came first and

they were provided for. He worked aboard of the Grand Manan Ferry for a brief period, delivered milk for many years to the residents of Grand Manan, drove for Roy Fryer delivering mail and goods from St. Stephen to Sussex, driving bus for Saint John Transit, and finishing his working career for the sanitation department for the City of Saint John. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion for over fifty years and a faithful member of the Community Life Church. Andy will always be remembered for his warm smile his love for his wife Nellie and his family, knitting and sewing, giving out candy to a passer-by, and his wonderful gardens he was able to grow with love and care. He is survived by his three daughters; Paulette (Robert) Fraser of Norton, Iris (Tom) Verner of Salt Springs, and Kathy (Michael) Bacon of Baxters Corner. One sister Ida McLaughlin of Saint John. Two sister-in-laws; Charlotte McLaughlin of Massachusetts, and Caroline McLaughlin of Lawrence Station. Four brothers; Jim (Phyllis) of Florida, Walter (Pat) of Connecticut, Homer (Mary) of Connecticut, and David (Twilla) of Lawrence Station. Seven grandchildren and eighteen great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. His adopted daughters Rox-anne, Cindy, Jonelle, Nancy, Kim, Linda, Elaine, his little adopted sister Jean McLaughlin and many friends he has made along his course through life. He is predeceased by his wife Nellie, two sons John and Cyril, one grandson Andrew. Also two brothers; Gordon, and Elton.

Visiting for Andy will take place at Ells Funeral Home Tuesday and Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will take place from the Community Life Church in Grand Harbour Thursday January 26, 2012 at 1:00 pm with Rev. Jeff Benson officiating. Interment to follow at the Spruce Grove Cemetery. Donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: [www.ells.ca](http://www.ells.ca), or 506-662-3116.

"My Grampy was the best their was. He was always knitting and loved to make socks for all his son-in-laws and grandsons. He tried to teach me how to knit, but for some reson I couldn't get the hang of it. He was patient but I did wear on that patience by dropping stiches everytime. I spent alot of time with him everytime he was up from Grand Manan for his appointments and I will always cherish that time we had together one on one."

Alsways Loved and Remembered by your Grand Daughter Katilyn.

More About Andrew McLaughlin and Nellie Guthrie:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew McLaughlin and Nellie Guthrie are:

- 1841 i. Paulette<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1842 ii. Iris McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1843 iii. Kathy McLaughlin, born Private.

**1347. Ida Marina<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February 1935 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 December 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Basil Rudolph McLaughlin** 14 November 1950 in McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Theodore McLaughlin and Helena Scott. He was born 1927 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 January 1980.

Notes for Ida Marina McLaughlin:  
Ida Marina McLaughlin  
1935-2014

Surrounded by her loving family, Ida McLaughlin, wife of the late Basil McLaughlin, passed away on Saturday, December 27, 2014 at her residence in Rocmaura Nursing Home. Born February 27, 1935 in Honeydale, NB, she was a daughter of the late Homer and Florence (Scott) McLaughlin. Ida was an avid bingo player and loved to knit. She was very outgoing and friendly and will be missed by all who were blessed to know her.

Ida is survived by her sons: Dale (Janet), Mark, and Allison; daughters: Helena Goodine (Sanford), Patricia Comeau (Robert), Wanda Childs, and Audrey Doiron (Richard); 13 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, 4 brothers, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and her husband, she was predeceased by her sons: Larry, Jeffrey, and Roger; son-in-law, Danny Childs; and brothers: Gordon, Elton, and Andrew.

Resting at Brenan's Funeral Home, 111 Paradise Row, Saint John (634-7424) with visiting on Sunday, December 28, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. A funeral service will be held on Monday, December 29, 2014 at 2pm in Brenan's Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Daniel McKillop officiating. Interment will take place in Moores Mills Cemetery in Spring 2015. For those who wish, remembrances to Parkinson Society Canada or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Please place online condolences and remembrances at [www.brenansfh.com](http://www.brenansfh.com).

More About Basil Rudolph McLaughlin:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Basil McLaughlin and Ida McLaughlin:

Marriage: 14 November 1950, McAdam, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic.")

Children of Ida McLaughlin and Basil McLaughlin are:

- 1844 i. Helena<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private. She married Sanford Goodine Private; born Private.

More About Sanford Goodine and Helena McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1845 ii. Patricia McLaughlin, born Private. She married Robert Comeau Private; born Private.

More About Robert Comeau and Patricia McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1846 iii. Dale McLaughlin, born Private. He married Janet ??? Private; born Private.

More About Dale McLaughlin and Janet ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1847 iv. Wanda McLaughlin, born Private. She married Daniel Childs Private; died Bef. 2014.

More About Daniel Childs and Wanda McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1848 v. Audrey McLaughlin, born Private. She married Richard Dorion Private; born Private.

More About Richard Dorion and Audrey McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1849 vi. Mark McLaughlin, born Private.

- 1850 vii. Allison McLaughlin, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.

More About Allison McLaughlin and Elaine ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1851 viii. Larry McLaughlin, died Bef. 2014.

- 1852 ix. Jeffrey McLaughlin, died Bef. 2014.

- 1853 x. Roger McLaughlin, died Bef. 2014.

**1348. Walter<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin** (Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Thomas** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter McLaughlin and Patricia Thomas:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Walter McLaughlin and Patricia Thomas are:

- 1854 i. Robin<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.
- 1855 ii. Tracey McLaughlin, born Private.

**1350. Roberta Nelson<sup>12</sup> Dowling** (Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 January 1904 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1979 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harold Elmer Irving** 22 June 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Irving and Josephine Crowley. He was born 12 September 1898 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 07 June 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roberta Nelson Dowling:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harold Elmer Irving:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p14, family#131, age 2

More About Harold Elmer Irving:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling:

Marriage: 22 June 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roberta Dowling and Harold Irving are:

- + 1856 i. Harold Franklin<sup>13</sup> Irving, born Private.
- + 1857 ii. Helena Irving, born Private.

**1351. Lois Edna<sup>12</sup> Dowling** (Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 April 1906 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 November 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B.. She married **Frederic Keene Thornton**, son of William Thornton and Lucy McMorran. He was born 25 October 1903 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1991.

Child is listed above under (747) Frederic Keene Thornton.

**1354. Albert 'Al' Edward<sup>12</sup> Faloon** (Kenneth Arnold<sup>11</sup>, Walter Henry<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 January 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Jan. 1937.), and died 23 July 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jo Ann Lorraine McEachern**, daughter of Joseph McEachern and Annie Chambers. She was born 18 July 1939 in Westville, NS, and died 01 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Albert 'Al' Edward Faloon:

Albert "Al" Edward Faloon

January 16, 1937 - July 23, 2016

FALOON, Albert Edward (Al)- Age 79 of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, passed away July 23, 2016 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Kenneth and Virginia (Moody) Faloon.

After serving in the R.C.A.F. Al moved to Niagara Falls, Ontario, starting a family and a new career becoming a police officer for the City of Niagara Falls. In 1971, Al moved with his family to northern and northwestern Ontario and spent many successful years as owner/operator of hunting and fishing lodges. The woods were a passion close to his heart.

Moving back east he spent a few years in Nova Scotia, before settling down in his hometown of St. Stephen. He was always happy to see you at a local store. Al became a familiar face at Friday's outdoor Market, selling a wonderful assortment of woodwork creations, not the least, his lighthouses.

Albert will be missed by his wife of 58 years, Jo Ann (McEachern) Faloon; his sons Kenneth (Martha), Garth (Victoria) and Brett (Kelly), brothers, Gary and Bob (Diane). He will be missed by his seven grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and many friends. Predeceased by sister in law Marie.

Al will be fondly remembered for his friendliness and smile.

A graveside service will be held at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The family wishes to thank the nurses at Extra Mural and everyone at C.C.H.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Jo Ann Lorraine McEachern:

Jo Ann Lorraine Faloon

July 18, 1939 - August 01, 2018

Passed away peacefully at the age of 79, at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. August 1, 2018. Jo Ann Lorraine (McEachern) Faloon of St. Stephen. Wife of the late Albert E. Faloon. Born a coal miners daughter in Westville, Nova Scotia, JoAnn was the youngest daughter of Joseph and Ann (Chambers) McEachern.

JoAnn is survived by her sons Kenneth (Martha), Garth (Victoria) and Brett (Kelly). Seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Sister Shirley Andrews (Jim), brother in laws Gary Faloon, and Robert Faloon (Diane). Nieces and nephews

Predeceased by her parents, husband, brother Greg, sisters Ilene, June, Edna Joyce and sister in law Marie Faloon.

While Jo Ann raised a family with her husband Albert, Jo Ann was also a successful hunting and fishing camp operator throughout the seventies, she was a natural as she loved people and had a great knack for business. Her love of work continued when she returned to St. Stephen in 1987 where she met many wonderful people while working for the provincial and federal branches of the government. Jo Ann loved her home in St. Stephen and enjoyed a life full of friends and family.

Jo Ann`s family would like to express a very special thanks to all the wonderful people at Lincourt Manor for their tireless efforts in giving Jo Ann the best of care.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 10, 2018 at 3 PM.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers remembrances in memory of Jo Ann can be made to the Parkinson Society or charity of one`s choice would be appreciated by her family.

Children of Albert Faloon and Jo McEachern are:

1858 i. Kenneth Arnold<sup>13</sup> Faloon, born Private. He married Martha ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Faloon and Martha ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1859 ii. Garth Ronald Faloon, born Private.

1860 iii. Brett Rodney Faloon, born Private. He married Kelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brett Faloon and Kelly ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1360. Jon Neil<sup>12</sup> Armstrong** (Edith Maude<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Horton Henry<sup>10</sup>, Franklin Thomas<sup>9</sup>, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Geraldine Mary Smith** Private, daughter of Edward Smith and Mary Hayes. She was born Private.

More About Jon Armstrong and Geraldine Smith:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jon Armstrong and Geraldine Smith are:

1861 i. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Armstrong, born Private.

1862 ii. Colleen Theresa Armstrong, born Private.

**1366. Lola Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Frank Richards** Private, son of Harry Richards and Beulah Heckbert. He was born Private.

More About Frank Richards and Lola Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lola Pomeroy and Frank Richards are:

+ 1863 i. Steven<sup>13</sup> Richards, born Private.

+ 1864 ii. William 'Bill' Allan Richards, born Private.

**1367. James Hamilton<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Sproull** Private, daughter of Lewis Sproull and Helen Gass. She was born Private.

More About James Pomeroy and Mary Sproull:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary Sproull are:

+ 1865 i. Mary Susanne<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.

+ 1866 ii. Stephanie Pomeroy, born Private.

**1369. Cheryl<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Aubrey Wilfred<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr.** Private, son of William Kirkpatrick and Pearl Chittick. He was born 09 July 1936, and died 12 January 2015 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for William Hazen Kirkpatrick, Jr.:  
William Hazen Kirkpatrick  
July 09, 1936 - January 12, 2015

KIRKPATRICK- At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, January 12, 2015, William Hazen Kirkpatrick. Husband of Cheryl (Pomeroy) Kirkpatrick and son of the late William Hazen and Pearl Jeannette (Chittick) Kirkpatrick.

Survived by his wife, two daughters, Tanis Pomeroy and her special friend, Robert McFarlane of St Stephen, NB. and Megan Glode (Chris) of Saint John, NB., one brother, James (Jim) Kirkpatrick (Noella) of Saint John, NB, nieces, nephews and cousins, brother-in-law, Arnold Pomeroy (Sharel Jacobs) of St Stephen, NB.

There will be a graveside service at the St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB on Friday, May 29, 2015 at 11 AM. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About William Kirkpatrick and Cheryl Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Cheryl Pomeroy is:

- 1867     i.   Tanis Angela<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born 14 November 1968; died 11 July 2015 in St. Stephen St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Tanis Angela Pomeroy:  
Tanis Angela Pomeroy  
November 14, 1968 - July 11, 2015

POMEROY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, July 11, 2015, Tanis Angela Pomeroy. Daughter of Cheryl (Pomeroy) Kirkpatrick and the late William Kirkpatrick.

Survived by her mother, one sister, Megan Glode (Christopher), special friend, Robert McFarlane, two uncles, Arnold Pomeroy (Sharel Jacobs), Jim Kirkpatrick (Noella), best friend, Tracy Pomeroy, her dog, Tony.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, July 17, 2015 at 11 AM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB. on Thursday, July 16, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Children of Cheryl Pomeroy and William Kirkpatrick are:

- 1868     i.   Janis<sup>13</sup> Kirkpatrick, born Private.  
1869     ii.  Megan Kirkpatrick, born Private.

**1371. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Acheson** (Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Christie, Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.



He married **Marjorie Squires** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Acheson and Marjorie Squires:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Acheson and Marjorie Squires are:

- 1870 i. Thomas Robert<sup>13</sup> Acheson, born Private.
- 1871 ii. Susan Acheson, born Private.
- 1872 iii. John Acheson, born Private.

**1372. Janet Christine<sup>12</sup> Acheson** (Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Christie, Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Burgess** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Burgess and Janet Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Acheson and John Burgess are:

- 1873 i. Kirsten<sup>13</sup> Burgess, born Private.
- 1874 ii. Karen Burgess, born Private.

**1373. Brenda Ellen<sup>12</sup> Acheson** (Mary Helen<sup>11</sup> Christie, Sarah Ada<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 September 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 1984. She married **(1) Donald Tait** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Clarke Leverette** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brenda Ellen Acheson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Tait and Brenda Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Clarke Leverette and Brenda Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brenda Acheson and Donald Tait are:

- 1875 i. Barbara Dawn<sup>13</sup> Tait, born Private.
- 1876 ii. Melanie Lynn Tait, born Private.

**1376. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 November 2013 in St. Stephen. St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James William Garcelon** 26 November 1960 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ralph Garcelon and Dorothy Higgins. He was born 18 April 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 May 2011 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Patricia Ann Pomeroy:

Patricia Ann Garcelon

April 29, 1939 - November 21, 2013

Garcelon, Patricia Ann (Pomeroy) following two years of living life to the fullest despite cancer, it is with great sadness that the family of Pat Garcelon announces her death at the Charlotte County Hospital on November 21, 2013. The daughter of the late Walter and Audrey (Lister) Pomeroy, she was born in St Stephen on April 29, 1939. Predeceased by her beloved husband of over 50 years; James William Garcelon (Bill) and survived by

children Leanne (Mario) Della-Savia of Mississauga ON; Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS; James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto ON; grandchildren Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Joshua and Samantha Della -Savia, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; Sisters Sandra (John) Hawrylak of Dartmouth NS, Joanne (Arnold) MacPherson of Yoho, NB; Bernette Burnley of Fredericton NB; sister-in-law Joanne Reichelt of St Stephen NB and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews.

A graduate of St Stephen High School, she went on to study nursing at the Victoria Public Hospital in Fredericton NB. She returned to St Stephen to work at the Charlotte County Hospital in Obstetrics. Following the birth of her children she dedicated her time to them and their many and varied activities. Having an entrepreneurial spirit she opened the Stationary Stop which she successfully ran for 20 years. During this time, Pat was the first female president of the New Brunswick Office Products Association. She was a big believer of donating her time and giving back to her community. Over the years she has been a supporter or involved with the Girl Guides of Canada, UCW Fidelis Unit, Breast Friends Support Group, Reach to Recovery, Relay for Life, Kirk McColl United Church, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Foundation, Ganong Nature Park and the Garcelon Civic Centre to name a few.

Family was very important to Pat, especially her sisters, she felt that chance made them sisters and hearts made them friends.

Her greatest talent was her ability to make everyone she met feel important, heard and appreciated. Throughout her life she developed wonderful friendships in St Stephen, Fredericton, St Andrews, Jupiter Florida, and points in between. She took every opportunity to gather friends together for something as simple as a cup of tea, or as involved as a reunion. Her love of travel was not only about the beautiful locations but also about the people that she met.

Funeral Service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St Stephen at 11am on Friday November 29, 2013.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen NB on Thursday November 28, 2013 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB

For those who wish, donations may be made in memory of Pat to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Ganong Nature Park or the Garcelon Civic Centre.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for James William Garcelon:

Obit:

James William Garcelon

April 18, 1938 - May 27, 2011

GARCELON- It is with deep regret that the family announces the passing of J.W. (Bill) Garcelon at his beloved home in Bayside, NB on Friday, May 27, 2011. He was born in St. Stephen, NB in 1938. He was the son of the late Ralph and Dorothy (Higgins) Garcelon.

He is survived by his wife of over fifty years Patricia (Pomeroy) three children, Leanne (Mario) Della Savia of Mississauga ON., Lisa (Alan) Blair of Dartmouth, NS, James (Julie) Garcelon of Toronto, ON, grandchildren, Joshua and Samantha Della Savia, Melissa and Caitlin Blair, Jorja, Ava and Audrey Garcelon; sister, Joanne

Reichelt, cousins, several nieces and nephews.

He graduated from St Stephen High School and attended the University of New Brunswick. He returned to St Stephen to join his father in the family stamp business. After the interest in stamp collecting declined he successfully branched into real estate management.

Bill was well known around Charlotte County as a keen supporter of St Stephen and the county. He was interested in and a supporter of the St Croix Public Library, the Charlotte County Genealogy Society, the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Garcelon Civic Centre and other local organizations.

Funeral service will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, NB on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the St Croix Library Children's Section or the St Croix Volunteer Centre would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About James Garcelon and Patricia Pomeroy:

Marriage: 26 November 1960, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Patricia Pomeroy and James Garcelon are:

- + 1877 i. Leanne Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Garcelon, born Private.
- + 1878 ii. Lisa Kristine Garcelon, born Private.
- + 1879 iii. James William Garcelon, born Private.

**1377. Sandra Marie<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Alexander Hawrylak** Private, son of Andrew Hawrylak and Ann Mahalik. He was born Private.

More About John Hawrylak and Sandra Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Pomeroy and John Hawrylak are:

- + 1880 i. Audra Ann<sup>13</sup> Hawrylak, born Private.
- + 1881 ii. John Andrew Hawrylak, born Private.

**1378. Joanne Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arnold Douglas MacPherson** Private, son of Darrell MacPherson and Ruth Robinson. He was born Private.

More About Arnold MacPherson and Joanne Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joanne Pomeroy and Arnold MacPherson are:

- 1882 i. Stacie Marie<sup>13</sup> MacPherson, born Private. She married Todd Leo Cogle Private; born Private.

More About Todd Cogle and Stacie MacPherson:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1883 ii. Julie Elizabeth MacPherson, born Private.

**1379. Bernette Elaine<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) ? ??? Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Donald Burnley** Private. He was born 02

July 1936 in Sarnia, ON, and died 28 May 1997 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON.

More About ? ??? and Bernette Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Burnley and Bernette Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Bernette Pomeroy and ? ??? is:

+ 1884 i. Faith<sup>13</sup> ???, born Private.

Children of Bernette Pomeroy and Donald Burnley are:

+ 1885 i. Christopher Donald<sup>13</sup> Burnley, born Private.

+ 1886 ii. Timothy Alan Burnley, born Private.

**1380. Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kilpatrick** (Edith Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Eugene Orr** Private, son of Lloyd McKenzie and Gladys Orr. He was born Private.

More About Donald Orr and Marilyn Kilpatrick:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Kilpatrick and Donald Orr are:

+ 1887 i. Heather Dawn<sup>13</sup> Orr, born 12 September 1960 in Fredericton, York Co., NB; died 29 January 2003 in Perth, ON.

1888 ii. Jennifer Ann Orr, born Private. She married Maurice Kenneth Bruins Private; born Private.

More About Maurice Bruins and Jennifer Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1889 iii. Lindsay Michele Orr, born Private.

**1382. Keith Pomeroy<sup>12</sup> McKnight** (Helen Marjorie<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sandra Margaret Gammer** Private. She was born Private.

More About Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Keith McKnight and Sandra Gammer are:

1890 i. Heather Lynn<sup>13</sup> McKnight, born Private.

1891 ii. Blair Kynan McKnight, born Private.

1892 iii. Debra Lindy McKnight, born Private.

**1383. Mary Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Cora 'Alice'<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Andrew McAdam<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) David Kyle** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Gans** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Kyle and Mary Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About David Gans and Mary Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Jackson and David Kyle are:

- 1893 i. Rebecca Beth<sup>13</sup> Kyle, born Private.
- 1894 ii. Bethany Alice Kyle, born Private.
- 1895 iii. Andrew Alexander Kyle, born Private.

**1385. David Arthur<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Cora 'Alice'<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Andrew McAdam<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Maria Benita Madrigal** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Jackson and Maria Madrigal:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Jackson and Maria Madrigal are:

- 1896 i. Bianca Danielle<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- 1897 ii. Samuel Philippe Jackson, born Private.

**1386. Bessie Katherine Mary<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Douglas McAdam<sup>11</sup>, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gordon Burton Cunningham** Private, son of Burton Cunningham and Geneva Greenlaw. He was born Private.

More About Gordon Cunningham and Bessie Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bessie Pomeroy and Gordon Cunningham are:

- + 1898 i. Carla Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Cunningham, born Private.
- 1899 ii. Leah Katherine Cunningham, born Private.
- 1900 iii. Stephanie Ann Cunningham, born Private.
- 1901 iv. Samantha Mary Cunningham, born Private.

**1389. Elaine Louise<sup>12</sup> Moore** (Muriel Millicent<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Tucker** Private. He was born Private.

More About William Tucker and Elaine Moore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elaine Moore and William Tucker are:

- 1902 i. Shelley Louise<sup>13</sup> Tucker, born Private.
- 1903 ii. Shawn William Tucker, born Private.
- 1904 iii. Kimberly Sharon Tucker, born Private.

**1390. Edison Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Moore** (Muriel Millicent<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Marcia Hoban** Private. She was born Private.

More About Edison Moore and Marcia Hoban:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Edison Moore and Marcia Hoban is:

- 1905 i. Amy Sarah<sup>13</sup> Moore, born Private.

**1392. Melody Sharon<sup>12</sup> Moore** (Muriel Millicent<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Oviatt** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Oviatt and Melody Moore:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melody Moore and Robert Oviatt is:  
1906 i. Robert Nathaniel<sup>13</sup> Oviatt, born Private.

**1393. Robert William<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles Robert<sup>11</sup>, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cindy LaPierre** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Pomeroy and Cindy LaPierre:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Robert Pomeroy and Cindy LaPierre is:  
1907 i. Bryanna Given<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.

**1395. Marty Wade<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles Robert<sup>11</sup>, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Marty Pomeroy and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marty Pomeroy and ? ??? is:  
1908 i. Son<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.

**1396. Linda Elaine<sup>12</sup> MacDonald** (Lloyd Pomeroy<sup>11</sup>, Jessie Alma<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Kenneth Estabrooks** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) David Craig** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Estabrooks and Linda MacDonald:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Craig and Linda MacDonald:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Linda MacDonald and David Craig is:  
+ 1909 i. Ian<sup>13</sup> Craig, born Private.

**1401. Dorothy Gwendoline<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Alexander A.<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 February 1906 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Ralph Maxwell Hill**, son of Thomas Hill and Ellen Maxwell. He was born 14 November 1900 in Hills Point, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Child of Dorothy Hannan and Ralph Hill is:  
+ 1910 i. Dorothy Maxine<sup>13</sup> Hill, born 18 May 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05

November 2007 in Sackville, NB.

**1404. Rhoda 'Betty' Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Alexander A.<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1924 - 1925 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 August 1989 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph William Smith** 26 June 1946 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Smith and Louise Graham. He was born 1920 in Saint John Co., NB, and died 14 December 1996 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Ralph Smith and Rhoda Hannan:

Marriage: 26 June 1946, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Rhoda Hannan and Ralph Smith are:

- 1911 i. Wayne<sup>13</sup> Smith, born Private.
- + 1912 ii. Lynn Smith, born Private.

**1406. Albert Emerson<sup>12</sup> McInnis** (Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 December 1903 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 July 1972 in Scarborough, ON. He married **Winnifred Jerusha Thomas** 17 September 1924 in St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Thomas and Laura Hill. She was born 19 August 1900 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1983.

Notes for Albert Emerson McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 8(Dec 1903)

Notes for Winnifred Jerusha Thomas:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15J, p8, family#73, age 8/12, son, name: Winaford

More About Albert McInnis and Winnifred Thomas:

Marriage: 17 September 1924, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert McInnis and Winnifred Thomas are:

- + 1913 i. Victor<sup>13</sup> McInnis, born Private.
- 1914 ii. Evelyn McInnis, born Private.

**1407. Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis** (Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 April 1905 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Chester Hill McFarlane**, son of Burton McFarlane and Georgie McFarlane. He was born 11 April 1907 in Bayside, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1987.

Notes for Beulah Elizabeth McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 6(Apr 1905)

More About Chester Hill McFarlane:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Beulah McInnis and Chester McFarlane are:

- 1915     i.    Laura Agnes<sup>13</sup> McFarlane, born Private. She married Raymond James Morrow Private; born 28 October 1928; died 12 November 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- More About Raymond Morrow and Laura McFarlane:  
          Private-Begin: Private
- + 1916     ii.   Ruth Charlotte Edith McFarlane, born 17 February 1934 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 1917     iii.   Lois McFarlane, born Private.
- 1918     iv.   Edna McFarlane, born Private.
- + 1919     v.    Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane, born 26 February 1929 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1920     vi.   Wayne C. McFarlane, born Private.

**1408. Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis** (Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 December 1910 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **(1) George E. Smith**. He was born 1910, and died 1988. She married **(2) George Edward Smith** 20 July 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Charles Smith and Estelle McVicar. He was born January 1910, and died 1988 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

Notes for Ruby Helena McInnis:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#62, age 5/12(Dec 1910)

More About Ruby Helena McInnis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George E. Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Edward Smith:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 1

More About George Edward Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Smith and Ruby McInnis:

Marriage: 20 July 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruby McInnis and George Smith are:

- + 1921     i.    Marilyn Stella<sup>13</sup> Smith, born Private.
- + 1922     ii.   Charles Robert Smith, born Private.

**1412. Mildred Leone<sup>12</sup> Cumberland** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1911 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 1993 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Cofran A. Matheson** 1932 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of John Matheson and Amy Thornton. He was born 25 August 1913, and died 19



September 1994.

More About Mildred Leone Cumberland:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cofran A. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Cofran Matheson and Mildred Cumberland:

Marriage: 1932, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (1146) Cofran A. Matheson.

**1413. Berla Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Cumberland** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 February 1913 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 2012 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Hazen Budd Getchell** 17 February 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Stephen Getchell and Mabel Davis. He was born 1914 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 December 2000 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) William H. Powers** Bef. 1948. He was born 1907, and died 1975.

Notes for Berla Kathleen Cumberland:

Obit:

Berla Kathleen Powers

February 21, 1913 - February 26, 2012

POWERS - At Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, on February 26, 2012, Berla Kathleen Powers at the age of 99 years of St. Stephen, NB. Wife of the late William Powers and daughter of the late Lindsay and Elizabeth (Hannan) Cumberland.

Survived by two sons, Melvin Getchell (Noreen) of St. Stephen, N.B., Wayne Getchell (Elinor) of St. Stephen, N.B.; one sister, Margaret Henry of Barrie, ON (age 102); grandchildren, great-great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; four sisters, Mildred, Iva, Doris and Lois; one brother, Vincent.

By request, there will be no visitation or funeral service.

Interment will be held, at a later date, at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Hazen Getchell and Berla Cumberland:

Marriage: 17 February 1932, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William H. Powers:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Powers and Berla Cumberland:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Children of Berla Cumberland and Hazen Getchell are:

- 1923 i. Melvin Robert<sup>13</sup> Getchell, born 20 August 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Dorothy Noreen Lewis Private; born Private.

Notes for Melvin Robert Getchell:  
Melvin Robert Getchell  
August 20, 1932 - November 02, 2012

GETCHELL - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on November 2, 2012, Melvin Robert Getchell of Mayfield, N.B. Husband of Dorothy Noreen (Lewis) Getchell and son of the late Hazen Getchell and Berla (Cumberland) Powers.

Survived by his wife; brothers, Wayne Getchell (Eleanor) of St. Stephen, N.B., and Kenny Getchell (Cathy) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sisters, Sandra Genis of St. Stephen, N.B., and Joan Clark of Virginia; several nieces and nephews.

By request, there will be no funeral service. A graveside service will be announced at a later time.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Melvin Getchell and Dorothy Lewis:  
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1924 ii. Wayne Hazen Getchell, born Private.

**1415. Vincent Archibald<sup>12</sup> Cumberland** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1917 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 1944 in WWII, Battle of Caen, France. He married **Ruth Alice Pawsey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Vincent Cumberland and Ruth Pawsey:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Vincent Cumberland and Ruth Pawsey is:  
1925 i. Kenneth<sup>13</sup> Cumberland, born Private.

**1419. Victor Cecil<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 June 1915 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 September 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) **Bertha Moulton**, daughter of Silas Moulton and Jane Carmichael. She was born in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 1995 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (2) **Vera Isobel Richardson** 15 February 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Horace Richardson and Annie MacCoubrey. She was born Abt. 1908, and died 26 June 1997 in Houlton, Aroostook Co., ME.

Notes for Bertha Moulton:  
Obituary - Bertha L. (Moulton) Hannan

After a brief illness at the Saint John Regional Hospital on June 8, 1995, Bertha L. Hannan, wife of Victor Hannan of Kerrs Ridge, Char. Co., NB. She is survived by her husband, 3 sons, Allison and wife Leah of St. George; Leonard and wife Nancy and Ronald and wife Ruby all of Kerrs Ridge; two daughters, Marie, Mrs. Edward LeBlanc of Lincoln, NB; Madolyn, Mrs. Kenneth Hatt of Kerrs Ridge; one brother Irwin Moulton of Ontario; one sister Valerie Haleck of Alberta; 13 grandchildren; five great grandchildren; several nephews and nieces. Predeceased by two sisters Annie Hasty and Eva Grimmer. Mrs. Hannan was born at Basswood Ridge, NB and was the daughter of the late Silas and Jane (Carmichael) Moulton.

Resting at the Pentecostal Church, Pennfield Ridge from where the funeral will be held on Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment in the Bocabec Cemetery. Visiting hours at the Church Friday and Saturday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. The arrangements by the St. George Funeral Home, St. George, NB.

Notes for Vera Isobel Richardson:

Obit:

Vera Isobel Murray

At the Houlton Regional Hospital, Houlton, Maine June 26, 1997, Vera Isobel (Richardson) Murray of St. Stephen, NB wife of the late A. Melvin Murray.

Survived by sons Murray Hannan and wife Barbara of Oakville, Ontario, grandchildren Robert and Sarah; Ted Hannan and wife Kathy of New Lowell, Ontario; grandchildren Debbie, Karl and Christine; Russell Hannan and wife Valerie of Owen Sound, grandchildren Emily and Abraham; Roy Murray and wife Sandra of Ottawa, grandchildren Susan, Patrick and Peter; daughter in law Helene, Mrs. Bill Murray, grandchildren Cathy and Bill; sisters Evelyn Greenlaw, Carlotta Cummings, Edna Hutcheon and husband Doug; brother John Richardson and his wife Arthuretta, nine great grandchildren.

By request there will be no visitation at the funeral home. Funeral service was held Monday June 30, 1997 at 11 a.m. from the Kirk McColl United Church, St. Stephen, NB with Rev. Harry Whitehorne officiating. Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Victor Hannan and Vera Richardson:

Marriage: 15 February 1936, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Victor Hannan and Bertha Moulton are:

- 1926 i. Allison<sup>13</sup> Hannan, born Private.
- 1927 ii. Leonard Hannan, born Private.
- + 1928 iii. Ronald Douglas Hannan, born Private.
- 1929 iv. Marie Hannan, born Private.
- + 1930 v. Madolyn Hannan, born Private.

Children of Victor Hannan and Vera Richardson are:

- 1931 i. Edward 'Ted'<sup>13</sup> Hannan, born Private. He married Kathryn Gordon Private; born Private.

More About Edward Hannan and Kathryn Gordon:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1932 ii. Russell Hannan, born Private. He married Valene Jackson Private; born Private.

More About Russell Hannan and Valene Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1933 iii. Murray Hannan, born Private. He married Barbara Ann Robb Private; born Private.

More About Murray Hannan and Barbara Robb:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1420. Donald Keith<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup>

Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1920, and died 16 May 1971 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Doris E. Camish** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald Keith Hannan:

Obituary - Donald F. Hannan

At the DVA Hospital, Saint John, on May 16, 1971, Donald Hannan of Fredericton, formerly of St. Stephen, survived by his wife, his father, three sons, two brothers, sister, nieces and nephews. Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen where the funeral service was held in Memorial Chapel Wednesday at 2 p.m. with Capt. Oak officiating. Interment to be in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Donald Hannan and Doris Camish:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Hannan and Doris Camish are:

- 1934 i. Margaret<sup>13</sup> Hannan, born Private.
- 1935 ii. Eileen Hannan, born Private.
- 1936 iii. James Hannan, born Private.
- 1937 iv. Stephen Hannan, born Private.
- 1938 v. Neil Hannan, born Private.

**1421. Gladys Pauline<sup>12</sup> Hannan** (Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1922, and died 1952 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Malcolm Archie Wilson** 15 April 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Frank Wilson and Mary Wilcox. He was born 07 September 1921 in Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 May 2002 in Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Malcolm Archie Wilson:

WILSON, MALCOLM ARCHIE - 80, of Grand Harbour, Grand Manan, NB, passed away suddenly at the Grand Manan Hospital Friday morning, May 24th. Born in Grand Harbour on September 7, 1921, his parents were Frank and Mary (Wilcox) Wilson also of Grand Harbour. Mr. Wilson served in the Merchant Navy during the 2nd World War. He was also a fisherman, construction worker and also in his career on the water was 2nd Mate on the Grand Manan ferry. He is survived by his wife Ellen "Bessie" McLean, his daughter Susan (George) Harris of Grand Harbour, five adopted children, his granddaughter Kelly Greenough of Worcester, Mass., 13 adopted grandchildren, 30 great grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. Also survived by his sister Avis (Leighton) Taylor of Castalia and his brother Ross Wilson of North Head as well as several nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by four sisters Mavis, Margaret, Zelia, Muriel and three brothers Jim, Eldred and Dick. The family will receive relatives and friends on Saturday, May 25th, at Ells Funeral Home, 2-4 pm and 7-9 pm. The funeral service will be held Sunday, May 26th, from the Grand Harbour United Baptist Church, at 2:30 pm with Pastor Troy Dennis officiating. Interment to follow in the family plot at Maple Grove Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME, 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan,

More About Malcolm Wilson and Gladys Hannan:

Marriage: 15 April 1949, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Gladys Hannan and Malcolm Wilson is:

- 1939 i. Susan<sup>13</sup> Wilson, born Private. She married George Harris Private; born Private.

More About George Harris and Susan Wilson:

Private-Begin: Private

**1436. Maxine Cara Kinney<sup>12</sup> Rowe** (Alexander<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Eunice<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She

married **Harry Ellis Lee I** Private, son of Paul Lee and Lilian Bonness. He was born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Ellis Lee I:

Burial: 15 January 1990, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Rowe and Harry Lee are:

- 1940 i. Paul Alexander<sup>13</sup> Lee, born Private. He married (1) Letha Otis Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Knickman Private; born Private.

More About Paul Lee and Letha Otis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Lee and Mary Knickman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1941 ii. Catherine Diane Lee, born Private. She married Paul Anthony Norberg Private; born Private.

More About Paul Norberg and Catherine Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1942 iii. Michael Jonathan Lee, born Private. He married Krista Smith Private; born Private.

More About Michael Lee and Krista Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

**1439. Philip Hazen<sup>12</sup> Jackson** (Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Annie Rosalie Russell** Private, daughter of Guy Russell and Bessie Cann. She was born 13 December 1937, and died 27 April 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Rosalie Russell:

A. Rosalie Jackson

December 13, 1937 - April 27, 2015

JACKSON-At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, April 27, 2015, A. Rosalie (Russell) Jackson, wife of Philip H. Jackson, daughter of the late Guy R. and Bessie M. (Cann) Russell.

Survived by husband of 56 years Phil, daughters; Shelley McSorley (Martin), Kelsey Gardner (Dave Henderson), Darcey Richardson (Russell Dow), Mandy Richards (Greg) , grandchildren; Sean (Ashley), Mike, Courtney, Timmy, Serena (Matt), Braedyn, great grandchildren; Lucas and Maddyx Rose, one sister, Alba Haley ,sister-in-law, Phyllis Russell, special pet, Macy and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, two brothers, Wendell and Layton Russell, one sister, Pauline Gullison.

Nan's greatest joys were her grandchildren and her pets and most recently arriving into the family her namesake Maddyx Rose. She will be greatly missed by her family.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice. condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Philip Jackson and Annie Russell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Jackson and Annie Russell are:

- + 1943 i. Shelly Ann<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- + 1944 ii. Kelsey Lee Jackson, born Private.
- + 1945 iii. Darcy Lynn Jackson, born Private.

**1440. Norman Preston<sup>12</sup> Smith** (Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 October 1933 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte R. McDougall** Private, daughter of George McDougall and Mina McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Preston Smith:

Obituary - Normon Preston Smith

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 20, 2000, Norman Preston Smith of Hayman Hill, NB. Son of Ivy (Porter) Smith and the late Lawrence Smith. Survived by his wife, Charlotte R. (McDougall), 2 daughters, Angela Tozer (Tim) of St. Stephen, NB, Norma Copeland (Rev. Duane) of Springfield, NB, 3 grandchildren, Jonathan and Naomi Copeland and Jamie Tozer, 1 brother, Jerry Smith (Liz) of St. Stephen, NB, 2 sisters, Joyce Jackson (Bob) and Peggy Lister (Paul) both of St. Stephen, NB, 1 aunt, Doris Chambers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 23, 2000, at 2 pm with Rev. James Higgins and Rev. Duane Copeland officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 22, 2000 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - Norman Preston Smith

At the Charlotte County Hospital March 20, 2000, following a period of failing health, Norman Preston Smith went to be with the Lord.

He is the son of (Ivy (Porter) Smith, of Lincourt Manor and the late Laurence Smith, husband of Charlotte (McDougall) Smith; father of Angela Tozer (Tim) and Norma Copeland (rev. Duane) of Springfield, NB, loving "Grampy" to Jonathan and Naomi Copeland and Jamie Tozer.

He is also survived by brother Gerald Smith (Elizabeth), sisters, Joyce Jackson (Bob) and Peggy Lister (Paul), all of St. Stephen, his mother in law Mina McDougall, Lawrence station and many brothers in law, sister in law, cousins, nieces, nephews and his aunt Doris Chambers of Calais, Maine.

Norman was born in Hayman Hill, October 15, 1933 in the home he lived in until the time of his death. He was employed over the years with Georgia pacific and the Flakeboard Co. Ltd. from which he retired in 1995 due to ill health.

Norman always enjoyed the woods and was in great demand for his firewood and fir tips until illness forced him to retire from these activities in the fall of 1999.

Norman believed in hard work and enjoyed life. He was a very kind person, always willing to help anyone who needed it. A doting and proud father and grandfather, his "girls" and later his grandchidlren have many fond memories of holidays, especially Christmas, raking blueberries, walking the do, and of sharing rides in his truck over wood roads. A devoted husband, he was seen often taking Charlotte to Church or shopping. As noted in the eulogy offered by son in law Rev. Duane Copeland, "Norman got more miles out of those old trucks than anyone else ever could."

The widely attended funeral was held March 23 at Mehan's Funeral Home. Norman's daughters, Angela and Norma greeted mourners prior to the service. The service was conducted by Rev. James Higgins, Gateway

Cathedral assisted by Norman's son in law, Rev. Duane Copeland, Springfield Pentecostal Church.

Favorite hymns How Great Thou Art, sung by Rev. Carlos Conception and The Anchor Holds by Rev.

Duane Copeland

Pallbearers were nephews, Peter Smith, Robbie Smith, Marc Lister, Darren Jackson, brother in law Donald McDougall and Charles Smith.

Many floral tributes and donations to various charities were given in Norman's honor.

Cremation followed with interment of ashes at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, May 10, 2000.

Following the funeral, a reception was held at the family home on Hayman Hill, providing mourners with an opportunity to share memories of Norman.

Norman will be greatly missed by family and friends.

Norman will always be remembered with love.

More About Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall are:

- + 1946 i. Angela<sup>13</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 1947 ii. Norma Smith, born Private. She married Rev. Duane Copeland Private; born Private.

More About Duane Copeland and Norma Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

**1441. Gerald Hazen<sup>12</sup> Smith** (Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen Morrison** Private, daughter of Basil Morrison and Elsie Locke. She was born 28 December 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen Morrison:

Elizabeth "Liz" Eileen Smith

December 28, 1935 - June 01, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Thursday, June 1, 2017, Elizabeth "Liz" Eileen Smith, wife of Gerald H. Smith of Hayman Hill, NB.

Born at St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Basil Garfield and Elsie Rose Morrison.

Survived by her husband, Jerry, one daughter, Lori Hikel (James), two sons, Peter and Robert ( Jennifer), six grandchildren; Justin and Kevin Hikel, Layne, Madison, Brooke and Nathan Smith, two step grandchildren, Landon and Julia Wheaton, seven great grandchildren, one sister, Judith Dewar, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant daughter, Elizabeth Ann.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, June 5, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the church on Monday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Gerald Smith and Elizabeth Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Smith and Elizabeth Morrison are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- + 1948 i. Rob<sup>13</sup> Smith, born Private.
- + 1949 ii. Lori Smith, born Private.

**1443. L. Joyce<sup>12</sup> Smith** (Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Crisp Jackson** Private, son of Ivan Jackson and Mildred Deacon. He was born 13 March 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Crisp Jackson:

Robert C. Jackson

March 13, 1936 - December 22, 2012

JACKSON- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. December 22, 2012. Robert C. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Joyce (Smith) Jackson, son Darren Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Grandson Gregory D. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Granddaughter Jill Mahar (Jeremy) of St. Stephen, NB. Great grandson Jackson Mahar. 2 brothers Lloyd Jackson (Alma) of Little Ridge, NB. Melville Jackson (Ruth) of Edmonton, AB., nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents Ivan L. and Mildred E. (Decon) Jackson, son Robert Allyn Jackson and sister Louise Bessey.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Friday December 28, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday December 27, 2-4 PM and 7-9PM

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Lincourt Manor or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

On-line condolences may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Robert Jackson and L. Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of L. Smith and Robert Jackson are:

- 1950 i. Robert Allyn<sup>13</sup> Jackson, born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989. He married Elizabeth Manser Young Private; born Private.

More About Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1951 ii. Darren Ivan Jackson, born Private.

**1446. James Oscar<sup>12</sup> Rideout** (Edith A.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 July 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlene Ellen Stewart** Private, daughter of Donald Stewart and Phyllis Parks. She was born Private.

Notes for James Oscar Rideout:

James Oscar Rideout

July 03, 1942 - November 03, 2018

James Oscar Rideout passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 3, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Kenneth and Edith (Caldwell) Rideout.



Survived by his wife, Charlene (Stewart) Rideout, one daughter, Ellen Smith (Kevin) of Oak Hill, NB., one son, Clifford (Patty Cleghorn) of St. Stephen, NB., three grandchildren: Melissa, Katie and Jamie, one sister, Joyce Reid (Al), three brothers: Roy, David (Wendy) and Glen (Linda) , several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a daughter, Theresa Lynn.

In keeping with James' wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About James Rideout and Charlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Rideout and Charlene Stewart are:

- + 1952 i. Ellen<sup>13</sup> Rideout, born Private.
- 1953 ii. Clifford Rideout, born Private. He married Patty Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Clifford Rideout and Patty Cleghorn:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1954 iii. Theresa Lynn Rideout, born 18 February 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Theresa Lynn Rideout:

Rideout - Theresa Lynn

At the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on February 18, 1967, Theresa Lynn Rideout, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rideout of St. Stephen, NB, survived by her parents, one brother, one sister, two grandfathers; two grandmothers, two great grandmothers, one great grandfather, several aunts and uncles.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, corner of Main and Union Streets, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held at 2 p.m. on Sunday February 19, with Rev. H. L. Chappell officiating. Interment was made in Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

**1451. Melva Irene<sup>12</sup> Hovey** (Mildred Catherine<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 October 1930 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 2009 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB. She met **(1) John Watson Garnett**, son of John Garnett and Mary Watson. He was born 24 February 1918 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hubert Colford**. He died Bef. 2009.

Notes for Melva Irene Hovey:

Obit:

Melva Irene Colford

1930-2009

COLFORD-Melva Irene (Hovey) passed away at home, Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte County, NB, on October 25, 2009. She was born in Canoose on October 24, 1930 to Alex and Mildred (Caldwell) Hovey.

Her life was defined by hard work, caring for others and of course her great home baking. She worked first at the Cotton Mill followed by thirty-three years at Ganong's Candy Factory. She was a member of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, St. Stephen.

Melva was predeceased by her father; her husband, Hubert Colford; her long-term companion, Mike Garnett and her brothers, Murray and Leonard Hovey.

She is survived by her son, Gary Colford (Darla Hartford); her daughter, Linda Arseneault (Cyril); three grandchildren, Amos Arseneault (Karrie Brisley) of St. Stephen, Jamie Arseneault (Samantha) of Grand

Prairie, Alberta and Katie (Colford) Chute (Tim) of Campobello; two great grandchildren, Ayden Arseneault and Zachary Chute; her mother, Mildred Hovey; sisters, Marjorie Graham of Mount Forest, Ontario and Carol Cunningham (Jack) of Fredericton, NB; many nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, October 29, 2009 at 11 AM. from The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Charlotte County SPCA or charity of ones choice would be appreciated.

Children of Melva Hovey and Hubert Colford are:

- 1955 i. Linda<sup>13</sup> Colford, born Private.
- 1956 ii. Gary John Colford, born 03 December 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) Darla Hartford Private; born Private. He married (2) Lorna Sherrard Private; born Private.

Notes for Gary John Colford:

Gary John Colford

December 03, 1951 - June 20, 2019

Gary J. Colford passed away with his family by his side at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Thursday, June 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, son of the late Hubert and Melva (Hovey) Colford.

Gary is survived by his partner, Darla Hartford, one daughter, Katie (Tim) Chute of Campobello, NB, three grandchildren, Zachary, Hayden and Elizabeth Chute, one sister, Linda (Cyril) Arseneault, nephews, Amos and Jamie Arseneault, one aunt, Carol (Jack) Cunningham of Fredericton, NB and a great niece, nephews, cousins, and special canine companion, Miyagi.

Gary was a very hard worker all his life, he would do anything for anyone. He was a friend to all and to know him was to love him.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, June 26, 2019 at 3:00 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

More About Gary Colford and Darla Hartford:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Colford and Lorna Sherrard:

Private-Begin: Private

**1455. Leonard<sup>12</sup> Hovey** (Mildred Catherine<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carol Haley** Private, daughter of Philip Haley and Eleanor Cook. She was born 1942, and died 1988.

More About Leonard Hovey and Carol Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leonard Hovey and Carol Haley is:

- 1957 i. Tim<sup>13</sup> Hovey, born Private. He married Natalie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tim Hovey and Natalie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

**1456. Elaine Rarriet<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard MacFarland** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John William Gullison I** Private, son of Gerald Gullison and Berla Weeks. He was born Private.

More About Richard MacFarland and Elaine Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Gullison and Elaine Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Caldwell and Richard MacFarland is:  
1958 i. Jonathan Richard<sup>13</sup> MacFarland, born Private.

**1457. Shirley Joan<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allison Norman Johnston** Private, son of Melvin Johnston and Rose Lord. He was born 03 January 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allison Johnston and Shirley Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Caldwell and Allison Johnston is:  
+ 1959 i. Crystal Ann<sup>13</sup> Johnston, born Private.

**1460. Blair Taylor<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Fowler** Private, daughter of Ross Fowler and Mildred Pierce. She was born Private.

More About Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler are:  
1960 i. Jamie Lynn<sup>13</sup> Caldwell, born Private.  
1961 ii. Kyle Taylor Caldwell, born Private.

**1461. Donna Jean<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Joseph Benedict Cleghorn** Private, son of Wallace Cleghorn and Marie Williams. He was born 29 September 1950, and died 14 August 1992.

More About Joseph Benedict Cleghorn:  
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Donna Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Caldwell and Joseph Cleghorn are:  
1962 i. Joseph Harold<sup>13</sup> Cleghorn, born Private. He married Kimberly McDougall Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Kimberly McDougall:  
Private-Begin: Private

1963 ii. Cory Allan Cleghorn, born Private. He married Wanda Barton Private; born Private.

More About Cory Cleghorn and Wanda Barton:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1467. Alan L.<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Phillip James<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Marraty** Private, daughter of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Caldwell and Dianne ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty is:

1964 i. Sarah<sup>13</sup> Caldwell, born Private.

**1473. Linda Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Maurice Alfred<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allan Williamson** Private, son of Cecil Williamson and Margaret Lord. He was born Private.

More About Allan Williamson and Linda Caldwell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Caldwell and Allan Williamson are:

1965 i. Dean Allan<sup>13</sup> Williamson, born Private.  
1966 ii. Anthony Bruce Williamson, born Private.  
1967 iii. Heather Lynn Williamson, born Private.

**1477. Ethel Louise<sup>12</sup> Matheson** (George Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) John Frederick McGinnis** Private, son of John McGinnis and Edith Day. He was born in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 05 October 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Foster** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Philip Harrison 'Harry' McAllister** Private, son of Lewis McAllister and Elsie Card. He was born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Frederick McGinnis:

McGINNIS, JOHN F. - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on October 5, 2002, John Frederick McGinnis of Rothesay, husband of Ethel (Foster), (Matheson), (McAllister) McGinnis. Born in Fredericton, N.B., he was the son of the late John and Edith (Day) McGinnis. Before his retirement John was employed with the Port of Saint John as a mechanic and was a member of the I.L.A. #273. Surviving in addition to his wife are two step sons Kenneth H. McAllister (Cindy) of Eastern Passage, N.S., Allan B. McAllister of St. Stephen, two step daughters Irene E. Tobin (Steven) of St. Stephen, Sheree Chandler (Tom) of Saint John, one brother Pat McGinnis (Elaine) of Ontario, one sister Ida Mae Clucki of Saint John, four step grandchildren Jason Tobin, Adam Tobin, Christian McAllister, Laura McAllister and one nephew James McGinnis (Donna) of Wells. Resting at the Castle "Kings Chapel" Funeral Home, 154 Hampton Road, Rothesay, (849-1702). Funeral service will be held at "Kings Chapel" on Wednesday October 1st, 2002 at 1 PM. Interment in the Hampton Rural Cemetery. Visiting at "Kings" on Tuesday October 8, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Donations to the Diabetic Association would be appreciated by the family. Following the interment a reception will take place at Kings Way Assembly 7 Kingsway Drive, Quispamsis. Tributes and condolences may be placed or this notice viewed at

[www.castlefh.com](http://www.castlefh.com)

More About John McGinnis and Ethel Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Foster and Ethel Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip McAllister and Ethel Matheson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ethel Matheson and Philip McAllister are:

- 1968 i. Kenneth Harrison<sup>13</sup> McAllister, born Private.
- 1969 ii. Irene Ellen McAllister, born Private.
- 1970 iii. Allen McAllister, born Private.
- + 1971 iv. Sherri Lynn McAllister, born Private.

**1483. Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1936 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Grace Audrey McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Roy McLaughlin and Lillian Scott. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Everett Weeks:  
Clifford Everett Weeks  
May 11, 1936 - January 14, 2013

WEEKS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on January 14, 2013, Clifford Everett Weeks of Honeydale, N.B. Born May 11, 1936 in Scotch Ridge, N.B. Husband of Grace (McLaughlin) Weeks and son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, Grace; daughters, Darlene Weeks, Wanda (Gordie Stewart), Kathy (Trevor Hanson), Pamela (Dale Gowan), and Lisa Weeks; son, Clifford Weeks (Shelley); 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; brother, Robert Weeks; son, Peter Allen Weeks.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, January 16, 2013 at 11:00 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of N.B., N.B. Lung Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin are:

- 1972 i. Peter Allen<sup>13</sup> Weeks, born 23 December 1960; died 23 December 1960.
- + 1973 ii. Darlene Ann Weeks, born Private.
- + 1974 iii. Wanda Marie Weeks, born Private.
- + 1975 iv. Kathy Jean Weeks, born Private.
- + 1976 v. Pamela Sue Weeks, born Private.
- + 1977 vi. Lisa Lynn Weeks, born Private.
- + 1978 vii. Clifford Philip Weeks, born Private.

**1485. Shirley Irene<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **John Allan Hall** Private, son of John Hall and Carrie Murphy. He was born 12 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1987 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **William Charles Kirby** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Allan Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hall and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Kirby and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Weeks and John Hall are:

- 1979 i. Theresa Lynn<sup>13</sup> Hall, born Private.
- 1980 ii. John Allen Hall, born Private.
- 1981 iii. Christopher Charles Hall, born Private.
- 1982 iv. Daniel Robert Hall, born Private.

Child of Shirley Weeks and William Kirby is:

- 1983 i. Tanya Debra<sup>13</sup> Kirby, born Private.

**1486. Murray Leonard<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 July 1939, and died 16 May 2016. He married **Vivian Ann Murray**, daughter of Lawson Murray and Ethel Johnson. She was born 18 January 1946, and died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray) Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray. Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Murray Weeks and Vivian Murray are:

- + 1984     i. Rose Marie<sup>13</sup> Weeks, born Private.
- 1985     ii. Wendy Lou Weeks, born Private. She married Troy Joseph Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Troy Shaw and Wendy Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1986     iii. Murray Lawson Weeks, born Private.

**1488. Melbourne Victor<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 August 1941, and died 09 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Ann Cook** Private, daughter of Herbert Cook and Elizabeth Fahey. She was born Private.

Notes for Melbourne Victor Weeks:

Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks

August 04, 1941 - December 09, 2016

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., December 9, 2016, Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks. Husband of Barbara (Cook) Weeks. Son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, children; Tony (Pam) of Kingston, ON., Tracy Parks (Ross) of Edmonton, AB., Todd (Leonora) of Toronto, ON., daughter-in-law, Kerri- Lynn Weeks of Petawawa, ON., six grandchildren, two brothers, five sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his son, Tim, two brothers.

A Celebration of Mel's Life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, December 13, 2016 at 1PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12 to 1 PM.

Interment at the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. Croix International Waterway Commission, 73 King St. St. Stephen, NB. E3L 2C4. 506-466-7550 or charity of ones choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Melbourne Weeks and Barbara Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melbourne Weeks and Barbara Cook are:

1987 i. Timothy Everett<sup>13</sup> Weeks, born 22 October 1966; died Bef. 2016. He married Kerri Lynn Lush Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Weeks and Kerri Lush:

Private-Begin: Private

1988 ii. Anthony Melbourne Weeks, born Private. He married Samantha Roslyn John Private; born Private.

More About Anthony Weeks and Samantha John:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 1989 iii. Tracy Lee Weeks, born Private.

1990 iv. Todd Robert Weeks, born Private. He married Leonora Rodriguez Private; born Private.

More About Todd Weeks and Leonora Rodriguez:

Private-Begin: Private

**1489. Lillian Jean<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ernest Joseph Arseneau** Private, son of Isadore Arseneau and Elmina Martin. He was born 02 July 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Joseph Arseneau:

Obit:

Ernest Joseph Arseneau

July 02, 1934 - August 16, 2011

ARSENEAU - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 16, 2011,

Ernest Joseph Arseneau, Moores Mills, NB.

Survived by his wife Lillian; daughter Angela (Richard) Ramsey, Calais, ME; granddaughter Stephanie (Walter) Szarka, Warren, ME; sister, Irene Armstrong, Saint John, NB; brother Orville (Betty) Arseneau, Oak Bay, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by six brothers - Arthur, Joseph, Gerald, John, Andrew, and Leo.

A graveside service will be held on Friday, August 19, 2011 at the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery at 1:00 p.m.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A, Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.



More About Ernest Arseneau and Lillian Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Weeks and Ernest Arseneau is:

+ 1991 i. Angela Dawn<sup>13</sup> Arseneau, born Private.

**1491. Janet Louise<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Aubrey Omar** Private, son of Alfred Omar and Gertrude Goodine. He was born 17 September 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Aubrey Omar:

Obit:

James Aubrey O'Mar

1938-2012

O'MAR JAMES A. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday, April 20th, 2012; James Aubrey O'Mar, husband of Janet Louise (Weeks) O'Mar of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen, he is the son of the late Alfred Dibble & Gertrude (Goodine) O'Mar.

Surviving in addition to his wife Janet are his son Allen of St Stephen and his daughter Amy O'Mar of Pennfield, NB, 5 sisters Anne Budd, Rosalie Hansen, Charlene Brockway, Geraldine Alexander and Lynne Owen, all of the St Stephen area, 5 grandchildren, Skye, Syrah, Kendrik, Destiny and Cody.

James was predeceased by a sister Dorothy Parks.

By James request there will be no visitation however friends are welcomed to attend a celebration of his life on Tuesday, April 24th, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen, NB. Pastor Gord Walsh officiating.

The interment will immediately follow at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception will follow the burial back at the church hall. Donations to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 506 ... 466 ... 3110.

More About James Omar and Janet Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Weeks and James Omar are:

1992 i. Amy Sarah Jane<sup>13</sup> Omar, born Private.

+ 1993 ii. Allen Alfred Omar, born Private.

**1492. Wayne Thomas<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Darlene Ann Olsen** Private, daughter of Joseph Olsen and Margaret Stewart. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Weeks and Darlene Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Weeks and Darlene Olsen are:

1994 i. Melissa Ann<sup>13</sup> Weeks, born Private. She married Jeffery Avard McLennan Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery McLennan and Melissa Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

1995 ii. Robert Wayne Weeks, born Private. He married Sarah Elizabeth Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and Sarah Taylor:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1493. Carman Lewis<sup>12</sup> Weeks** (Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Donna Marie Greenier** Private, daughter of Robert Greenier and Florence Duplissea. She was born 13 July 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donna Marie Greenier:  
Donna Marie Crosby  
July 13, 1959 - June 05, 2016

CROSBY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 5, 2016, Donna (Greenier) Crosby. Wife of Philip J. Crosby. Donna was born in St. Stephen NB., July 13, 1959, daughter of the late Robert and Florence Greenier.

Survived by her husband, two sons, Mark Weeks (Katelyn), St. Stephen, NB., Matthew Weeks(Breanne), Edmonton, AB., two grandsons, who were the light of her life, Hawkins and Hendrix Weeks, five sisters; Judy Olsen (Bill), Joanne Kinney (Robert), Pat Walsh (Clair), Teresa Hartley, Lori Greenier, four brothers; Robert Greenier, Donald Greenier (Brenda), Michael Greenier (Betty), Jamie Greenier (April), many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, June 10, 2016 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Carman Weeks and Donna Greenier:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carman Weeks and Donna Greenier are:

- + 1996 i. Ricci Shawn<sup>13</sup> Richards, born Private.
- 1997 ii. Mark Robert Weeks, born Private. He married Katelyn Jane McKnight Private; born Private.

More About Mark Weeks and Katelyn McKnight:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 1998 iii. Matthew Lee Weeks, born Private. He married Breanne Hogan Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Weeks and Breanne Hogan:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1495. Lloyd Raymond<sup>12</sup> Thompson** (Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Apr. 1921.), and died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Mae Howard**, daughter of Elton Howard and Lucy Whittle. She was born 14 January 1921, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mae Howard:  
Pauline Mae Thompson  
January 14, 1921 - November 11, 2015

THOMPSON- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Pauline Mae Thompson. Wife of the late Raymond Lloyd Thompson and daughter of the late Elton Joseph and Lucy Mae (Whittle) Howard.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia Irving (Franklin), daughter-in-law, Katherine Thompson, grandchildren, Jeffrey Irving, Jo Ann Johnson (Robert), Susan Harding (Jeff), beloved granddaughter, Susan Irving, great grandchildren, Gregory Irving (Jessie), Scott Irving, Ken Johnson (Michelle), great great grandchildren, Jackson Irving, Mia Bohanan, Keegan and Kellen Johnson, brother, Elton Howard, sister, Freda Hill (Gerald), nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, son, James ,one sister.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 14, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Saturday from 12- 2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Children of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard are:

- + 1999 i. Patricia Marie<sup>13</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- + 2000 ii. James H. Thompson, born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY.

**1496. Jack<sup>12</sup> Thompson** (Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis Irma Hatt**, daughter of Price Hatt and Jessie Goodeill. She was born Abt. 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1998 in Copperopolis, CA.

Children of Jack Thompson and Phyllis Hatt are:

- 2001 i. Robert<sup>13</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- 2002 ii. Gary Thompson, born Private.
- 2003 iii. Ronald Thompson, born Private.

**1497. Donald Austin<sup>12</sup> Thompson** (Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Marie McCann**, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born 31 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1941.), and died 11 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Austin Thompson:

Donald Austin Thompson  
June 23, 1934 - March 22, 2013

THOMPSON - With heavy hearts, the family announces the sudden passing of our dear father, grandfather, brother and friend, at his residence, Oak Haven, N.B., March 22, 2013, Donald Austin Thompson. Born June 23, 1934 at Milltown, N.B. Husband of the late Joan Marie (McCann) Thompson and son of the late Olney and Helen (Johnson) Thompson.

Survived by his children, Ann Harding (Tim) of Edmonton, AB, Peter Thompson (Karen) of Milltown, N.B., and Brian Thompson (Lisa) of Oak Haven, N.B.; grandchildren, Amanda, Elizabeth (Ross), Anita, David,

Nicholas, Christina and Isaac; brother, Jack Thompson of California; sister, Evelyn McAllen of Spruce Grove, AB; sister-in-law, Pauline Thompson of St. Stephen, N.B.; best friend, Linda (Darling) Lema; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife, and brother Raymond Thompson.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, March 27 at 11:00 a.m.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Interment will be held at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie McCann:

Obit:

THOMPSON, JOAN MARIE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 11, 2002, Joan Marie Thompson, wife of Donald A. Thompson, of Thompson Lane, Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Keith C. and M. Helen (McShane) McCann. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Ann Harding (Tim) Edmonton, Alberta, two sons, Peter Thompson (Karen) St. Stephen, NB, Brian Thompson (Lisa) St. Stephen, NB, seven grandchildren, Elizabeth and Amanda Harding, Anita, David, Nicholas, Christine and Isaac Thompson, two sisters, Jackie Jackson (Clifford) St. Stephen, NB, Carman Beck (Kenneth), Ontario, one brother, Don McCann (Jill), Rollingdam, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Friday November 15, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Children of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann are:

- + 2004 i. Ann<sup>13</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- 2005 ii. Peter Thompson, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thompson and Karen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2006 iii. Brian Thompson, born Private.

**1498. Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Thompson** (Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Harold Leon Moffatt** Private, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James McAllen and Evelyn Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Thompson and Harold Moffatt are:

- + 2007 i. Allan Cary<sup>13</sup> Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2008 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Pike and Gloria Moffatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2009 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Park and Susan Moffatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2010 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

More About Danny Miller and Carol Moffatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1501. Roland Kenzie<sup>12</sup> Beek I** (Borden Hartt<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ganges<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Violet May Chandler** Private, daughter of Kenneth Chandler and Mary McLean. She was born Private.

More About Roland Beek and Violet Chandler:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roland Beek and Violet Chandler are:

- 2011 i. Violet Susan<sup>13</sup> Beek, born Private.
- 2012 ii. Roland Kenzie Beek II, born Private.

**1504. Sharon<sup>12</sup> McGraw** (Albert Blair<sup>11</sup>, Helen Reva<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Larry Nelson** Private, son of Kenneth Nelson and Maxine Lutz. He was born Private.

More About Larry Nelson and Sharon McGraw:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sharon McGraw and Larry Nelson is:

- + 2013 i. Kimberly Ann<sup>13</sup> Nelson, born Private.

**1515. Warren William<sup>12</sup> Brayley** (Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Constance Elaine Cushing** Private. She was born Private.

More About Warren Brayley and Constance Cushing:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Warren Brayley and Constance Cushing are:

- 2014 i. Edward W.<sup>13</sup> Brayley, born 1962; died 1980.
- 2015 ii. Denise L. Brayley, born Private. She married Craig L. Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Craig Johnson and Denise Brayley:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2016 iii. Elizabeth R. Brayley, born Private. She married Philip A. Souter Private; born Private.

More About Philip Souter and Elizabeth Brayley:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1516. Robert Hudson<sup>12</sup> Brayley** (Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Barbara D. Ross** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Peggy Mauldin** Private. She was born Private.

More About Robert Brayley and Barbara Ross:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Brayley and Peggy Mauldin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Robert Brayley and Peggy Mauldin are:

- 2017 i. Deborah Delise<sup>13</sup> Brayley, born Private.
- + 2018 ii. Michael Kevin Brayley, born Private.

**1517. William Edward<sup>12</sup> Brayley** (Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 April 1931 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 June 1986 in Westminster, Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Janet Leadbeater** 02 March 1957 in Clark Co., NV. She was born 28 March 1930 in Salem, OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 14 August 2009 in Fullerton, Orange Co., CA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About William Brayley and Janet Leadbeater:  
Marriage: 02 March 1957, Clark Co., NV

Children of William Brayley and Janet Leadbeater are:

- + 2019 i. David John<sup>13</sup> Votava-Brayley, born Private.
- + 2020 ii. Thomas Edward Brayley, born Private.

**1520. Albert James<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in <sup>?</sup>, and died Bef. 2005 in <sup>?</sup>. He married **Kathleen Teresa Thomas** Bef. 1940 in <sup>?</sup>. She was born 22 August 1917 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, and died 09 March 2009 in FL.

More About Albert Pomeroy and Kathleen Thomas:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940, <sup>?</sup>

Children of Albert Pomeroy and Kathleen Thomas are:

- 2021 i. Robert Bruce<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2022 ii. Ronald Anthony Pomeroy, born Private.

**1521. Charles William<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 January 1915 in Toronto, York Co., ON (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 07 December 1996 in Newfane, Niagara Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Priscilla Gertrude Grant** 29 November 1941 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She was born 08 October 1917 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 19 May 1988 in Cambridge, ON. He married **(2) Irene Norma Wallace** Abt. 1952. She was born 08 September 1919 in <sup>?</sup> (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 11 January 1999 in Newfane, Niagara Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

More About Charles William Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara Co., NY

More About Priscilla Gertrude Grant:

Burial: Unknown, Mountview Cemetery, Cambridge, ON

More About Charles Pomeroy and Priscilla Grant:

Divorce: Abt. 1952

Marriage: 29 November 1941, Toronto, York Co., ON

More About Irene Norma Wallace:

Burial: Unknown, Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara Co., NY

More About Charles Pomeroy and Irene Wallace:

Marriage: Abt. 1952

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Priscilla Grant are:

- + 2023 i. Charles 'Chuck' Thomas<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2024 ii. Donald Grant Pomeroy, born Private.

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Irene Wallace are:

- 2025 i. Douglas<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2026 ii. David William Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2027 iii. Dorothy Jane Pomeroy, born Private.

**1522. Dorothy Bernice<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1921 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 04 April 2007 in Toronto, York Co., ON. She married **Jack Aiken Winn** 21 December 1940 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He died 01 January 1969 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About Jack Winn and Dorothy Pomeroy:

Marriage: 21 December 1940, Toronto, York Co., ON

Children of Dorothy Pomeroy and Jack Winn are:

- 2028 i. Jayne Diana<sup>13</sup> Winn, born Private.
- 2029 ii. Jack Arthur Winn, born Private.
- 2030 iii. Julia Dawn Winn, born Private.

**1523. Thomas Collier<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy** (William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1924 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 07 May 2013 in Toronto, York Co., ON. He married **Verna Clare Jackson** Unknown in ?. She was born 1925 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 04 October 1949 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Verna Jackson:

Marriage: Unknown, ?

Child of Thomas Pomeroy and Verna Jackson is:

- + 2031 i. David Michael<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.

**1527. Roberta Marjorie<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Ralph Graham<sup>11</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 January 1920 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 July 1993. She married **Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson** 25 September 1940 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harry Emerson and Florence Orr. He was born 15 December 1916 in Greenock, Charlotte Co., NB, and died

06 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Roberta Marjorie Thornton:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson:

Murchie Emerson

December 15, 1916 - November 06, 2012

EMERSON, Murchie- (1916-2012)- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB on Tuesday, November 6, 2012. Murchie of Rollingdam, NB was predeceased by his beloved wife, Marjorie (Thornton); sons, R. Murchie and Ross; parents, Harry and Della (Orr) Emerson; brother, Bertram; aunt, Lily Emerson and sister, Muriel Sutherland.

Survived by his loving family: daughters, Janet Emerson of St Stephen, NB, Ardeth and husband, Jeffrey Holmes of St Andrews, NB; sister, Audrey Mitchell(Morton) of St Andrews, NB; special cousin, Irma Provost(Edward) of Albion, Me.; dear and special friend, Shirley McMahon of St Stephen, NB; brothers-in-law, Edward Sutherland of Rollingdam, NB, Kenneth Thornton, Keith Thornton and sister-in-law Aileen Howson all of Ontario; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Friday, November 9, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening, November 8, 2012 from 7-9 PM. Private interment will be held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the St Stephen Volunteer Center (Food Bank) or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Frederick Emerson and Roberta Thornton:

Marriage: 25 September 1940, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Roberta Thornton and Frederick Emerson are:

- 2032 i. Janet Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Emerson, born Private.
- 2033 ii. Ross Murchie Emerson, born 08 January 1950 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 11 October 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Geraldine Lillian Libby; born 26 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 July 2007 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ross Murchie Emerson:

EMERSON, ROSS - Ross died peacefully at Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, October 11th, 2007. Survived and loved by his father, Murchie Emerson, Rollingdam; sisters, Janet, St. Stephen and Ardeth Holmes (Jeff), St. Andrews; family-in-heart daughter, Gail Hannah; granddaughter, Nicole Hannah; and great-granddaughter Taylor. Also Geraldine's sisters and their family, Ann Casey (Raymond) and Lillian Gullison (Winslow). Predeceased and loved by his mother, Marjorie and his common-law spouse, Geraldine Denley. A memorial service only will be held on Saturday, October 13th at 11:15 am at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen. No flowers please. The family would appreciate donations to the Food Bank or to the charity of your choice. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. Condolences to the family may be made to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Ross Murchie Emerson:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Geraldine Lillian Libby:



Pomeroy Descendants

Geraldine Lillian Denley

DENLEY-at her residence, Lynnfield, NB, July 10, 2007, Geraldine Lillian Denley, of Lynnfield Road, Lynnfield, NB. Daughter of the late Everett J and Margaret A. (Hannah) Libby.

Survived by her companion, Ross M. Emmerson, 1 daughter, Gail Hannah, 1 granddaughter, Hannah, great granddaughter, Taylor, 2 sisters, Anne Casey (Raymond) Oak Hill, NB and Lillian Gullison (Winslow), St. Stephen, NB, and nephews.

Predeceased by nephew, Robert Gullison.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, July 12, 2007 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the Funeral Home on Wednesday July 11, 2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

2034 iii. Ardeth Aileen Emerson, born Private.

**1530. Harley Graham<sup>12</sup> Hitchings** (Helen Victoria<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1925, and died 19 January 1994. He married **Noreen ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Harley Graham Hitchings:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harley Hitchings and Noreen ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harley Hitchings and Noreen ??? are:

2035 i. Sherri<sup>13</sup> Hitchings, born Private. She married Paul Dymond Private; born Private.

More About Paul Dymond and Sherri Hitchings:

Private-Begin: Private

2036 ii. Stephen Hitchings, born Private.

**1531. Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty'<sup>12</sup> Hitchings** (Helen Victoria<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Charles Edward<sup>10</sup>, Henry 'Albert'<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 July 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Alden Lawrence Hamilton**, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 1925 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty' Hitchings:

Betty Hamilton

1931-2013

HAMILTON, BETTY ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013; Betty (Hitchings) Hamilton, wife of the late Alden Hamilton of St Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, she is the daughter of the late Ralph & Helen (Thornton) Hitchings. She grew up and lived here in St Stephen all her life. Later in life Betty had a strong desire to teach so went away to Halifax, NS, during the summers to further her studies in the education field. Upon returning back home she taught for approximately 10 years with the Thelma Kilpatrick School for Special Needs Kids here in St Stephen. She had such a passion for the value of education and higher learning and as she had told many if she could be a professional student she would truly love that. After teaching she worked with the local Canada Manpower Centre where she thoroughly enjoyed helping young people find work.

She is survived by her daughter Norma Neate (David) of Mayfield, NB, son Glenn Hamilton of Harvey, NB, 2 grandchildren, Jay MacMillan and Nick Neate, one brother David Hitchings (Lise) of Massachusetts, USA and

their children, niece Diane, nephews Michael, Brian and Robbie.

Betty was predeceased by 4 brothers Douglas, Ernest, Edgar, Harley.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110) from where the service will be held in the chapel on Friday, August 2nd, 2013 at 2:00 pm. The interment will follow in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

More About Alden Lawrence Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Bertha Hitchings and Alden Hamilton are:

- 2037 i. Glen<sup>13</sup> Hamilton, born Private.
- 2038 ii. Norma Hamilton, born Private. She married David Leslie Neate Private; born Private.

More About David Neate and Norma Hamilton:

Private-Begin: Private

**1540. Curtis<sup>12</sup> Caldwell** (Paul Everett<sup>11</sup>, William Francis<sup>10</sup>, John Pomeroy<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Janet Lister** Private, daughter of Kenneth Lister and Mary Blakeney. She was born Private.

More About Curtis Caldwell and Janet Lister:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Curtis Caldwell and Janet Lister is:

- 2039 i. Ian C.<sup>13</sup> Caldwell, born Private.

**1541. Dianne Joan<sup>12</sup> Lindsay** (Olive Mae<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **(1) Peter O. Doliber** 06 May 1972, son of Willard Doliber and Faye Smith. He was born Bet. 1948 - 1949, and died 29 January 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) William J. McGrath** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Dianne Joan Lindsay:

DIANNE L. MCGRATH

Wednesday, February 28, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

BANGOR - Dianne L. McGrath, 56, wife of William "Bill" McGrath, died Feb. 26, 2007, at a Bangor hospital. She was born Jan. 19, 1951, in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the eldest daughter of Hazen Andrew and Olive Mae (Caldwell) Lindsay. Dianne worked for many years as a registered nurse and clinical nurse manager at both the Levinson Center and the Dorothea Dix Psychiatric Center, Bangor. She was an avid reader and she enjoyed playing games, especially Pogo and poker. She was also a Red Sox fan. In addition to her husband of Bangor and her parents of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, she is survived by two daughters, Lindsay McGrath of New York and Maria Coates and her husband, Steven, of North Carolina; three stepchildren, Jeff Santo, Kimberly Pigony and Kelly Turner; two grandchildren, Cloey and Daniel Coates; one sister, Wanda Pollock and her husband, Gary, of Calais; two brothers, Donald Lindsay and his wife, Debbie, and Peter Lindsay and his wife, Christina, all of St. Stephen, New Brunswick; as well as, several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Friday, March 2, at Foley Funeral Service, 299 Union St., Bangor. Burial will be at a later date in New Brunswick. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Crohn's and Colitis Foundation of America, 386 Park Ave. South, 17th Floor, New York, NY 10016.

More About Peter Doliber and Dianne Lindsay:  
Marriage: 06 May 1972

More About William McGrath and Dianne Lindsay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dianne Lindsay and William McGrath are:

- 2040 i. Lindsay<sup>13</sup> McGrath, born Private.
- 2041 ii. Marie McGrath, born Private.

**1542. Wanda Mae<sup>12</sup> Lindsay** (Olive Mae<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Pollock** Private, son of Clifton Pollock and Obbie Foster. He was born Private.

More About Gary Pollock and Wanda Lindsay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Lindsay and Gary Pollock are:

- 2042 i. Tabitha Dawn<sup>13</sup> Pollock, born Private.
- 2043 ii. Jennifer Lynn Pollock, born Private.

**1543. Donald Keith<sup>12</sup> Lindsay** (Olive Mae<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, Alexander Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Debra L. Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Lindsay and Debra Robinson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Lindsay and Debra Robinson is:

- 2044 i. Joshua Hazen<sup>13</sup> Lindsay, born Private. He married Bryanna Viola Smith Private; born Private.

More About Joshua Lindsay and Bryanna Smith:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1553. Elroy Archie<sup>12</sup> Ashmore, Sr.** (Caroline Eunice<sup>11</sup> Downs, Eunice Isabell<sup>10</sup> Smith, Caroline M.<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James B.<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 December 1917 in MN, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Elroy Archie Ashmore, Sr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Anoka(Ward#2), Anoka Co., MN, ED#2, p10A/22A, frame 19/24, taken 13-14 Jan. 1920, age 2  
1930 Census, Minneapolis(Ward#10), Hennepin Co., MN, ED#198, p16B/54B, frame 32/86, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 12

Child of Elroy Ashmore and ? ??? is:

- 2045 i. Elroy<sup>13</sup> Ashmore, Jr., born Private.

**1557. Alan Marin<sup>12</sup> Donald** (Philip Martin<sup>11</sup>, Joseph Clifton<sup>10</sup>, Robert Thaxter<sup>9</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Thornton, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Maureen Elizabeth Curry** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Donald and Maureen Curry:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan Donald and Maureen Curry are:

- 2046 i. Randall Martin<sup>13</sup> Donald, born Private.
- 2047 ii. Chad Alan Donald, born Private.

**1558. Jean Loraine<sup>12</sup> Polk** (Richard Smith<sup>11</sup>, Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **Robert 'Bobby' Reynolds** Private. He died 14 April 2010. She married (2) **Richard Vaughn Cavanaugh** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Reynolds and Jean Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard Cavanaugh and Jean Polk:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Polk and Richard Cavanaugh are:

- + 2048 i. David Vaughn<sup>13</sup> Cavanaugh, born 11 January 1956 in ?; died 14 September 2008 in ?.
- + 2049 ii. Jeffrey Dale Cavanaugh, born Private.
- + 2050 iii. Stephen Dana Cavanaugh, born Private.

**1562. Charles Henry<sup>12</sup> Polk, Jr.** (Charles Henry<sup>11</sup>, Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Mary Faye Nicholson** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Stacey Rothenstire** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Polk and Mary Nicholson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Charles Polk and Stacey Rothenstire:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Polk and Mary Nicholson are:

- 2051 i. Michael Bernard<sup>13</sup> Polk, born Private.
- 2052 ii. Suzanne Marie Polk, born Private.
- 2053 iii. Todd Joseph Polk, born Private.

**1575. James<sup>12</sup> Matheson** (Cofran A.<sup>11</sup>, Amy Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Barbara Rolls** Private, daughter of Donald Rolls and Jean Mundie. She was born Private. He married (2) **Carolyn ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Matheson and Barbara Rolls:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Matheson and Carolyn ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of James Matheson and Barbara Rolls is:

- 2054 i. Tracy<sup>13</sup> Matheson, born Private.

Children of James Matheson and Carolyn ??? are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 2055 i. Zara<sup>13</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 2056 ii. Allysa Matheson, born Private.

**1582. Donna Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Wilson** (Emily 'Kay' Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1935, and died 24 August 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Floyd William Weeks** 24 October 1951 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Raymond Weeks and Frances Gullison. He was born 04 August 1929 in Williamsburg, NB, and died 13 January 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Donna Jacqueline Wilson:  
Donna Jacqueline Weeks  
May 18, 1935 - August 24, 2012

WEEKS - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on August 24, 2012, Donna Jacqueline Weeks of St. Stephen, N.B. Wife of the late Floyd William Weeks and daughter of the late Donald and Emily Kathleen(Thornton) Wilson.

Survived by 2 sons, Tony Weeks (Susan) of Scotch Ridge, N.B., Dwight Weeks (Khris) of Grande Prairie, Alberta; daughter, Holly Harper (Kenneth) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 3 grandsons, Michael Weeks (Sophie) of Virginia Beach, Virginia, William Harper of St. Stephen, N.B., Douglas Harper (Tamara) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 3 granddaughters, Katherine Mitchel (Nathan) of Norfolk, Virginia, Chelsea Zarzycki (Thomasz) of Grande Prairie, Alberta, Erin Weeks of Grande Prairie, Alberta; 3 great-granddaughters, Izarra Mitchell of Norfolk, Virginia, Jade McKay of St. Stephen, N.B., Emmalyn Zaraycki of Grande Prairie, Alberta; several sisters and brothers-in-law, aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her husband and parents; sister, Bertha (Bunny) Cook of Moores Mills, N.B.; brother-in-law, Ivan Cook of Moores Mills, N.B.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, August 27, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, August 26, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Floyd William Weeks:  
Obituary - Floyd William Weeks

Many people were saddened to hear of the death of Floyd William Weeks at the Saint John Regional Hospital on January 13, 1999.

His parents were Raymond and Fannie (Gullison) Weeks. He was born in Williamsburg on August 4, 1929.

He is survived by his wife Donna (Wilson) Weeks; two sons, Tony and his wife Susan (Gibson), Dwight and wife Khris (Hanson); one daughter, Holly (Weeks) Harper and husband Kenny; six grandchildren, Kathy and Mike weeks, Chelsea and Erin Weeks, William and Douglas Harper; three brothers, Gerald Weeks and

wife, Bev (Ellis) and family, Gary Weeks and wife Kay (Fellows) and family, John Weeks and wife, Sharon (Pshyk) and family; two sisters, Geraldine (Weeks) and husband Bill Denyer and family, Elaine (Weeks) and husband Chester Getchell and family; mother in law Kay Wilson; several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

He was predeceased by one sister, Diane (Weeks) Young; one brother, Junior (Raymond) Weeks and a set of premature twins.

Floyd and Donna (Wilson) were married on October 24, 1951. They lived in Tower Hill for a while with her parents, Kay (Thornton) and Donnie Wilson. They bought a home in Old Ridge where they raised their family. They later lived on the Hanson road.

Floyd enjoyed life and was a friend to everyone. Floyd loved his family a lot. He attended school in Lynnfield, NB., then went to Business College in St. Stephen. He worked at many jobs, the last one being at the Government Garage.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on January 16, 1999 with Mary Beth Moriarity officiating. Linda Bartlett sang hymns, Just As I Am and In The Garden, accompanied by Joyce Fairhead. It was a lovely service. Floyd was placed in the vault in Moore's Mills until Spring where he will be laid to rest in the lot of Donna's parents, Donnie and Kay Wilson, in the (Old) Moore's Mills Cemetery, Moore's Mills, N.B.

More About Floyd Weeks and Donna Wilson:

Marriage: 24 October 1951, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donna Wilson and Floyd Weeks are:

- + 2057 i. Tony Janz<sup>13</sup> Weeks, born Private.
- 2058 ii. Dwight Jeffery Weeks, born Private.
- 2059 iii. Holly Nadine Weeks, born Private.

**1583. Bertha Louise 'Bunny'<sup>12</sup> Wilson** (Emily 'Kay' Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1936, and died 07 December 1992. She married **Ivan Chester Cook**, son of George Cook and Irena Hosford. He was born 27 October 1933 in DeWolfe Corner, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 December 1998 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ivan Chester Cook:

Obit:

Ivan Chester Cook

At his residence, Moores Mills, NB, December 9, 1998, Ivan Chester Cook of Moores Mills, NB. Son of the late George and Irena (Hosford) Cook. Survived by two sons, Dennis and his wife Lise and granddaughters, Jennifer and Jessica of New Maryland, NB, Roger and his wife Joanne and granddaughter, McKenzie and grandson, Evan of Saint John, NB, very special friend Elizabeth Cook, two brothers, Blair and wife Elaine and Maurice and wife Kaye, all of Dewolfe, NB, two sisters, Moira, Mrs. Marvin Bartlett of Bartlett's Mills and Berla, Mrs. Douglas Lord of St. Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, December 12, 1998 at 2 p.m. with Reverend Mary Beth Moriarity officiating, assisted by Reverend Eric E. Caldwell. Interment at Moores mills Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Sussex Lodge No. 7 F&AM will conduct a memorial service at the funeral home on Friday evening at 7 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Shriner's Hospital for Children or charity of ones choice would be appreciated.

Children of Bertha Wilson and Ivan Cook are:

- 2060 i. Dennis<sup>13</sup> Cook, born Private.
- 2061 ii. Roger Cook, born Private.

**1584. Mary LaVerne<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Douglas Norman<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

She married **Joseph Neil Seeley** Private, son of Neil Seelye and Rosie Norman. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Seeley and Mary Thornton:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Thornton and Joseph Seeley are:

- + 2062 i. Marty<sup>13</sup> Seeley, born Private.
- + 2063 ii. Pamela Laverne 'Pam' Seeley, born 21 December 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2064 iii. Trent Seeley, born Private.
- 2065 iv. Karla Seeley, born Private. She married Peter Grimmer Private; born Private.

More About Peter Grimmer and Karla Seeley:

Private-Begin: Private

**1585. Leonard Dale<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Ernest Lester<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Brenda Joyce Downey** Private, daughter of Loran Downey and Zella Porter. She was born Private.

More About Leonard Thornton and Brenda Downey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leonard Thornton and Brenda Downey are:

- + 2066 i. Angela Maureen<sup>13</sup> Thornton, born Private.
- + 2067 ii. Leonard Scott Thornton, born Private.

**1587. Marion Ann<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Charles Coffran<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Carrol McGarrigle** Private, son of Richard McGarrigle and Lottie Patterson. He was born Private.

More About John McGarrigle and Marion McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marion McGlinchey and John McGarrigle are:

- 2068 i. Stephen Trevor<sup>13</sup> McGarrigle, born Private.
- + 2069 ii. Mark Andrew McGarrigle, born Private.
- 2070 iii. Wendy Sue McGarrigle, born Private.

**1588. Darrell<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Byron Emery<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shirley Annie Fairweather** Private, daughter of Orville Fairweather and Nina McLaughlin. She was born 02 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 June 2008 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley Annie Fairweather:

Shirley Annie (Fairweather) McGlinchey

McGlinchey- at the Saint John Regional Hospital Saint John, NB. June 7, 2008 Shirley Annie (Fairweather) McGlinchey of Old Ridge, NB. Survived by her husband Darrell I. McGlinchey one son Greg McGlinchey (Cindy) of St. Stephen, NB. two grandchildren Shane and Brandon, three brothers Walter Fairweather (Joyce) of Lawrence Station, NB. Larry Fairweather (Mary Lou) of Andersonville, NB. Brian Fairweather of Old Ridge, NB. one sister Donna MacLean (Fred) of Calais, Maine. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents Orville and Nina (McLaughlin) Fairweather, son Terry Fairweather and a infant brother.

Funeral Service will be held Wednesday June 11, 2008 at 2 PM from the New Life Christian

Assembly Church Route #3 Old Ridge, NB. with Rev. Doug McLean officiating. By request there will be no visitation. Interment at the Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. For those who wish memorials to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements. Condolences to the family can be made online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Darrell McGlinchey and Shirley Fairweather:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darrell McGlinchey and Shirley Fairweather are:

- + 2071 i. Greg<sup>13</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.
- 2072 ii. Terry McGlinchey, died Bef. 2008.

**1589. Jeffrey<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Byron Emery<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ellen Arseneau** Private, daughter of Andrew Arseneau and Elizabeth Carter. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey McGlinchey and Ellen Arseneau:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey McGlinchey and Ellen Arseneau are:

- 2073 i. Sarah<sup>13</sup> McGlinchy, born Private. She married Jordan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jordan ??? and Sarah McGlinchy:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2074 ii. Justin McGlinchy, born Private. He married Kayla ??? Private; born Private.

More About Justin McGlinchy and Kayla ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1590. Judy<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Byron Emery<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Blaney Spry** Private, son of Alric Spry and Mildred Blaney. He was born Private.

More About Donald Spry and Judy McGlinchey:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Judy McGlinchey and Donald Spry is:

- 2075 i. Paul<sup>13</sup> Spry, born Private.

**1596. Glenn Arthur<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Byron Emery<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 August 2008 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Susan Stephens** Private, daughter of Robert Stephens and Marion ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Glenn Arthur McGlinchey:

MCGLINCHEY, GLENN ARTHUR The passing of Glenn Arthur McGlinchey, husband of Susan (Stephens) McGlinchey, of Fredericton, occurred on August 6, 2008 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Regional Hospital. Born on July 17, 1949 in St. Stephen, he was a son of Bernice (McLaughlin) McGlinchey and the late Byron McGlinchey. Glenn was a truck driver. He attended Life Tabernacle, Fredericton. Besides his wife and mother, he is survived by daughters, Laurinda (Babak) Ghorbani and Lana McGlinchey; son, Jeremy (Rebeka) McGlinchey; sisters, Judy (Donnie) and Sheila; brothers, Darrell, Vincent (Faye), Lloyd (Lorraine), Phillip, Jeffery and Rodney; parents-in-law, Robert and Marian Stephens; sisters-in-law, Cheryl (Ambrose) and Wanda



(JP). Visitation will take place at York Funeral Home, 302 Brookside Drive, Fredericton on Saturday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. A Funeral Service will be held from Life Tabernacle, 1644 Hanwell Road on Sunday, August 10, 2008 at 2 pm with Pastor Terry Messer officiating. Interment will be held in Dayton Cemetery. For those who wish, remembrances made to the charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Personal condolences may be offered through [www.yorkfh.com](http://www.yorkfh.com)

More About Glenn McGlinchey and Susan Stephens:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn McGlinchey and Susan Stephens are:

2076 i. Laurinda<sup>13</sup> McGlinchey, born Private. She married Babak Ghorbani Private; born Private.

More About Babak Ghorbani and Laurinda McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

2077 ii. Jeremy McGlinchey, born Private. He married Rebeka ??? Private; born Private.

More About Jeremy McGlinchey and Rebeka ???:

Private-Begin: Private

2078 iii. Lana McGlinchey, born Private.

**1597. Elva<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey** (Arnold Alonzo<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Lockwood Hatt** Private, son of James Hatt and Angela Smith. He was born 29 May 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Lockwood Hatt:

Richard Lockwood Hatt

May 29, 1944 - August 27, 2014

HATT- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, August 27, 2014, Richard Lockwood Hatt. Husband of Elva (McGlinchey) Hatt and son of the late James Henry and Angela "Arkie"(Smith) Hatt.

Survived by his wife, son, Michael, daughter, Kelly, brothers and sisters; William, Gerald "Jake", Sandra Beck (Frank), Dale, Linda Richards (Maurice), Danny (Priscilla) , Tom, Bob (Roseanne), Mary Jo (Doug), brother-in-law, Donald McGlinchey, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Edward.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Wednesday, September 3, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Richard Hatt and Elva McGlinchey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Elva McGlinchey and Richard Hatt are:

2079 i. Michael<sup>13</sup> Hatt, born Private.

2080 ii. Kelly Hatt, born Private.

**1600. Annie Caroline<sup>12</sup> Leeman** (Viola Elwilma<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Raymond Murphy** Private, son of Harold Murphy and Rebecca Robbins. He was born 01 February 1941 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Bef. 2016.

More About Harold Murphy and Annie Leeman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Annie Leeman and Harold Murphy are:

2081 i. Christine Ellen<sup>13</sup> Murphy, born Private. She married Daniel Froude Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Froude and Christine Murphy:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2082 ii. Tresea Ann Murphy, born Private.

**1605. Gary Ross<sup>12</sup> Thornton, Sr.** (Herman Milton<sup>11</sup>, Herman Jude<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Gary Ross Thornton, Sr. is:

2083 i. Garry Ross<sup>13</sup> Thornton, Jr., born Private.

**1606. Grant A.<sup>12</sup> Ross** (Emma<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Herman Jude<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 April 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 December 2001 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. He married **Vivian McNabb** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Grant A. Ross:

Obituary - Grant A. Ross

Grant A. Ross, 62, of Brewer and Calais, Me., and Milltown, N.B., passed away Christmas Day, 2001, after waging an aggressive battle against cancer. He was born in Milltown, N.B., the son ; of the late James Ross and Emma (Thornton) Ross Sullivan, on April 2, 1939.

He was educated in Milltown schools and was an avid sportsman, playing senior baseball with the St. Stephen-St. Croix team for many years. His golfing career with the St. Croix Country Club and Hampden Country Club spanned 30 years. Grant's greatest love was that of the kids which led him to his coaching hockey and Youth Baseball. His greatest joy was that of being grumpy. Grant's working career spanned 38 years with Maine Central Railroad.

His wife of 39 years, Vivian (McNabb) Ross; sons, Carl and wife, Amy, of Hampden, Me., and Kevin and wife survive him. Lisa, of Lubec, Me.; sisters, Jeanne Stratton and husband, Jerry, of Hampden, Me., Joyce Cook and husband, Donald, of Bangor, Me., Linda Thompson and husband, Sonny, of Largo, Fla., and Brenda Marschner and husband, Jerry, of Palm Harbor, Fla.; brother, James Ross and wife, Debbie, of Palm Harbor, Fla.; grandchildren Michael Alex. Kevin Jr. Christopher, Jasmine, Mitchell, Jordan and Nathan; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

A sister, Sandra of St. Petersburg, Florida, predeceased him.

Visiting hours were held Friday and Saturday M the Hampden-Gilpatrick Funeral Home, 45 Western Avenue, Hampden, Me. Funeral service was held Saturday at 1 p.m., at the funeral home, with the Rev. Dr. Rex Garrett, director of chaplaincy services at Eastern Maine Medical Center, officiating.

Interment in the springtime will be in the Calais Cemetery, Calais, Me.

Memorial contributions may be made to Cancer Care of Maine, P.O. Box 404, Bangor, ME, 04401.

More About Grant Ross and Vivian McNabb:

Private-Begin: Private

Pomeroy Descendants

Children of Grant Ross and Vivian McNabb are:

- 2084 i. Carl<sup>13</sup> Ross, born Private. He married Amy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Carl Ross and Amy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2085 ii. Kevin Ross, born Private. He married Lisa ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kevin Ross and Lisa ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1613. Nan<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (James Russell<sup>11</sup>, James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Colin Stewart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Colin Stewart and Nan Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nan Thornton and Colin Stewart are:

- 2086 i. Matthew<sup>13</sup> Stewart, born Private.  
2087 ii. Andrew Stewart, born Private.

**1614. Joan<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Norman V.<sup>11</sup>, James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **William Harley Bridges** Private, son of Colon Bridges and Jessie Boone. He was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Joan Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Thornton and William Bridges are:

- 2088 i. Nicole<sup>13</sup> Bridges, born Private.  
+ 2089 ii. Ryan Bridges, born Private.

**1615. Norman<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Norman V.<sup>11</sup>, James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Judy ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Norman Thornton and Judy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Norman Thornton and Judy ??? is:

- 2090 i. Chris<sup>13</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**1616. Glenn 'Corky'<sup>12</sup> Morris** (Jean Laurretta<sup>11</sup> Thornton, James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died 23 January 1998. He married **Linda Cunningham** Private, daughter of John Cunningham and Norma Mehan. She was born Private.

More About Glenn Morris and Linda Cunningham:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Glenn Morris and Linda Cunningham are:

- 2091 i. Stephen Peter<sup>13</sup> Morris, born 30 July 1975; died 04 April 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish,

## Pomeroy Descendants

Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Stephen Peter Morris:  
Stephen Peter Morris  
July 30, 1975 - April 04, 2014

MORRIS- Stephen Peter Morris of St Stephen, NB passed away in his sleep at his residence on April 4, 2014.

Born on July 30, 1975, he was the son of Linda (Cunningham) Morris and the late Glenn (Corky) Morris.

He is survived by his mother, his sister, Gayle Morris of St Stephen, NB, his uncle, John Cunningham of St. Stephen, NB, many cousins and a host of wonderful friends and co-workers.

He was predeceased by his father, his grandparents, Owen and Norma Cunningham of St. Stephen NB and Herman and Jean Morris of Saint John, NB.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, April 11, 2014 at 2 PM.

There will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

2092 ii. Gayle Morris, born Private.

**1618. Phyllis Gwen<sup>12</sup> Thornton** (Russell Dyas<sup>11</sup>, William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) **Thomas Christie** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Gerald Murray Webb** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas Christie and Phyllis Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Webb and Phyllis Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Phyllis Thornton and Gerald Webb are:

- 2093 i. Craig Graham<sup>13</sup> Webb, born Private.
- 2094 ii. Keith Gregory Webb, born Private.

**1624. Gary Allan<sup>12</sup> Middlemiss** (Joan Beverly<sup>11</sup> Thornton, William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kathy Jean Weeks** Private, daughter of Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin. She was born Private.

More About Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks are:

- 2095 i. Alicia Gene<sup>13</sup> Middlemiss, born Private.
- 2096 ii. Dereck Gary Middlemiss, born Private.
- 2097 iii. Amanda Beverly Middlemiss, born Private.

**1626. Kimberly<sup>12</sup> Middlemiss** (Joan Beverly<sup>11</sup> Thornton, William John<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) Frederick Emory** Private. He was born Private.

More About Frederick Emory and Kimberly Middlemiss:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Middlemiss is:

- 2098     i.   Kelly Jo<sup>13</sup> Middlemiss, born 06 December 1978; died 06 October 2012 in Campbellton, NB.

Notes for Kelly Jo Middlemiss:  
Kelly Jo Middlemiss  
December 06, 1978 - October 06, 2012

MIDDLEMISS - At Campbellton, N.B, on October 6, 2012, Kelly Jo Middlemiss of Saint John, N.B., formerly of St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of Kimberly (Middlemiss) Emory.

Survived by her mother, Kimberly Emory (Fred); stepsister, Holly; uncles, Carl Middlemiss, and Gary Middlemiss (Bonnie); several cousins.

Predeceased by grandmother, Joan Middlemiss.

Funeral service will be held at Kirk McColl United Church, 70 King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, October 11, 2012 at 2:00 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, October 10, 2012 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Mental Health or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

**1632. Allen Morgan<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 July 1922, and died 15 February 1997 in Winnipeg, MB. He married **Viola Mae Dibble**. She was born 29 January 1927 in New Westminster, BC, and died 07 November 2001 in Winnipeg, MB.

Child of Allen Williams and Viola Dibble is:

- 2099     i.   Wanda Mae<sup>13</sup> Williams, born 1953; died 1999.

**1633. Hazel Evangeline<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1924 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 05 June 1995 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB. She married **James Robert Fraser** 15 November 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1916 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB, and died 25 February 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for James Robert Fraser:

Obituary - James Robert Fraser

At Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB February 25, 1997, James Robert Fraser of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by two sons, four grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his wife Hazel (Williams) Fraser.

Rested at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service was held on Friday February 28, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. James Higgins officiating.

Interment will be at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Hazel Williams and James Fraser:

Marriage - Fraser - Williams

A quiet wedding was solemnized at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Fay Williams in the presence of immediate relatives and friends Friday, November 15, 1946, when their daughter, Hazel Evangeline was united in marriage to James Robert Fraser of Moncton. The ceremony was performed by Adjutant Bernard Bernat of the Salvation Army, Moncton. The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother, Allen Williams was wearing a street length dress of powder blue wool crepe with corsage of American Beauty roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Marjorie Williams who wore a pink wool dress and brown accessories. Her corsage was yellow carnations. The bridegroom was attended by Lloyd Williams, brother of the bride. After the wedding a reception was held. After a short honeymoon they will reside in Saint John where the groom is employed with DVA. The bride and groom both served in the Canadian Army, the bridegroom having been overseas.

More About James Fraser and Hazel Williams:

Marriage: 15 November 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Hazel Williams and James Fraser is:

- 2100 i. Robert Alexander Ashley<sup>13</sup> Fraser, born 10 April 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 August 1949 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic").

**1636. Ernest Myrton<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 March 1933 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 March 2006 in Montreal, QC. He married **Constance 'Connie' Muriel Jackson** 25 July 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Jackson and Evelyn Robertson. She was born Bet. 1926 - 1927 in Edinburgh, Scotland, and died Bef. 2006.

Notes for Ernest Myrton Williams:

Ernest Williams

Obituary

WILLIAMS, Ernest. In Candiac, on March 19, 2006 at the age of seventy-three. Devoted husband of the late Connie and loving father of Susan and Peter. Will be sorely missed by his brother Ken, sister-in-law Marilyn, nephew Ian and cousins Lloyd and Shirley. A memorial service will be held at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Heart and Stroke Foundation would be greatly appreciated.

Published in Montreal Gazette from Mar. 25 to Mar. 26, 2006

More About Ernest Williams and Constance Jackson:

Marriage: 25 July 1961, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ernest Williams and Constance Jackson are:

- 2101 i. Susan<sup>13</sup> Williams, born Private.  
2102 ii. Peter Williams, born Private.

**1637. Kenneth Murray<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Fay Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 June 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2012 in Crystal River, FL. He married **Marilyn Ruth Bailey** Private, daughter of Arthur Bailey and Anna Hanson. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Murray Williams:

Kenneth Murray Williams(1936 - 2012)

Kenneth Murray Williams, 75, of Crystal River, FL, was Promoted to Glory March 31, 2012, under the loving care of his family. He was born on June 1, 1936, to Fay and Annie Williams in St. Stephen New Brunswick, Canada. Kenneth served in the U.S. as well as missionary service in Hong Kong and Singapore as a Salvation Army Officer for 30 years. Kenneth was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 124 in Auburn, NY. He moved to the area two years ago with his wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams, from Lima, OH.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters; three brothers; as well as his daughter, Gloria Williams White (3/15/60-08/07/09); and his granddaughter, Kelly Berkhoudt (12/18/77-08/24/98).

Kenneth is survived by his loving wife, Marilyn Ruth Williams of Crystal River, FL; children, Barbara Cure, of Philadelphia, PA; Kenneth (Angie) Williams. of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, son-in-law, Bill White, of Annapolis, MD, and Janet (Mark) Taber, of Crystal River, FL; grandchildren, Jon Erik (Jessica) Berkhoudt of Herkimer, NY, Joshua (Christina) Berkhoudt, of Penn Yan, NY, Phillip (Julia) Williams, of Ontario, Canada, Heather Williams of England, Bill White of Annapolis, MD, Matthew (Tory Donart) Brown, of Lima, OH, Melissa (Brandt) Miller of Lima, OH, Micah (Katlin Schimph) Brown, of Lima, OH; step-grandchildren, Jared Taber of Lima, Oh, Abbey (Evan) Rutherford of Lima, OH, Adam Taber, who is currently serving in the U.S. Army in Afghanistan; as well as 15 great-grandchildren. Private cremation will take place under the direction of Brown Funeral Home & Crematory in Lecanto, FL. A memorial service for Kenneth will be held at 2 p.m., April 14, 2012, at the Salvation Army in Homosassa, FL.

Brown Funeral Home and Crematory, Lecanto, FL.

Published in Citrus County Chronicle on Apr. 4, 2012

More About Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Williams and Marilyn Bailey are:

- 2103 i. Barbara<sup>13</sup> Williams, born Private. She married ? Cure Private; born Private.

More About ? Cure and Barbara Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2104 ii. Kenneth Williams, born Private. He married Angie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Williams and Angie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2105 iii. Gloria Williams, born 15 March 1960; died 07 August 2009. She married Bill White Private; born Private.

More About Bill White and Gloria Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2106 iv. Janet Williams, born Private. She married Mark Taber Private; born Private.

More About Mark Taber and Janet Williams:

Private-Begin: Private

**1638. Pearl Verona<sup>12</sup> Leavitt** (Maud Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 January 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 January 1979. She married **Guy Lewis Seeley, Sr.**, son of Norman Seelye and

Hazel McMahon. He was born 29 September 1917 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Children of Pearl Leavitt and Guy Seeley are:

- 2107 i. Shirley May<sup>13</sup> Seeley, born 14 December 1938; died 07 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Philip Harrison 'Harry' McAllister Aft. 1955; born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shirley May Seeley:

Shirley May McAllister

December 14, 1938 - October 07, 2014

McALLISTER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 7, 2014, Shirley May McAllister. Wife of the late Philip Harrison "Harry" McAllister and daughter of the late Guy Lewis and Pearl Verona (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by three sons, Robert of Bangor, Me., Ira of Calais, Me., Jonathan of Oak Haven, NB, one daughter, Ann Perkins of Sydney Me., five granddaughters, Elizabeth, Natasha, Amber, Nickie and Nicole, three grandsons, Thomas, Ira H Perkins IV and Michael, nine great grandchildren; Kyle, Keith, Aydan, Chaseon, Briannah, Emmalyn, Jazlynn, Jennifer and Gia, one great great grandchild, Wesley, two brothers; Lewis Seeley (Kay) of Burtts Corner, NB and Eric Seeley (Linda) of St Stephen, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, Old Ridge, NB, on Friday, October 10, 2014 at 1 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, October 9, 2014 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Philip McAllister and Shirley Seeley:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 2108 ii. Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr., born Bet. 1939 - 1940 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 April 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married (1) Ada James Private; born Private. He married (2) Mona Louise Cossar Private; born Private.

Notes for Guy Lewis Seeley, Jr.:

Obituary - Guy Lewis Seeley

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB April 13, 1996 Mr. Guy Lewis Seeley of St. Stephen, son of the late Guy and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley. Survived by his wife Ada (James) Seeley; one son, one daughter, three stepsons, one stepdaughter, four grandchildren, two sisters, two brothers, several nieces and nephews.

Resting at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, St. Stephen form where funeral service will be held on Tuesday April 16, at 2 p.m. with rev. E.S. McKeen officiating. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

The S.O. Mehan & Son, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

More About Guy Seeley and Ada James:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Guy Seeley and Mona Cossar:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2109 iii. Brenda Seeley, born 1946; died Bef. 2017. She married John Legacy Private; born Private.

More About John Legacy and Brenda Seeley:



Pomeroy Descendants

Private-Begin: Private

- + 2110 iv. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2111 v. Rev. Lewis Clifton Seeley, born Private. He married Kaye ??? Private; born Private.

More About Lewis Seeley and Kaye ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1640. Melissa Doris<sup>12</sup> Leavitt** (Maud Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 November 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1983 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) Ronald Perkins** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Melissa Doris Leavitt:  
Melissa Dora Perkins

Melissa Dora Perkins, 55 died unexpectedly January 24, 1983 at her home. She was born November 6, 1927, at St. Stephen, N.B. the daughter of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt Sr. She is survived by husband Charles of Quoddy Village, Eastport, three sons, Edward Leavitt of Calais, Charles Perkins and Rodney Perkins both of Eastport; three daughters, Dorothy St. Onge of Pembroke, Sandra Styles of Candia, N.H.; and Rhonda Seelig of Manchester, N.H.; one brother, Donald Leavitt, one sister Grace Soucie, both of Calais, 10 grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wednesday at Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais with the Rev. Ronald White officiating. Interment was made in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Ronald Perkins and Melissa Leavitt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Melissa Doris Leavitt is:

- 2112 i. Edward<sup>13</sup> Leavitt, born Private. He married Eileen 'Arlene' McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Edward Leavitt and Eileen McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melissa Leavitt and Ronald Perkins are:

- 2113 i. Charles<sup>13</sup> Perkins, born Private.
- 2114 ii. Rodney Perkins, born Private.

**1642. Donald W.<sup>12</sup> Leavitt** (Maud Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 June 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 February 1998 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Judith H. Alward** Private, daughter of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker. She was born Private.

Notes for Donald W. Leavitt:  
Leavitt - Donald W. Sr.

Donald W. Leavitt Sr., 65, died February 28, 1998 at a Calais health care facility. He was born in St. Stephen, N.B., Canada June 3, 1932, the son of Charles and Maude (Williams) Leavitt. Donald served in the Calais unit of the National Guard from 1949 to 1954; until his retirement in 1987, he was employed by the city of Calais. Surviving are his wife, Judith (Alward) Leavitt of Calais; five sons, Timothy M. Leavitt and Danny L. Leavitt both of Calais; Richard E. Leavitt of Topsham, Donald W. Leavitt of Woodland and Wayne J. Leavitt of Robbinston; one brother, Edward A. Leavitt of Calais; nine grandchildren, many nieces and nephews; a sister in law Eva Alward of Ontario, Canada; sister and brother in law, Darwin and Marguerite of Oklahoma. Friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home 2 p.m. Tuesday with Elder Doug Cowan officiating. Burial will be in the Calais Cemetery.

More About Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Leavitt and Judith Alward are:

- 2115 i. Donald C.<sup>13</sup> Leavitt, died 25 August 1953.

More About Donald C. Leavitt:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 2116 ii. Timothy Michael Leavitt, born Private.  
2117 iii. Wayne Leavitt, born Private.  
2118 iv. Rick Leavitt, born Private.  
2119 v. Billie Leavitt, born Private.  
2120 vi. Daniel Leavitt, born Private.

**1649. Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Connick** (Lucy Pearl<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died 23 May 2007 in Bridgetown, NS. She married **Ernest Booth**, son of William Booth and Lucy Taylor. He died 11 November 2001 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Children of Jacqueline Connick and Ernest Booth are:

- 2121 i. Hilary<sup>13</sup> Booth, born Private.  
2122 ii. William 'Bill' Ronald Booth, born 19 February 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 June 2019 in Yarmouth, NS. He married (1) Cindy ??? Private; born Private. He married (2) Elizabeth 'Betty' Pierce Private; born Private.

Notes for William 'Bill' Ronald Booth:

William Ronald Booth

February 19, 1953 - June 21, 2019

William Ronald Booth, age 66, of Yarmouth, N.S., passed away peacefully on June 21, 2019 at the Yarmouth Regional Hospital, Yarmouth, N.S.

Born on February 19, 1953 at Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, N.B., he was the beloved son of the late Ernest and Jacqueline (Connick) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.

Bill was a graduate of the St. Stephen High School Class of 1972 and later attended post-secondary for computers. He was an associate member of the Royal Canadian Legion - Milltown Branch #48. He was a gifted historian and storyteller known for his sense of humour and dry delivery. Bill was a talented guitar player and singer who loved talking politics over a good game of cribbage, traveling, working with his hands, planes, boats, classic cars, fishing, music, his dog Cassius and days by the water.

Bill is survived by his son, Kristoffer (Sharlene) Booth of St. Stephen, N.B.; daughters Shannon and Lindsay Booth, both of Connecticut; grandchildren: Danielle and David Bobbie, Jayden and Carson Booth, Andrew, Gerry and Jenna Peckford; sister Hilary (Terry) Zech of Alberta; aunt ,Marilyn Benner of Tennessee; godmother, Barbara Bacchi of Massachusetts, many cousins, nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Bill's life will take place for family and friends at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Sunday, August 11, 2019 from 1-3 PM. In lieu of flowers, contributions in Bill's memory made to the Ernie Booth Memorial Bursary, c/o St Stephen Fire Department, 73 Milltown Blvd., St Stephen, NB. E3L 1G5 would be appreciated.

More About William Booth and Cindy ???:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Booth and Elizabeth Pierce:

Private-Begin: Private

**1651. Gary Burton<sup>12</sup> Kennedy** (Burton Allen<sup>11</sup>, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 June 1938, and died 15 July 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Patricia Gregson** Private, daughter of Bernard Gregson and Lillian Lawton. She was born Private.

Notes for Gary Burton Kennedy:

Gary B. Kennedy

1938-2019

Gary B. Kennedy

KENNEDY GARY B. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, July 15th, 2019; Gary Burton Kennedy, husband of Patricia (Gregson) Kennedy, formerly of Oak Bay, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB, he is the son of the late Burton & Pauline (Johnson) Kennedy.

Gary served with the Canadian Armed forces from 1959 ... 1969, jumpmaster with the airborne division. Upon leaving the service he worked with Haley Lumber Co. until it closed. Gary had numerous jobs after some of which included working on the Ocean Ranger Oil Rig and also worked on many rigs for Out West Oil Co. Gary started a hatchery in Oak Bay and worked with salmon for many years. He had other jobs in between as well.

Gary retired from Charlotte County school system as a bus driver which he truly loved.

Gary was a dedicated member of the Luxor Shriners for many years.

Gary is survived by his loving wife Patricia, 3 sons, Danny (Patty) of Tower Hill NB, Robert (June) of Mayfield, NB, Timothy (Danielle) of Oak Bay NB, 1 stepdaughter Dorothy (Larry) of ON, granddaughters Tina (Chris) Young, Jessica (Dennis) Weeks, Step granddaughter Grace (Paul) McDuffe. Grandsons Justin (Sara) Kennedy, Ryan (Nicole) Kennedy, Josh Comeau, Brian (Chantale) Kennedy, Gregory Kennedy. \_\_\_\_\_.

Great grandsons Christian and Sawyer Weeks, Lucas Kennedy, step great granddaughters Jillian and Abbie McDuffe.

Also his loyal dog Tuck.

One sister Pamela (Wesley) McGarrigle of Milltown, NB, sister-in-law Bernadette Whitehead of Ont and brother-in-law Ted Gregson of Alberta, several aunts, nieces, nephews and cousins. Gary was predeceased by his son Shawn and father-in-law Bernard, mother-in-law Lillian Gregson.

By Garys' request there will be no visitation or service at this time. Cremation will take place. For those who wish and in memory of Gary donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care, Lonicera Hall or Passamaquoddy Lodge would be greatly appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home 20 Marks Street St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (1- 506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gary Kennedy and Patricia Gregson are:

- + 2123 i. Timothy Irvine<sup>13</sup> Kennedy, born Private.
- + 2124 ii. Daniel Kennedy, born Private.
- 2125 iii. Rob Kennedy, born Private. He married June Savoie Private; born Private.

More About Rob Kennedy and June Savoie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2126 iv. Shawn Allan Kennedy, born 1962; died 07 October 2015 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Shawn Allan Kennedy:

Shawn A. Kennedy

1962-2015

KENNEDY SHAWN A. ... Unexpectedly at his residence on Wednesday, October 7th, 2015; Shawn Allan Kennedy of Heathland, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB he is the son of Gary & Pat (Gregson) Kennedy of Oak Bay, NB.

Shawn is survived by his parents Gary & Pat Kennedy, three brothers Danny (Patti) of Tower Hill, NB, Robbie (June) of Mayfield, NB and Timmy (Danielle) of Oak Bay, NB.

There will be no visitation or service by request of the family. Cremation will take place.

Pomeroy Descendants

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)  
Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (466 ... 3110)

**1653. Barbara Lillian<sup>12</sup> Marraty** (Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 December 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Dec 1936.), and died 05 February 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ralph Oliver Whittier** Private, son of William Whittier and Annie Noddin. He was born Private.

Notes for Barbara Lillian Marraty:  
Barbara Lillian Whittier  
December 14, 1936 - February 05, 2016

WHITTIER- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., February 5, 2016, Barbara Lillian Whittier. Wife of Ralph Whittier of St. Stephen, NB. and daughter of the late George Stanley and Ivey Marguerite ( Kennedy) Marraty.

Survived by her husband, one daughter, Joan Merrill (Jack) of St. Stephen, NB., five grandchildren, five great grandchildren, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. at a later date.

Predeceased by one son, John Whittier.

For those who wish, remembrances to Shriners or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O Mehan & Son Funeral home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ralph Whittier and Barbara Marraty:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Marraty and Ralph Whittier are:

2127 i. Joan Ruth<sup>13</sup> Whittier, born Private. She married Jack Merrill Private; born Private.

More About Jack Merrill and Joan Whittier:  
Private-Begin: Private

+ 2128 ii. John Lee Whittier, born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; Adopted child.

**1654. Donald Burton<sup>12</sup> Marraty** (Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 October 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Nov 1938.), and died 05 September 2006 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie' Spearin** Private, daughter of Murray Spearin and Margaret Gillis. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bonnie A. Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private. He met **(3) Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney** Bef. 2002, daughter of James Kinney and Frances Lee. She was born 25 April 1938, and died 12 January 2015 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Burton Marraty:  
Obit:

DONALD BURTON MARRATY died At Oak Bay, NB, September 5, 2006, Donald B. Marrayt of Mayfield, NB.

Survived by his wife, Judy Young, 2 sons, Denver Marrayt, of Prince Rupert, BC, Cory (Sherrie) Marrayt of Radcliffe, Alberta, 3 daughters, Cindy Marrayt, Frankford, Ontario, Margie Marrayt, St. Stephen, NB, Lynne (Richard) Matheson, Basswood Ridge, NB, 10 grandchildren, step children, Ann Fiander (Michael), St. Stephen, NB, Zenna Young, Bocabec, NB, John Young, Toronto, Ontario, 3 step grandchildren, 1 step great grandchild, 1 sister, Barb, Mrs. Ralph Whittier, of St. Stephen, NB, nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 9, 2006 at 2PM with Rev. Dr. Mark Hatfield officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday evening from 7 to 9 PM.

Abbrev: Newspaper

Title: Newspaper

Page: Down East Times, 12 Sep 2006

Text: Oak Bay Accident Claims the Life of St. Stephen Man

On September 5, 2006 at 7:44 pm, the Charlotte and the Isles RCMP with the assistance of St. Stephen and Oak Bay Fire Services responded to a fatal collision involving a motorcycle and a dump truck on Highway #1 at Oak Bay, approximately 6 kilometers east of St. Stephen, N.B.

The motorcyclist, a 67 year old man from St. Stephen died at the scene, as a result of his injuries. The truck driver, a 68 year old man, also from St. Stephen, was not injured.

On Wednesday the RCMP released the name of the man killed in the collision. 67-year old Donald Burton Marrayt, of St. Stephen, N.B. who was driving the motorcycle died at the scene as a result of his injuries.

The investigation into the cause of the crash continues.

More About Donald Burton Marrayt:

Cause of Death: Motorcycle accident

More About Donald Marrayt and Dorothy Spearin:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Marrayt and Bonnie Mercer:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney:

Judith Lee Young

April 25, 1938 - January 12, 2015

YOUNG- Judy Young, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Passamaquoddy Lodge in St. Andrews, NB on January 12, 2015. Daughter of the late James Judson and Frances (Lee) Kinney.

Judy is survived by her two daughters; Ann Fiander (Michael) of St. Stephen, NB., Zenna McCullough (Chris) of Bocabec, NB., one son, John Young (Teresa) of York, Ontario, two granddaughters, Judy McCarty (Kevin), Trudy Goodine, one grandson; Jordan Fiander, great granddaughter, Taylor Goodine , great grandsons, Cash and Walker McCarty, one sister, Zenna Inness (Edwin Sr.) of Rangely, ME, one brother, Arthur Kinney of Gorham, ME., two nephews, Edwin Inness II (Lori) of Dayton, Me and Christopher Inness of Old Orchard Beach, ME., grandnephew, Edwin Inness III of Dayton, ME.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, January 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM. By request, there will be no visitation held.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Donald Marraty and Judith Kinney:  
Friends: Bef. 2002

Children of Donald Marraty and Dorothy Spearin are:

- 2129 i. Cythia Jane 'Cindy'<sup>13</sup> Marraty, born Private.
- + 2130 ii. Margaret Ann Marraty, born Private.
- + 2131 iii. Lynne Aileen Marraty, born Private.
- + 2132 iv. Denver Clifford Marraty, born Private.

Child of Donald Marraty and Bonnie Mercer is:

- 2133 i. Corey Nathan<sup>13</sup> Marraty, born Private. He married Sherrie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Corey Marraty and Sherrie ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1662. Raymond Blair<sup>12</sup> Williams** (James Blair<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Stephanie Marie Wallace** Private, daughter of James Wallace and Jacqueline Campbell. She was born Private.

More About Raymond Williams and Stephanie Wallace:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Raymond Williams and Stephanie Wallace is:

- + 2134 i. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'<sup>13</sup> Williams, born Private.

**1664. Stephen Asa<sup>12</sup> Libby** (Doris Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 April 1935 in Heathland, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 February 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Donna Marie Weeks** Private, daughter of Burton Weeks and Myrtle Stewart. She was born Private.

Notes for Stephen Asa Libby:  
Stephen Asa Libby  
April 16, 1935 - February 10, 2017

It is with great sadness that the family announces the unexpected passing of Stephen Asa Libby at his home on Friday February 10th, 2017. Born April 16, 1935 in St. Stephen N.B., he was the son of the late Albert and Doris (Williams) Libby.

Stephen joined the Royal Canadian Air Force(RCAF) in Sept. 1954 as an Air Frame Technician and retired in Oct. 1979 as a Warrant Officer after 25 years of loyal and dedicated service. Throughout his career he worked on a variety of aircraft including F86 Sabre, CF 104 Starfighter, CC130 Hercules and the specialized Falcon Project. Postings included CFB Cold Lake, Trenton, Marville France, Baden Sollingen Germany and Ottawa. Upon retirement from the C.F., he moved the family to St Stephen N.B where he continued to work with Commissionaire Corps, Texas Steel and finally as the Parts Manager at Moffitt Dodge where he finally retired at the age of 70. He was an active member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen Branch until his passing.

Stephen will be missed dearly by his loving family: his wife Donna Marie (Weeks) Libby, his two sons, Daniel and Douglas, daughter Sandra, his granddaughter Megan and extended family Lynn and Kevin. He is survived

by his brothers and sisters: Mildred, Lois, Helen, Paul, Harriet, Freeman.

In keeping with Stephen's wishes, Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 9 will conduct a Tribute to a Veteran Service at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, February 14, 2017 at 11 am. A celebration of life will take place at the St Stephen Legion following the service.

Interment will take place at a later date.

For those wish, remembrances may be made to the St Stephen Legion and online condolences can be sent to the family at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Libby and Donna Weeks are:  
2135 i. Daniel George<sup>13</sup> Libby, born Private.  
2136 ii. Douglas Edward Libby, born Private.  
2137 iii. Sandra Ann Libby, born Private.

**1673. Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Charles Albert<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald McCombie** Private, son of Alfred McCombie and Hazel Brown. He was born Private.

More About Donald McCombie and Dorothy Williams:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dorothy Williams and Donald McCombie is:  
+ 2138 i. Donald Andrew<sup>13</sup> McCombie, born Private.

**1675. Harold<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Charles Albert<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Harold Williams and ? ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harold Williams and ? ??? is:  
+ 2139 i. Elaine<sup>13</sup> Williams, born Private.

**1682. Ruth Helen<sup>12</sup> Williams** (Charles Albert<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 July 2018 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Winfield Henry Hartford, Sr.** 25 April 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Frederick Hartford and Edna Sophiel. He was born Bet. 1933 - 1934 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 November 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ruth Helen Williams:  
Ruth Helen Hartford  
1947-2018

Ruth Helen Hartford, widow of Winfield Hartford Sr., passed away Wednesday, July 25, 2018, at the Saint John Regional Hospital. She was born in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Charles and Muriel (Cottrell) Williams.

Ruth is survived by three sons, Winfield Jr., Kenneth and Ralph, all of St. Stephen, four grandchildren, Tyler,

Pomeroy Descendants

Matthew, Ryan (Arial) and Nick (Nicole Morrow), four great grandchildren, five sisters, Beryl Brilliant, Jean Williams, Dorothy McCombie (Donald), Nancy Davenport, Joyce Williams, six brothers, Harold Williams (Lorraine), Philip Williams, Earl Williams, Roy Williams, Billy Williams, Richard (Williams) Acheson (Theresa), several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was predeceased by two brothers, Donald Williams and Charles Williams Jr.

In keeping with her wishes, there will be no visitation or service. Donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated. On line condolences or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care and direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

Notes for Winfield Henry Hartford, Sr.:

Winfield Henry Hartford

HARTFORD-At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 8, 2005, Winfield Henry Hartford, husband of Ruth H. (Williams) Hartford, of St. Stephen, NB.

No visitation or funeral service will be held.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Winfield Hartford and Ruth Williams:

Marriage: 25 April 1964, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth Williams and Winfield Hartford are:

- 2140 i. Winfield<sup>13</sup> Hartford, Jr., born Private.
- 2141 ii. Kenneth Hartford, born Private.
- 2142 iii. Ralph Hartford, born Private.

*Generation No. 13*

**1685. Donna Gail<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (Clara Elizabeth<sup>12</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 June 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Clifford Winston Holt** Private, son of Albert Holt and Reecie Leavitt. He was born Private.

Notes for Donna Gail Stewart:

Donna Gail Holt

June 15, 1940 - June 13, 2014

HOLT, Donna Gail of St. Andrews, NB - It is with deep sadness that we announce the passing of our wife, mom, nanny and friend at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB in the early morning hours of June 13, 2014.

She is survived by her husband Winston, Darren, Susan and Sophie Holt, Lisa and Jim Smith and family, Edith and Gerry Thompson, Karen and Ian Webb, Anne and Claude LaBerge, Roy Hall, Janine Hall, Geraldine Leavitt, Charlene Adams, Elaine Holt, Bill Stewart, Bernice Giddens, best friend Judy Stewart, and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

For over 40 years, she has cared for many children, and for most of them as a second Mom. During her illness family and friends have been visiting her to give back all the love and kindness that she was able to show all of us during her lifetime.

On behalf of the family, a huge heartfelt thank you goes out to those who visited, comforted and cared for



Donna, during her illness. A very special thank you to Rita Benson and Cheryl Carter for all their help and kindness and to the nurses in Palliative Care at the Charlotte County Hospital and the Extra Mural nurses.

A graveside service will be held at St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Clifford Holt and Donna Stewart:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Stewart and Clifford Holt are:

2143 i. Lisa<sup>14</sup> Holt, born Private. She married James Smith Private; born Private.

More About James Smith and Lisa Holt:  
Private-Begin: Private

2144 ii. Darren Holt, born Private. He married Susan ??? Private; born Private.

More About Darren Holt and Susan ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1686. Charlene Ellen<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (Donald Mack<sup>12</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Oscar Rideout** Private, son of Kenneth Rideout and Edith Caldwell. He was born 03 July 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Oscar Rideout:  
James Oscar Rideout  
July 03, 1942 - November 03, 2018

James Oscar Rideout passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 3, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Kenneth and Edith (Caldwell) Rideout.

Survived by his wife, Charlene (Stewart) Rideout, one daughter, Ellen Smith (Kevin) of Oak Hill, NB., one son, Clifford (Patty Clegghorn) of St. Stephen, NB., three grandchildren: Melissa, Katie and Jamie, one sister, Joyce Reid (Al), three brothers: Roy, David (Wendy) and Glen (Linda) , several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a daughter, Theresa Lynn.

In keeping with James' wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About James Rideout and Charlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1446) James Oscar Rideout.

**1688. Janet Eileen<sup>13</sup> Newell** (Audrey Blanch<sup>12</sup> Stewart, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Fred Tuddenham** Private. He was born Private.

More About Fred Tuddenham and Janet Newell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Newell and Fred Tuddenham are:

- 2145 i. Tanis Anne<sup>14</sup> Tuddenham, born Private.
- + 2146 ii. Todd Allison Tuddenham, born Private.
- + 2147 iii. Andrew Troy Tuddenham, born Private.

**1689. Jody Lee<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (William Leslie 'Bill'<sup>12</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Loretta Anne Doucette** Private, daughter of Joseph Doucette and Ethel Gaudett. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra Mary McIsaac** Private. She was born Private.

More About Jody Stewart and Loretta Doucette:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Jody Stewart and Sandra McIsaac:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jody Stewart and Loretta Doucette is:

- 2148 i. Joseph Benjamin<sup>14</sup> Stewart, born Private.

Child of Jody Stewart and Sandra McIsaac is:

- 2149 i. Jodi Lynn<sup>14</sup> Stewart, born Private.

**1691. Mark William<sup>13</sup> Stewart** (William Leslie 'Bill'<sup>12</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carol Juanita Kelly** Private, daughter of Wilfred Kelly and Anita Adams. She was born Private.

More About Mark Stewart and Carol Kelly:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mark Stewart and Carol Kelly are:

- 2150 i. Megan D'Nelle<sup>14</sup> Stewart, born Private.
- 2151 ii. Gregor William Stewart, born Private.

**1696. Ruth J.<sup>13</sup> Raymond** (Ruth Mabel<sup>12</sup> Brown, Ira F.<sup>11</sup>, Frank Ira<sup>10</sup>, Ira H.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **E. James Fresia** Private. He was born Private.

More About E. Fresia and Ruth Raymond:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ruth Raymond and E. Fresia are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 2152 i. Catherine<sup>14</sup> Fresia, born Private.
- 2153 ii. Carol Fresia, born Private.
- 2154 iii. Ann Fresia, born Private.

**1697. John Gordon<sup>13</sup> Hay** (Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Pile** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hay and Sharon Pile:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hay and Sharon Pile are:

- 2155 i. Heather<sup>14</sup> Hay, born Private.
- 2156 ii. Cynthia Hay, born Private.

**1698. Janet<sup>13</sup> Hay** (Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James West** Private. He was born Private.

More About James West and Janet Hay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Hay and James West are:

- 2157 i. Jenifer<sup>14</sup> West, born Private.
- 2158 ii. Jay West, born Private.
- 2159 iii. Jeff West, born Private.

**1699. Georgene<sup>13</sup> Hay** (Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Roy Corsetti, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy Corsetti and Georgene Hay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Georgene Hay and Roy Corsetti are:

- 2160 i. Roy<sup>14</sup> Corsetti, Jr., born Private.
- 2161 ii. George Corsetti, born Private.

**1700. Judy<sup>13</sup> Hay** (Carol May<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mike Giacconi** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mike Giacconi and Judy Hay:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Judy Hay and Mike Giacconi are:

- 2162 i. Jason<sup>14</sup> Giacconi, born Private.
- 2163 ii. Ryan Giacconi, born Private.
- 2164 iii. Nicholas Giacconi, born Private.

**1701. Kathryn Louise<sup>13</sup> Nellist** (Janet Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brent Pectol** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brent Pectol and Kathryn Nellist:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathryn Nellist and Brent Pectol are:

- 2165 i. Sheri<sup>14</sup> Pectol, born Private.
- 2166 ii. Michael Pectol, born Private.
- 2167 iii. Charles Pectol, born Private.
- 2168 iv. Deborah Pectol, born Private.

**1702. Margaret<sup>13</sup> Nellist** (Janet Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Crooks** Private. He was born Private.

More About Gary Crooks and Margaret Nellist:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Nellist and Gary Crooks are:

- 2169 i. William<sup>14</sup> Crooks, born Private.
- 2170 ii. Scott Crooks, born Private.
- 2171 iii. Shannon Crooks, born Private.

**1703. Thomas Jay<sup>13</sup> Nellist** (Janet Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Hannah, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 December 1950 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 31 October 1977 in Humboldt Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Rita Mathews** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Nellist and Rita Mathews:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Thomas Nellist and Rita Mathews is:

- 2172 i. Thomas<sup>14</sup> Nellist, born Private.

**1707. Nancy<sup>13</sup> Hannah** (Thomas<sup>12</sup>, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brian Craig** Private. He was born Private.

More About Brian Craig and Nancy Hannah:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Nancy Hannah and Brian Craig are:

- 2173 i. Mathew<sup>14</sup> Craig, born Private.
- 2174 ii. John Craig, born Private.
- 2175 iii. Margaret Craig, born Private.

**1709. Laurie<sup>13</sup> Hannah** (Thomas<sup>12</sup>, Shirley Malcolm<sup>11</sup>, Thomas Robertson<sup>10</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup> Brown, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Babb, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Tim Borges** Private. He was born Private.

More About Tim Borges and Laurie Hannah:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Laurie Hannah and Tim Borges are:

- 2176 i. Katie<sup>14</sup> Borges, born Private.
- 2177 ii. Jenna Borges, born Private.

**1710. Thomas William<sup>13</sup> Bentum** (Olive Alice<sup>12</sup> Carlow, Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Deneane Ann Wilson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Bentum and Deneane Wilson are:

- 2178 i. Peter Wilson<sup>14</sup> Bentum, born Private.
- 2179 ii. Hannah Kristen Bentum, born Private.
- 2180 iii. Rebekah Lynn Bentum, born Private.

**1713. Stuart Alexander<sup>13</sup> Bradstreet** (Donna Louise<sup>12</sup> Carlow, Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Amy Beth Mikesell** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Stuart Bradstreet and Amy Mikesell is:

- 2181 i. Olivia Erin<sup>14</sup> Bradstreet, born Private.

**1714. Ronald Norman<sup>13</sup> Carlow** (Norman Frederick<sup>12</sup>, Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Herbert<sup>10</sup>, Nancy<sup>9</sup> Noble, Sarah<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Barbara Clark** Private, daughter of Charles Clark and Dorothy Kitchen. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Carlow and Barbara Clark are:

- 2182 i. Jessica<sup>14</sup> Carlow, born Private.
- 2183 ii. Michele Carlow, born Private.

**1725. Gerald 'Jerry' Keith<sup>13</sup> MacFarlane** (Maxine Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 February 1953, and died 21 July 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Melvina Daigle** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Gerald 'Jerry' Keith MacFarlane:

Gerald "Jerry" Keith MacFarlane  
February 19, 1953 - July 21, 2014

MacFARLANE- At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, July 21, 2014, Gerald "Jerry" Keith McFarlane of Little Ridge, NB. Husband of Melvina (Daigle) MacFarlane and son of Keith and Maxine (Pomeroy) MacFarlane.

Survived by his wife, his parents, his children; Tanya Shannon (Luke) of Little Ridge, NB, Kelly Cabrera of Little Ridge, NB, Angela Neate (Nick) of St. Stephen, NB, grandchildren; Patrick and Ally Shannon, Giovanni and Jada Cabrera, his brothers and sisters; Dale MacFarlane (Lorena Stewart), Ross MacFarlane, Debbie

McLean, Diane Stafford (Troy), Jackie MacFarlane, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his brother, Michael, his sister, Linda.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Friday, July 25, 2014 at 2 PM. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Friday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Gerald MacFarlane and Melvina Daigle:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald MacFarlane and Melvina Daigle are:

- + 2184 i. Tanya<sup>14</sup> MacFarlane, born Private.
- 2185 ii. Kelly MacFarlane, born Private. She married Glen Ollson Private; born Private.

More About Glen Ollson and Kelly MacFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2186 iii. Angela Maxine MacFarlane, born Private.

**1728. Debbie<sup>13</sup> MacFarlane** (Maxine Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Debbie MacFarlane is:

- 2187 i. Jamie<sup>14</sup> MacFarlane, born Private.

**1735. Wayne Grey<sup>13</sup> Carson** (Viola May<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Darlene Rose Gowan** Private, daughter of James Gowan and Lorene Johnston. She was born 05 February 1952 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Darlene Rose Gowan:

Obit:

Darlene Rose Carson

February 05, 1952 - January 12, 2012

CARSON, Darlene Rose - The death of Darlene Carson of Old Ridge occurred at Saint John Regional Hospital on Thursday, January 12th, 2012, after a lengthy battle with lupus. Born in St. Stephen, N.B., February 5, 1952. She was the daughter of Lorene (Johnston) Gowan and the late James Gowan

She is survived by her husband, Wayne Carson; son, Corey (Kelly) Carson; granddaughter, Abigale Rose Carson; mother, Lorene; brothers, Allen (Elaine) Gowan of St. Stephen, NB, James (Roselle) Gowan of Fredericton, NB and Richard (Cindy) Gowan of Rothesay, NB; mother-in-law, Viola May Carson; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Kenneth (Vivian) Carson, Carmen (Les) Zigler, Stephen Carson, Sandra (Garry) Hanson, Allen (Donna) Carson, Thomas (Carolyn) Carson; many aunts and uncles; nieces and nephews.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, January 17, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, January 16, 2012 from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. For those who wish, remembrances to Lupus Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Wayne Carson and Darlene Gowan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Carson and Darlene Gowan is:

- 2188 i. Corie Gray<sup>14</sup> Carson, born Private.

**1737. Sandra Marie<sup>13</sup> Carson** (Viola May<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Garry Walter Hanson** Private, son of Walter Hanson and Elva Russell. He was born Private.

More About Garry Hanson and Sandra Carson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sandra Carson and Garry Hanson are:

- 2189 i. Katherine Lynn<sup>14</sup> Hanson, born Private.
- 2190 ii. Krista Marie Hanson, born Private.
- 2191 iii. Robert Frederick Hanson, born Private.

**1739. Thomas<sup>13</sup> Carson** (Viola May<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Elizabeth MacLeod** Private, daughter of Glenwood MacLeod and Doris Dinsmore. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Carson and Carolyn MacLeod are:

- 2192 i. Erica<sup>14</sup> Carson, born Private.
- 2193 ii. Thomas Carson, Jr., born Private.
- 2194 iii. Leah Michelle Carson, born Private.

**1740. Wanda Lynn<sup>13</sup> Milligan** (Annie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Wanda Lynn Milligan is:

- 2195 i. Adam<sup>14</sup> Milligan, born Private.

**1741. Randolph Kenneth 'Randy'<sup>13</sup> Milligan** (Annie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-

Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sandra Irene Harding** Private, daughter of Milton Harding and Donna Woodard. She was born Private.

More About Randolph Milligan and Sandra Harding:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Randolph Milligan and Sandra Harding is:

2196 i. Randi Dawn<sup>14</sup> Harding, born Private. She married Amanda Weed Private; born Private.

More About Amanda Weed and Randi Harding:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1742. Kenneth Brian<sup>13</sup> Milligan** (Annie Pauline<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Ernest Dickinson<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1959 in Toronto, ON, and died 10 June 2014 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Pamela Reid** Private, daughter of Henry Reid and Geraldine Dempsey. She was born Private.

Notes for Kenneth Brian Milligan:  
Kenneth Brian Milligan  
August 25, 1959 - June 10, 2014

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, N.B, on June 10, 2014, Kenneth Brian Milligan, of Little Ridge, N.B. Son of the late Kenneth Edward and Annie Pauline (Pomeroy) Milligan.

Survived by his fiance, Darcy Scott; son, Michael Milligan (Stacey) and daughters, Nicole Marie Giddens (Chris) and Kelsey Lea Ann Monk, all of St. Stephen, NB; sisters and brother, Wanda Armstrong (Richard). Randy Milligan, Melonie Milligan, Pamela Thibeault (Victor) and Angie Robar, all of St. Stephen, NB; grandchildren, Taneesha Sharpe, Taylor Sharpe, Hunter Milligan, Zander Milligan, Avery Milligan, Cooper Giddens, Lani Giddens and Bentley Scott; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and sister, Vickie Ste. Marie.

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB on Friday, June 13, 2014 at 4 PM. Following the service, a Celebration of Life will be held at the home of Chris and Nicole Giddens, Bell Subdivision, St Stephen, NB from 5-8 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Kenneth Milligan and Pamela Reid:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kenneth Milligan and Pamela Reid are:

2197 i. Michael<sup>14</sup> Milligan, born Private. He married Stacey ??? Private; born Private.

More About Michael Milligan and Stacey ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

2198 ii. Nicole Milligan, born Private. She married Christopher Thomas Giddens Private; born Private.



Pomeroy Descendants

More About Christopher Giddens and Nicole Milligan:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1757. Marilyn Marie<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (Norman Henry<sup>12</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Maurice Guy Gullison** Private, son of Glenwood Gullison and Josephine Leslie. He was born Private.

More About Maurice Gullison and Marilyn Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Pomeroy and Maurice Gullison are:

- 2199 i. Laura Deanne<sup>14</sup> Gullison, born 27 February 1990; died 27 February 1990.
- 2200 ii. Erin Christina Gullison, born Private.
- 2201 iii. Shannon Marie Gullison, born Private.
- 2202 iv. Herbert Phillip Gullison, born Private.
- 2203 v. Megan Gullison, born Private.

**1759. Deborah Ann<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (Norman Henry<sup>12</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Matheson** Private, son of George Matheson and Sylvia Erskine. He was born Private.

More About Donald Matheson and Deborah Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Deborah Pomeroy and Donald Matheson are:

- 2204 i. Kyle<sup>14</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 2205 ii. Cody Matheson, born Private.
- 2206 iii. Keaton Matheson, born Private.
- 2207 iv. Brandon Matheson, born Private.

**1764. Stephen Henry<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (Gary Alan<sup>12</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>11</sup>, Harrison Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Henry John<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Helen Bushey** Private. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Pomeroy and Patricia Bushey:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Pomeroy and Patricia Bushey are:

- 2208 i. Bruce Allan<sup>14</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2209 ii. Jill Ashley Pomeroy, born Private.

**1777. Carol Tyra<sup>13</sup> Joy** (Alice Achsa<sup>12</sup> Shedd, Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Wells** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Wells and Carol Joy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Joy and Richard Wells are:

- 2210 i. Danny<sup>14</sup> Wells, born Private.
- 2211 ii. Andy Wells, born Private.

**1778. Peggy Mae<sup>13</sup> Joy** (Alice Achsa<sup>12</sup> Shedd, Stella Mae Pomeroy<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George

H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Douglas Thornton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Thornton and Peggy Joy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peggy Joy and Douglas Thornton is:  
2212 i. Scott<sup>14</sup> Thornton, born Private.

**1799. Travis Allen<sup>13</sup> Haley** (Shirley Etta<sup>13</sup> Hannan, Henry Francis<sup>12</sup>, Henry Ellsworth<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? **Richardson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Travis Haley and ? Richardson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Travis Haley and ? Richardson is:  
2213 i. Rowan<sup>14</sup> Haley, born Private.

**1800. William Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Bridges** (Jacqueline Isabel<sup>12</sup> Morrell, Maynard Borden<sup>11</sup>, Ida Izella<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Howard<sup>9</sup>, John Mann<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lana Elliott** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Lana Elliott:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Bridges and Lana Elliott is:  
2214 i. Erin<sup>14</sup> Bridges, born Private.

**1803. Katherine Bradner<sup>13</sup> Mock** (Frederick Adam<sup>12</sup>, Marjorie S. Field<sup>11</sup> Smith, Asa<sup>10</sup>, Francis 'Frank'<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mark Dorsey Hart** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Hart and Katherine Mock:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Katherine Mock and Mark Hart is:  
2215 i. Anneke<sup>14</sup> Hart, born Private.

**1805. Janet Lynn<sup>13</sup> Krause** (Lila Grace<sup>12</sup> Jackson, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:  
2216 i. Spencer Jordan<sup>14</sup> Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:  
Private-Begin: Private

2217 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.

2218    iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

**1806. Jeffrey Arnold<sup>13</sup> Krause** (Lila Grace<sup>12</sup> Jackson, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

2219    i. Tyler Jeffrey<sup>14</sup> Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

2220    ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1811. Steven Arnold<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

+ 2221    i. Katie Lynn<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.  
2222    ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

**1812. Daniel Alden<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

2223    i. Brady Alden<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**1813. Angela Dawn<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Harry Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 2224 i. Abby Jane<sup>14</sup> Bryant, born Private.
- 2225 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

**1814. Michael Wayne<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Clifford Wayne<sup>12</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married (2) **Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:  
2226 i. Jordon Ashley<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**1827. Marilyn Sue<sup>13</sup> Jellison** (Eileen Henrietta<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, William 'Orison'<sup>11</sup>, Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery, Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown, Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 April 1944 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Roy Frederick Greenlaw** Private, son of Gilbert Greenlaw and Annie Cook. He was born Private.

Notes for Marilyn Sue Jellison:  
Marilyn Sue Greenlaw  
April 02, 1944 - November 28, 2012

GREENLAW, Marilyn Sue - After a courageous battle with cancer, it is with the deepest sadness the family announces the passing of Marilyn Sue (Jellison) Greenlaw which occurred on November 28, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. Born April 2, 1944 in St. Stephen, N.B. She was the daughter of the late Raymond and Ilene (McLaughlin) Jellison.

Marilyn was a member of the Ledge U.C.W, Garden Club, and the Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary.

Marilyn is survived by her husband of 47 years, Roy F. Greenlaw; daughter, Kimberly (Paul) Arseneau of St. Stephen, N.B.; son, Gerald (Chrissy) Greenlaw of Eastport, Maine; 3 grandchildren, Mitchell, Drew and Madison; sister, Carolyn Graydon (George Moses) of Lindsey, ON; brothers, Ken (Patti) Jellison of Whitby, ON; Jim (Kathy) Jellison of Calgary, AB; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at Kirk McColl United Church, King Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, December 1, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Friday, November 30, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

At the families request, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary or Ducks Unlimited Canada or a charity of one's choice would be

appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Roy Greenlaw and Marilyn Jellison:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Jellison and Roy Greenlaw are:

- + 2227 i. Kimberly Eileen<sup>14</sup> Greenlaw, born Private.
- 2228 ii. Gerald Roy Greenlaw, born Private. He married Chrissy ??? Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Greenlaw and Chrissy ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1831. Herbert Edward<sup>13</sup> Blakley** (Laura Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Ada Bernice<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 September 1931 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Madeline J. McDougall** Private, daughter of George McDougall and Mina McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Herbert Edward Blakley:  
Herbert Edward Blakley  
September 07, 1931 - February 07, 2019

It is with saddened hearts we announce the death of Herbert Edward Blakley of St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, February 7, 2019 at the Charlotte County Hospital, surrounded by his loving family.

Herbert was born in Lawrence Station, NB., son of the late Herbert Ambrose and Laura Jean (Brown) Blakley.

Herbie leaves behind his wife of 60 years, Madeline Blakley (McDougall) , four daughters: Roseann Hall (Ronnie) of Ledge Road, Terry Hovey (Dale) of Canoose , Crystal Morrow (Mark) and Peggy Clifford (Larry Cooke) of St. Stephen, six grandchildren: Keith Blakley of Lawrence Station, Katie Snow of Nunavut, Jillian Hall, Erika Morrow, Ricky and Michael Hovey, all of St. Stephen area, six great-grandchildren, several nieces, nephews, brothers and sisters-in-law and friends.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his son, Edward, daughter, Gail, baby brother, Roland and sister, Effie.

Herbie was a good provider for his family and made sure we had what we needed to get by. He was a hard worker all his life. He had a variety of jobs, from working in the woods at a young age with his father and a team of horses, hauling Christmas trees to Boston with Dee Cleghorn for Spence Bros., which had some stories to go with it at the time, working at Bartlett's Mill, hauling pulp wood for Jim LaJoie in the 70's to working for NB DOT for 16 years until his retirement at age 60.

More About Herbert Blakley and Madeline McDougall:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Herbert Blakley and Madeline McDougall are:

- 2229 i. Gail Ann<sup>14</sup> Blakley, born 25 July 1959; died 03 May 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Pomeroy Descendants

Notes for Gail Ann Blakley:

Obit:

Gail Ann Blakley

July 25, 1959 - May 03, 2012

BLAKLEY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, May 3, 2012, Gail Ann Blakley.

Daughter of Herbert and Madeline (McDougall) Blakley of Lawrence Station, NB.

Survived by her parents, 4 sisters, Roseann Hall (Ronnie) of Ledge Rd., NB, Terry Hovey (Dale) of Canoose, NB, Crystal Morrow (Mark) of Oak Bay, NB, Peggy Clifford (Mike) of Lawrence Station, NB, several nieces , nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Predeceased by her brother Edward in 1991.

There will be a graveside service at the Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB on Sunday, May 6, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB on Saturday, May 5, 2012 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at

www.mehanfuneralhome.com

- + 2230 ii. Edward Jerome Blakley, died 09 June 1991 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2231 iii. Rose Ann Blakley, born Private. She married Ronnie Hall Private; born Private.

More About Ronnie Hall and Rose Blakley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2232 iv. Terry Blakley, born Private. She married Dale Hovey Private; born Private.

More About Dale Hovey and Terry Blakley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2233 v. Crystal Blakley, born Private. She married Mark Morrow Private; born Private.

More About Mark Morrow and Crystal Blakley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2234 vi. Peggy Blakley, born Private. She married (1) ? Clifford Private; born Private. She married (2) Larry Cooke Private; born Private.

More About ? Clifford and Peggy Blakley:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Larry Cooke and Peggy Blakley:

Private-Begin: Private

**1832. Effie Jean<sup>13</sup> Blakley** (Laura Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Ada Bernice<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 March 1934 in Meredith Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 August 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Ivan Charles Jeffries** Private, son of Herbert Jeffries and Essie Gordon. He was born Private.

Notes for Effie Jean Blakley:

Effie Jean Jeffries

March 16, 1934 - August 31, 2017

At her residence, St Stephen, NB., Thursday, August 31, 2017, Effie Jean Jeffries passed away peacefully with family.

She was born in Meredith Settlement, NB., daughter of the late Herbert Ambrose and Laura Jean (Brown)

Blakley.

Survived by her daughters: Janet Rushton (David), Jean Seamans (Steve), grandchildren: Bernice "Nicky" Bigger, Connie Jeffries (Paul), Daniel Blanchard (Siera), great-grandchildren: Kyle Gullison, Drew Jeffries, Dylan Shea, Keith Bigger, Daniel, Nathaniel and Hailey Blanchard, great- great- granddaughter, Anastasia Gullison, brother, Herbie Blakley (Madeline), several nieces, three great- nephews and three great- nieces.

Predeceased by granddaughter, Barbara Jean Jeffries, great- grandchildren, Jenna Gullison and Christopher Bigger.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Tuesday, September 5, 2017 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 4, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Ivan Jeffries and Effie Blakley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Effie Blakley and Ivan Jeffries are:

- 2235 i. Janet<sup>14</sup> Jeffries, born Private. She married David Rushton Private; born Private.

More About David Rushton and Janet Jeffries:  
Private-Begin: Private

- 2236 ii. Jean Jeffries, born Private. She married Steve Seamans Private; born Private.

More About Steve Seamans and Jean Jeffries:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1833. Marcia<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (Gordon Byron<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Jackson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Jackson and Marcia McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marcia McLaughlin and Robert Jackson are:

- 2237 i. Robert<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.  
2238 ii. Mark Jackson, born Private.  
2239 iii. Kristen Jackson, born Private.

**1834. Karen<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (Gordon Byron<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Eaton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kenneth Eaton and Karen McLaughlin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Karen McLaughlin and Kenneth Eaton is:

- 2240 i. Matthew<sup>14</sup> Eaton, born Private.

**1835. Marjorie Avis<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (Henry Elton<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married

**Brian Eugene Anderson** Private, son of Phillip Anderson and Evelyn Scott. He was born Private.

More About Brian Anderson and Marjorie McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marjorie McLaughlin and Brian Anderson is:

- 2241 i. Owen Eugene<sup>14</sup> Anderson, born 28 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Owen Eugene Anderson:

ANDERSON, OWEN EUGENE - At his residence, Lawrence Station, NB, July 5, 2004, Owen Eugene Anderson, son of Brian E. and Marjorie A. (McLaughlin) Anderson of Lawrence Road, Lawrence Station, NB. Survived by his parents, maternal grandmother, Caroline McLaughlin, several aunts, uncles, and cousins. Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 8, 2004 at 11 AM. Interment at Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

More About Owen Eugene Anderson:

Burial: 08 July 2004, Moores Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

**1836. Benson<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (Henry Elton<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Farley** Private, daughter of James Farley and Portia Seelye. She was born Private.

More About Benson McLaughlin and Sharon Farley:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Benson McLaughlin and Sharon Farley are:

- 2242 i. Aimee<sup>14</sup> McLaughlin, born Private. She married Michael Corbett Private; born Private.

More About Michael Corbett and Aimee McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

- 2243 ii. Adam Christopher McLaughlin, born Private. He married Amanda Julia White Private; born Private.

More About Adam McLaughlin and Amanda White:

Private-Begin: Private

**1837. Timothy<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (Henry Elton<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kelly Howard** Private. She was born Private.

More About Timothy McLaughlin and Kelly Howard:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Timothy McLaughlin and Kelly Howard is:

- 2244 i. Timothy R.<sup>14</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.

**1839. Delores<sup>13</sup> McLaughlin** (David<sup>12</sup>, Homer Upton<sup>11</sup>, James E.<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gerald Kenneth Johnston** Private, son of Gerald Johnston and Diane Appleby. He was born 06 October 1967 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 13 October 2003 in St George, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").



Notes for Gerald Kenneth Johnston:

Obit:

JOHNSTON, GERALD KENNETH - By accident, St. George, NB, on October 13, 2003, Mr. Gerald Kenneth Johnston, companion of Delores McLaughlin of St. George, NB. Born in Saint John, NB on June 6, 1967, he was a son of Diane (Appleby) Johnston and the late Gerald G. Johnston. A loving companion, father, son and brother, he is survived, besides his companion, by one son, David, at home; his mother, Diane Johnston (Gregory Moorehouse); sister, Annette Johnston (Tony Thorne); one brother, Justin Johnston, all of Canal, NB; several aunts, uncles and cousins. Besides his father, Gerald, he was also pre-deceased by a nephew, Adam Henry. Gerald was an avid golfer and dart player, and a fan of the Toronto Maple Leafs. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #40, St. George, and a former member of the Lion's Club of St. Andrews. At the time of his passing, he was employed by Gulf Operators and worked at the St. George Dam Project. Resting at the St. George Funeral Home, 26 Portage Street, St. George (755-3533), with visiting on Wednesday from 7-9 pm and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. The service will be held on Friday at 2 pm from the St. George Baptist Church. In Gerald's memory, donations to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. [www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

More About Gerald Kenneth Johnston:

Burial: Unknown, St. George Rural Cemetery, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gerald Johnston and Delores McLaughlin:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Delores McLaughlin and Gerald Johnston is:

- 2245 i. David<sup>14</sup> McLaughlin, born Private.

**1856. Harold Franklin<sup>13</sup> Irving** (Roberta Nelson<sup>12</sup> Dowling, Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Marie Thompson** Private, daughter of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard. She was born Private.

More About Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson is:

- + 2246 i. Jeffrey<sup>14</sup> Irving, born Private.

**1857. Helena<sup>13</sup> Irving** (Roberta Nelson<sup>12</sup> Dowling, Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Carl Donahue** Private, son of John Donahue and Mary Gagnon. He was born Private.

More About Carl Donahue and Helena Irving:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Helena Irving and Carl Donahue are:

- 2247 i. Mark<sup>14</sup> Donahue, born Private.
- 2248 ii. William Donahue, born Private.
- 2249 iii. Nancy Donahue, born Private. She married Joseph Raymond Bourque Private; born 08 June 1957; died 08 January 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Joseph Raymond Bourque:

Obit:

Joseph Raymond Bourque

June 08, 1957 - January 08, 2012

BOURQUE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, on January 8, 2012, Joseph Raymond

Pomeroy Descendants

Bourque of St. Stephen, NB. Companion of Nancy Donahue, and son of the late Gerard and Alexina (Legere) Bourque.

Survived by his companion, two sons, Cody Bourque of Newfoundland and Dylan Bourque of St. Stephen, NB; brothers, Hilaire Bourque of BC, Emery Bourque of BC, Phillip Bourque of Ontario, Henry Bourque (Erlinda) of Alberta, Norman Bourque (Robinette) of Utah and Paul Bourque of Saint John, NB; sisters, Cecile Deveau (Roy) of St. Stephen, NB, Theresa Taylor (Burl) of Bocabec, NB, Rose-Aline MacVicar (George) of St. Stephen, Catherine Lord (William ) of Manitoba, Zita Cloney (Bennett) of Alberta, Linda Gunderson (Wayne) of BC, Bernice Fraser (Dale) of St. Stephen, NB, Maria Bourque (Tony) of Ontario, Eva Henshaw (Derek) of NS, Michelle O'Brien (Peter) of Alberta, and Angela Bourque (John) of Arizona.

Predeceased by his parents and brothers Ed Bourque, Joe Bourque, Raymond Bourque.

Ray was quiet and good hearted, always willing to help others.  
One of a kind, an exceptional father who loved his boys and baseball.  
An avid bowler and accomplished handyman.  
Raymond wasn't one to criticize others and as the Accountant at Lincourt Manor, he was well liked by all.  
He will be greatly missed by Nancy, Cody, Dylan , his sisters and brothers, as well as all whose lives he touched.

Funeral mass of Christian burial will be celebrated on Friday, January 13 at 11:00 a.m. at the Holy Rosary Roman Catholic Church, Union St., St. Stephen, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main St., St. Stephen on Thursday, January 12th from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m.

Interment at St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery, St. Andrews, NB

For those who wish, remembrances to Cancer Society, Lincourt Manor or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.  
Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Joseph Bourque and Nancy Donahue:  
Private-Begin: Private

**1859. Garth Ronald<sup>13</sup> Faloon** (Albert 'Al' Edward<sup>12</sup>, Kenneth Arnold<sup>11</sup>, Walter Henry<sup>10</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, William Henry<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Victoria ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Garth Faloon and Victoria ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Garth Faloon and Victoria ??? are:  
2250 i. Amie Victoria<sup>14</sup> Faloon, born Private.  
2251 ii. Alexander Garth Faloon, born Private.

**1863. Steven<sup>13</sup> Richards** (Lola Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Faye Hamilton** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Denise Lord** Private. She was born Private.

More About Steven Richards and Faye Hamilton:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Richards and Denise Lord:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Richards and Denise Lord are:

- 2252 i. Jeff<sup>14</sup> Richards, born Private.
- 2253 ii. Cody Richards, born Private.

**1864. William 'Bill' Allan<sup>13</sup> Richards** (Lola Jeanne<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Veletia Lynn Johnson** Private, daughter of Calvin Johnson and Alice Payne. She was born Private.

More About William Richards and Veletia Johnson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Richards and Veletia Johnson are:

- 2254 i. Malika Anne Mae<sup>14</sup> Richards, born Private.
- 2255 ii. Madalyn Lola Marie Richards, born Private.

**1865. Mary Susanne<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>12</sup>, Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kevin Mahaffey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Mahaffey and Mary Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Kevin Mahaffey are:

- 2256 i. Heather<sup>14</sup> Mahaffey, born Private.
- 2257 ii. Kyle Mahaffey, born Private.

**1866. Stephanie<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (James Hamilton<sup>12</sup>, Kenneth Jackson<sup>11</sup>, William Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, James Hamilton<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Goeffrey Robert Park** Private. He was born Private.

More About Goeffrey Park and Stephanie Pomeroy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephanie Pomeroy and Goeffrey Park are:

- 2258 i. Olivia Pomeroy<sup>14</sup> Park, born Private.
- 2259 ii. Andrew Pomeroy Park, born Private.

**1877. Leanne Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Garcelon** (Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mario Antonio Giovanni Della-Salva** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mario Della-Salva and Leanne Garcelon:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leanne Garcelon and Mario Della-Salva are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 2260 i. Joshua William<sup>14</sup> Della-Salva, born Private.
- 2261 ii. Samantha Anne Della-Salva, born Private.

**1878. Lisa Kristine<sup>13</sup> Garcelon** (Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Alan Donaldson Blair** Private, son of Joseph Blair and Janet Watson. He was born Private.

More About Alan Blair and Lisa Garcelon:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Garcelon and Alan Blair are:

- 2262 i. Melissa Erin<sup>14</sup> Blair, born Private.
- 2263 ii. Caitlin Elayne Blair, born Private.

**1879. James William<sup>13</sup> Garcelon** (Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Julie Dickson** Private, daughter of Newton Dickson and Mary Leakey. She was born Private.

More About James Garcelon and Julie Dickson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Garcelon and Julie Dickson are:

- 2264 i. Jorja Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Garcelon, born Private.
- 2265 ii. Ava Francesca Garcelon, born Private.
- 2266 iii. Audrey Madelyne Garcelon, born Private.

**1880. Audra Ann<sup>13</sup> Hawrylak** (Sandra Marie<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ross Bertrum Fredericks** Private, son of Bertrum Fredericks and Helen Saunders. He was born Private.

More About Ross Fredericks and Audra Hawrylak:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Audra Hawrylak and Ross Fredericks are:

- 2267 i. Alexander Ross<sup>14</sup> Fredericks, born Private.
- 2268 ii. Abigail Marie Fredericks, born Private.

**1881. John Andrew<sup>13</sup> Hawrylak** (Sandra Marie<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lisa Walsh** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Hawrylak and Lisa Walsh:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Hawrylak and Lisa Walsh are:

- 2269 i. Luke Andrew<sup>14</sup> Hawrylak, born Private.
- 2270 ii. Olivia Janine Hawrylak, born Private.

**1883. Julie Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> MacPherson** (Joanne Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-

Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kevin Paul Godin** Private, son of Yvon Godin and Yvette ???. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Godin and Julie MacPherson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Julie MacPherson and Kevin Godin are:

- 2271 i. Danica Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Godin, born Private.
- 2272 ii. Sophia Marie Godin, born Private.

**1884. Faith<sup>13</sup> ???** (Bernette Elaine<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Hollie Matchett** Private, son of Wilson Matchett and Frances ???. He was born Private.

More About Hollie Matchett and Faith ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Faith ??? and Hollie Matchett are:

- 2273 i. Rebecca Hollie<sup>14</sup> Matchett, born Private.
- 2274 ii. Emma Faith Matchett, born Private.

**1885. Christopher Donald<sup>13</sup> Burnley** (Bernette Elaine<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Caroline Jones** Private, daughter of Wilfred Jones and Diana ???. She was born Private.

More About Christopher Burnley and Caroline Jones:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christopher Burnley and Caroline Jones are:

- 2275 i. Jacob Donald<sup>14</sup> Burnley, born Private.
- 2276 ii. Erin Anne Burnley, born Private.

**1886. Timothy Alan<sup>13</sup> Burnley** (Bernette Elaine<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Walter Carleton<sup>11</sup>, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Holly Joanna Beaman** Private, daughter of Douglas Beaman and Dawn ???. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Burnley and Holly Beaman:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Burnley and Holly Beaman are:

- 2277 i. Lilly Clare<sup>14</sup> Burnley, born Private.
- 2278 ii. Emily Mae Burnley, born Private.

**1887. Heather Dawn<sup>13</sup> Orr** (Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kilpatrick, Edith Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 September 1960 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 29 January 2003 in Perth, ON. She married **John Gordon Eggert** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Eggert and Heather Orr:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Heather Orr and John Eggert is:

- 2279 i. Allison Veronica<sup>14</sup> Eggert, born Private.

**1889. Lindsay Michele<sup>13</sup> Orr** (Marilyn Joyce<sup>12</sup> Kilpatrick, Edith Pauline<sup>11</sup> Pomeroy, Leonard James<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald William Kislock** Private. He was born Private.

More About Donald Kislock and Lindsay Orr:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lindsay Orr and Donald Kislock is:

- 2280 i. Donald Jackson<sup>14</sup> Kislock, born Private.

**1898. Carla Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Cunningham** (Bessie Katherine Mary<sup>12</sup> Pomeroy, Douglas McAdam<sup>11</sup>, Hazen<sup>10</sup>, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Joshua Bagley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Joshua Bagley and Carla Cunningham:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Carla Cunningham and Joshua Bagley is:

- 2281 i. Peter Ryan Gordon<sup>14</sup> Bagley, born Private.

**1909. Ian<sup>13</sup> Craig** (Linda Elaine<sup>12</sup> MacDonald, Lloyd Pomeroy<sup>11</sup>, Jessie Alma<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Samuel Franklin<sup>9</sup>, Andrew McAdam<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carrie McCulloch** Private, daughter of Richard McCulloch and Loretta Bernard. She was born Private.

More About Ian Craig and Carrie McCulloch:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ian Craig and Carrie McCulloch is:

- 2282 i. Gracie May<sup>14</sup> McCulloch-Craig, born Private.

**1910. Dorothy Maxine<sup>13</sup> Hill** (Dorothy Gwendoline<sup>12</sup> Hannan, Alexander A.<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1928 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 November 2007 in Sackville, NB. She married **William Donald McLellan** Private, son of William E. McLellan. He was born Private.

More About William McLellan and Dorothy Hill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dorothy Hill and William McLellan are:

- 2283 i. William Bruce<sup>14</sup> McLellan, born Private.
- 2284 ii. David Ralph McLellan, born Private.
- 2285 iii. James Gordon McLellan, born Private.

**1912. Lynn<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Rhoda 'Betty' Madeline<sup>12</sup> Hannan, Alexander A.<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Thomas McCallum** Private. He was born Private.

More About Thomas McCallum and Lynn Smith:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Smith and Thomas McCallum are:  
2286 i. Heather<sup>14</sup> McCallum, born Private.  
2287 ii. Leanne McCallum, born Private.

**1913. Victor<sup>13</sup> McInnis** (Albert Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Margaret Massie** Private. She was born Private.

More About Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Victor McInnis and Margaret Massie are:  
2288 i. Brian<sup>14</sup> McInnis, born Private.  
+ 2289 ii. Neil McInnis, born Private.

**1916. Ruth Charlotte Edith<sup>13</sup> McFarlane** (Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 February 1934 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 October 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(1) Burton Lindsay** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Andrew Edward George Mann** 25 April 1953 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 1932, and died 1974.

Notes for Ruth Charlotte Edith McFarlane:  
Ruth Charlotte Edith Lindsay  
February 17, 1934 - October 03, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, Wednesday, October 3, 2018, Ruth Charlotte Edith Lindsay, wife of Burton Lindsay of St. Stephen, NB.

Born in Pomeroy Ridge, NB, daughter of the late Chester and Beulah (McInnis) MacFarlane.

Survived by her children, Ronnie Mann of St. Stephen, NB, Keith Mann (Cindy) of Old Ridge, NB, Andy Mann (Lynn) of St. Stephen, NB, Amy-Jo Lindsay (John Richard) of Saint John, NB, daughter-in-law, Sandra Mann of Little Ridge, thirteen grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, sisters, Agnes Morrow and Edna Atkinson, brother, Wayne MacFarlane, sister-in-law, Maxine MacFarlane and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by her first husband, Andrew E.G. Mann, sons, Tony Mann and Roger Mann, one brother, Keith MacFarlane and one sister, Lois Carrigan.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB on Sunday, October 7, 2018 at 3 PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 -3 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Burton Lindsay and Ruth McFarlane:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Andrew Mann and Ruth McFarlane:  
Marriage: 25 April 1953, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Ruth McFarlane and Andrew Mann are:

- 2290 i. Ronald Andrew<sup>14</sup> Mann, born Private.
- + 2291 ii. Roger James Mann, born 30 June 1955; died 06 July 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 2292 iii. Chester Keith Mann, born Private.
- + 2293 iv. Andrew David Mann, born Private.
- 2294 v. Troy Allen Mann, born 07 October 1963; died 05 May 1979.

**1919. Burton 'Keith'<sup>13</sup> MacFarlane** (Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 February 1929 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Maxine Elizabeth Pomeroy** Private, daughter of Ernest Pomeroy and Carrie Trafton. She was born Private.

Notes for Burton 'Keith' MacFarlane:

Keith MacFarlane

February 26, 1929 - January 09, 2016

MacFarlane- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., January 9, 2016, Burton Keith MacFarlane of Little Ridge, NB.

Born February 26, 1929 at Scotch Ridge, NB., Son of the late Chester and Beulah (McInnis) MacFarlane.

Survived by his wife, Maxine E. (Pomeroy) MacFarlane, children; Debbie McLean (Brian), Diane Stafford (Troy), Dale MacFarlane (Lorena), Ross MacFarlane (Gail), Jackie MacFarlane, 16 grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren, sisters; Agnes Morrow, Ruth Lindsay (Burton), Lois Cerigan, Edna Atkinson (Richard), brother, Wayne MacFarlane, several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Keith was predeceased by his sons; Gerry and Michael, daughter, Linda and granddaughter, Tiffany.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held on Tuesday January 12, 2016 at 2 PM with Archdeacon John Matheson and Rev. Jane Doull officiating.

Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday, January 11, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Little Ridge Hall Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Online condolences may be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Burton MacFarlane and Maxine Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1262) Maxine Elizabeth Pomeroy.

**1920. Wayne C.<sup>13</sup> McFarlane** (Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Maxine Aline Frost** Private, daughter of Everett Frost and Helen McCumber. She was born Unknown, and died 15 December 2000 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maxine Aline Frost:

MACFARLANE, MAXINE ALINE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, December 15, 2000, Maxine Aline MacFarlane, wife of Wayne C. MacFarlane of Eaton Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of Everett



Frost of Bonny River, NB, and the late Helen (McCumber) Frost. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Kimberly MacFarlane, one step son, Joey MacFarlane, foster children, Berla and Louise, Arlene and daughters Sherrie and Sally, her father, two sisters, Anna (Wes) Anthony, Barbara Donaher (Richmond Leavitt), several nieces and nephews. Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Sunday December 17, 2000 at 2PM with Rev. Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. No visitation by request. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.  
| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne McFarlane and Maxine Frost are:

- 2295 i. Kimberly<sup>14</sup> MacFarlane, born Private.
- 2296 ii. Joey MacFarlane, born Private.

**1921. Marilyn Stella<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ross Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Marilyn Smith:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn Smith and Ross Henderson are:

- + 2297 i. Ross George<sup>14</sup> Henderson, born Private.
- + 2298 ii. Patricia Elaine Henderson, born Private.

**1922. Charles Robert<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Pryce** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Smith and Patricia Pryce are:

- + 2299 i. Richard Dean<sup>14</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 2300 ii. Lesley Ann Smith, born Private.

**1924. Wayne Hazen<sup>13</sup> Getchell** (Berla Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Cumberland, Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Elly Dempsey** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elinor 'Elley' May Jones** Private, daughter of Lloyd Jones and Hilda ????. She was born 10 May 1942 in ON, and died 13 April 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wayne Getchell and Elly Dempsey:  
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Elinor 'Elley' May Jones:  
Elinor (Elley) May Getchell  
May 10, 1942 - April 13, 2018

GETCHELL It is with great sorrow that the family of Elinor (Elley) May Getchell announces her peaceful passing at Charlotte County Hospital on April 13, 2018.

Elley was born in Southern Ontario, the daughter of Lloyd and Hilda Jones. She met her husband Wayne and moved to St. Stephen to begin their young lives together in what would become her forever home. To many, Elley will be remembered as the kind-hearted owner of Elleys Antiques on King Street, her business and passion for almost 20 years. Elley was active in the community, starting or contributing to several groups in support of Fibromyalgia and Arthritis sufferers.

Elley enjoyed a great many pursuits during her life, including toll painting, clogging, alpine skiing, riding the open road on her motorcycle with her husband, bike rallies, and listening to Wayne as he played his guitar whether he was with a band, or when they were along together. She truly was, and will always be, his greatest fan.

Elley is survived by her loving husband of almost 38 years, Wayne Hazen Getchell, step children, David (Melanie) Getchell, Debbie Getchell (John Plouffe), sister Debbie (Bruce) Symington (all of Ontario), beloved grandchildren, Michelle (Joey) Anderson of Tower Hill, NB, Cassandra-Lynn Brannan of Thunder Bay , Ontario, Zack (Bekah) Getchell, Julia and Amanda Getchell, Jesse Getchell-Plouffe, all of Ontario, cherished great-grandchildren, Tanner Anderson of Tower Hill, Brady and Calista Brannan of Thunder Bay, and Cameron Getchell of Ontario and numerous nieces and nephews. Elley was pre-deceased by her brothers, Donald and George Jones and her daughter, Alley Neumann (Rick), and is with her now and forever.

The family would like to send special thanks to the Extra Mural Nurses, Home Support, and the staff of CCH Emergency Department, CCU and palliative care unit for all of their support with Elley.

Always kiss me goodnight

At Elleys request, there will be no funeral service or visitation

On line condolences for the family can be sent to [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

More About Wayne Getchell and Elinor Jones:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Wayne Getchell and Elly Dempsey is:  
+ 2301 i. Dau<sup>14</sup> Getchell, born Private.

**1928. Ronald Douglas<sup>13</sup> Hannan** (Victor Cecil<sup>12</sup>, Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ruby Lynn Hanley** Private, daughter of Hilton Hanley and Alberta Hatt. She was born Private.

More About Ronald Hannan and Ruby Hanley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ronald Hannan and Ruby Hanley are:

- 2302 i. Jason Douglas<sup>14</sup> Hannan, born Private.
- + 2303 ii. Jamie Lee Hannan, born 17 June 1976 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 July 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 2304 iii. Jody Dean Hannan, born Private.

**1930. Madolyn<sup>13</sup> Hannan** (Victor Cecil<sup>12</sup>, Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kenneth Osborne Hatt** Private, son of Arnold Hatt and Isabella MacNichol. He was born 09 February 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 2008 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Kenneth Osborne Hatt:  
Kenneth Osborne Hatt  
1946-2008

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John NB on June 25th, 2008, Mr. Kenneth Osborne Hatt, husband of Madolyn (Hannan) Hatt of Utopia NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on February 9th, 1946, he was a son of Isabella (McNichol) Hatt and the late Arnold Reid Hatt. A loving husband, father, son and brother, he is survived by his wife Madolyn, two sons; Daniel Hatt (Louisa Madsen) of St. Stephen, Joel Hatt of Utopia, his mother, Isabella Hatt of Blacks Harbour NB six brothers; Arnold Jr. (Frances), Allan (Barb), Colin (Edna) all of Utopia, Dale (Connie) of Pennfield NB, Brian (Jane) and David (Beth) both of St. George, five sisters; Gertrude (George) Paul of Beaver Harbour NB, Patricia (Ronnie) Roy of St. George, Betty Marshall, Jane (Brian) Ward and Dorothy (Jeff) Hanley all of Utopia and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Kenny was predeceased by his father, Arnold Reid Hatt.

Kenny and his wife Madolyn were the owner operators of Utopia Convenience at Lake Utopia. He was a carpenter by trade and enjoyed gardening and heavy equipment. He was an avid outdoorsmen who liked to hunt and fish and was a former member of the ATV Riders Association. Kenny was a very friendly person who made many friends and attended church at the Cornerstone Tabernacle at St. George. He will be sadly missed by his family and many friends.

Resting at the Cornerstone Tabernacle Church (33 Manor Road) St. George NB, from where the service will be held on Saturday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke, Rev. Reg Ferris and Rev. Calvin MacDonald officiating followed by interment at the Bocabec Community Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Thursday from 7-9 pm and on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Kenny's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB

Friendly store owner will be missed in Utopia Published Wednesday July 2nd, 2008

MIKE MULLEN

TELEGRAPH-JOURNAL

LAKE UTOPIA - - - From a wide array of fishing and hunting supplies to automotive parts and basics like a loaf of bread, locals and cottage dwellers can still get just about anything they want at Utopia Convenience Store here.

Anything, that is, except the folksy, friendly welcome they had come to expect from Kenny Hatt.

Hatt, an avid outdoorsman, self-employed carpenter trucker who had owned and operated the store with his beloved wife Madolyn (Hannon) since 2004, lost a three-year battle with cancer last Friday. He was 62.

"Kenny was a people person who loved being in the store," Madolyn said earlier this week. "He was just one of those people who could talk to anyone. The biggest stranger in the world could come in and in a minute, Kenny could start up a conversation.

"I will always remember him as always having time to stop and talk to people," she added. "As busy as he was, he was never too busy to stop and have a little conversation, to tell a story or share a little joke."

Madolyn said he was also one to be thinking ahead, too, when it came to growing the business.

"This spring, we put in a propane exchange," she said. "He knew it was something that would go in this area."

Hatt also loved treating his smallest customers and being there for his family in tough times.

"When the children came into the store, he would give them a little bag of candy, or get them an ice cream," said Madolyn. "And if anybody needed anything, he would make sure he helped them out all he could. He used to take stuff from his garden to people, perhaps, who were too old to plant one anymore."

Born in St. Stephen on Feb. 19, 1946, Kenneth Osborne Hatt was a son of Isabella (McNichol) Hatt and her trucker husband, the late Arnold Reid Hatt, who raised their large family in the Lake Utopia area.

Besides Kerrs Ridge native Madolyn, who became his second wife on Oct. 10, 1987, at Pennfield Apostolic Church, Hatt's survivors include two sons, Joel, 17, from their union, and Daniel, of St. Stephen, from his previous marriage; six brothers; and five sisters.

Ironcially, Madolyn first met Hatt in the early 1980s at a little take-out his sister ran next to the convenience store they would one day own. Their romance blossomed after she went to work at the store, then owned by her future husband's brother, Arnold Jr.

Hatt built them a home in Kerrs Ridge, where they resided until 2001. He then constructed a large home on a big piece of land they had purchased in St. George.

The couple ended up selling that property and moving to Utopia in 2004, roughly the same time they

purchased the convenience store.

In 2005, Hatt was diagnosed with cancer.

A country boy at heart, Hatt continued to enjoy hunting, fishing, gardening and woodworking right to the end.

Last year, against all the odds, he managed to bag two moose.

He had waited for years for his name to be drawn in the provincial moose draw.

He was not only successful in downing one on a hunting trip to the Miramichi, later in the year, he shot another during a hunting trip to Newfoundland and Labrador.

"Kenny and some of his buddies had dreamed of going to Newfoundland for a moose hunt," said Madolyn. "They made plans to go even after he found out the cancer had spread all through his body. His doctor said he shouldn't go, but I told him, 'Kenny, if you can go, you go.' And he went. And he was glad he did."

Many of the more than 600 people who signed the funeral home guest book also spoke of his strong Christian faith.

"He kept his faith in God through it all," said Madolyn.

"He never stopped believing that God was right there with him.

"He didn't want to die, but he wasn't afraid to die.

"He accepted the fact that he was in God's will; that God had a plan and he was just part of the plan."

More About Kenneth Hatt and Madolyn Hannan:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Madolyn Hannan and Kenneth Hatt is:

2305 i. Joel<sup>14</sup> Hatt, born Private.

**1943. Shelly Ann<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Philip Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Martin Christopher McSorley** Private, son of John McSorley and Doris Sproat. He was born Private.

More About Martin McSorley and Shelly Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shelly Jackson and Martin McSorley are:

2306 i. Sean Philip<sup>14</sup> McSorley, born Private.

2307 ii. Michael Christopher McSorley, born Private.

**1944. Kelsey Lee<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Philip Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter John Gardner** Private, son of Lawrence Gardner and Kathleen Scullion. He was born 20 February 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter John Gardner:

Four dead in Mother's Day accident

By KATHY BOCKUS

kathy@stcroixcourier.ca

ST. STEPHEN – Four St. Stephen area men, including a prominent local retired businessman, are dead and one man is recovering from his injuries after a head on collision early Sunday afternoon on Highway 1 near Kerr's Ridge.

Dead are businessman Alan Halstead, 67, former owner of Halstead Electric, who was alone in his Nissan car driving west from Saint John.

Also pronounced dead at the scene were Peter Gardner, 43 and Corey Kent, 22, who were traveling east on the highway in a 1986 Ford Bronco. Ronnie Johnson, 25, died Monday afternoon at the Saint John Regional

Hospital from injuries he sustained in the accident. Matthew Stewart, 18, has been identified as the fourth man in the truck. He sustained non-life threatening injuries. The accident occurred around 1:15 p.m. on Mother's Day.

A spokesman for the RCMP said Kent was the driver of the full-sized Ford Bronco.

Stewart was a passenger in the front seat, while Gardner and Johnson were sitting in the rear seats. The officer said all four men were ejected from the vehicle during the accident.

He said it is not known at this time whether they were wearing seatbelts.

The RCMP spokesman said road conditions were not a factor in the accident.

He said the highway surface was damp and the weather was overcast at the time of the accident.

The officer confirmed that Halstead's vehicle crossed over the centre line of the highway, and struck the other vehicle.

Autopsies have been performed on Halstead, Kent and Gardner, but the causes of death have not yet been released. An autopsy is expected to be performed on Johnson.

The investigation is continuing.

The portion of the highway between the two exits into St. Andrews was closed for over five hours while RCMP investigators conducted a collision analysis and tow truck personnel cleaned the highway and removed the crushed vehicles.

Gardner's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday, with a service at 10 a.m.

A memorial service for Halstead will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church on Thursday at 3 p.m.

Kent's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday at 2 p.m.

Johnson's funeral will be held Friday at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home at 2 p.m.

Peter John Gardner-by accident, May 9th, 2005, Peter John Gardner, son of Lawrence and Kathleen (Scullion) Gardner, of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB on February 20, 1964.

Survived by his wife, Kelsey L. (Jackson) Gardner, 1 daughter, Serena Gardner, step daughter, Amanda Hasteley (Adam), grandson, Braedyn, his parents, 2 brothers, Michael and his daughter Candace, and Joseph Gardner, sister, Catherine Merritt (Donald) and children, James and Jennifer, father and mother-in-law, Philip and Rosalie Jackson, sisters-in-law, Shelly McSorley (Martin), Darcy Richardson (Tim), nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday May 12, 2005 at 10 AM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery.

More About Peter Gardner and Kelsey Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kelsey Jackson and Peter Gardner is:

2308 i. Serena Michelle<sup>14</sup> Gardner, born Private.

Child of Kelsey Lee Jackson is:

+ 2309 i. Amanda Lee<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**1945. Darcy Lynn<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (Philip Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (2) **Timothy Richardson** Private, son of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Richardson and Darcy Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darcy Lynn Jackson is:

- 2310 i. Courtney Taylor<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**1946. Angela<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Norman Preston<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Timothy James Tozer** Private, son of James Tozer and Elizabeth Libby. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Smith and Timothy Tozer is:

- 2311 i. Jamie<sup>14</sup> Tozer, born Private.

**1948. Rob<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Gerald Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kristen Greenlaw** Private, daughter of ? Greenlaw and Janet Russell. She was born Private.

More About Rob Smith and Kristen Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rob Smith and Kristen Greenlaw are:

- 2312 i. Brooke<sup>14</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 2313 ii. Ernest Nathan Smith, born Private.

**1949. Lori<sup>13</sup> Smith** (Gerald Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **James Hikel** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Hikel and Lori Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori Smith and James Hikel is:

- 2314 i. Kevin<sup>14</sup> Hikel, born Private.

**1951. Darren Ivan<sup>13</sup> Jackson** (L. Joyce<sup>12</sup> Smith, Ivy Mae<sup>11</sup> Porter, Nellie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jaqueline Katherine Cheyene** Private. She was born Private.

More About Darren Jackson and Jaqueline Cheyene:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darren Jackson and Jaqueline Cheyene is:

- 2315 i. Gregory Darren<sup>14</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**1952. Ellen<sup>13</sup> Rideout** (James Oscar<sup>12</sup>, Edith A.<sup>11</sup> Caldwell, James Clifford<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kevin Smith** Private, son of Wesley Smith and Kathleen Calder. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Smith and Ellen Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellen Rideout and Kevin Smith are:

- 2316 i. Melissa<sup>14</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 2317 ii. Katie Smith, born Private.

**1959. Crystal Ann<sup>13</sup> Johnston** (Shirley Joan<sup>12</sup> Caldwell, Harold Arthur<sup>11</sup>, Harvey Alfred<sup>10</sup>, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allan Leslie MacEachern II** Private, son of Allan MacEachern and Stephanie Campbell. He was born Private.

More About Allan MacEachern and Crystal Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Johnston and Allan MacEachern are:

- 2318 i. Rachel Taylor<sup>14</sup> MacEachern, born Private.
- 2319 ii. Emily Jane MacEachern, born Private.

**1971. Sherri Lynn<sup>13</sup> McAllister** (Ethel Louise<sup>12</sup> Matheson, George Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Darrell Ernest Wentworth** Private, son of Gordon Wentworth and Marjorie Ruddock. He was born Private.

More About Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sherri McAllister and Darrell Wentworth is:

- + 2320 i. Sarah<sup>14</sup> Wentworth, born Private.

**1973. Darlene Ann<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Timothy Albert Roy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Roy and Darlene Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darlene Weeks and Timothy Roy are:

- 2321 i. Trisha Nichole<sup>14</sup> Roy, born Private.
- 2322 ii. Courtney Ann Roy, born Private.

Child of Darlene Ann Weeks is:

- 2323 i. Jennifer Louise<sup>14</sup> Weeks, born Private.

**1974. Wanda Marie<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Moore** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gordon Arthur Stewart** Private, son of Wendell Stewart and Darlene Alexander. He was born 18 September 1961 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 26 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Moore and Wanda Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gordon Arthur Stewart:

Gordon Arthur Stewart

September 18, 1961 - September 26, 2017

At his residence, Tuesday, September 26, 2017 Gordon Arthur Stewart passed away unexpectedly.

Born in Toronto, Ontario, loving husband of Wanda (Weeks) Stewart and son of Wendell and Darlene Stewart of Ledge Road, N.B.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is survived by his son, Christopher Stewart (Rebecca Densmore), daughter, Patricia Moore, grandchildren; Kristen and Makayla Moore, Desiree, Dominic and Kaylee Thompson, Brayden and Abby Stewart, brother, Brian Stewart, sisters, Brenda MaGoon (Mark), Judy Lowery, Bonnie Craig (Calvin ), several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, September 30 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 1:30 to 3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

More About Gordon Stewart and Wanda Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Weeks and Richard Moore are:

- 2324 i. Gregory Wade<sup>14</sup> Moore, born Private.
- 2325 ii. Patricia Dawn Moore, born Private.

Child of Wanda Weeks and Gordon Stewart is:

- 2326 i. Christopher Gordon<sup>14</sup> Stewart, born Private. He married Rebecca Densmore Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Stewart and Rebecca Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

**1975. Kathy Jean<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Gary Allan Middlemiss** Private, son of Arthur Middlemiss and Joan Thornton. He was born Private.

More About Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (1624) Gary Allan Middlemiss.

**1976. Pamela Sue<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Dale Eugene Gowan** Private, son of Clifford Gowan and Alice Burton. He was born Private.

More About Dale Gowan and Pamela Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Weeks and Dale Gowan are:

- 2327 i. Eugene Clifford<sup>14</sup> Gowan, born Private.
- 2328 ii. Natasha Sue Gowan, born Private.



**1977. Lisa Lynn<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Darrell Evan Tidd** Private, son of Gary Tidd and Myra Cox. He was born Private.

More About Darrell Tidd and Lisa Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Weeks and Darrell Tidd are:

- 2329 i. Devan Charles<sup>14</sup> Tidd, born Private.
- 2330 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Tidd, born Private.

**1978. Clifford Philip<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Clifford Everett<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shelly Ann Scott** Private, daughter of Edward Close and Shirley Scott. She was born Private.

More About Clifford Weeks and Shelly Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Weeks and Shelly Scott are:

- 2331 i. Shawn Peter<sup>14</sup> Weeks, born Private.
- 2332 ii. Jeremy Philip Weeks, born Private.

**1984. Rose Marie<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Murray Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Weeks and Jeffrey Babcock are:

- 2333 i. Abbie<sup>14</sup> Babcock, born Private.
- 2334 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

Children of Rose Marie Weeks are:

- 2335 i. Dennis Todd<sup>14</sup> Weeks, born Private.
- 2336 ii. Falon Dawn Weeks, born Private.

**1986. Murray Lawson<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Murray Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Weeks and Heather ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Murray Weeks and Heather ??? is:

- 2337 i. Connor<sup>14</sup> Weeks, born Private.

**1989. Tracy Lee<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Melbourne Victor<sup>12</sup>, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born

Private. She married (1) **Tony Peter Getchell** Private, son of Lloyd Getchell and Sharyn Russell. He was born Private. She married (2) **Ross Parks** Private, son of Gary Parks and Crystal Hanley. He was born Private.

More About Tony Getchell and Tracy Weeks:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ross Parks and Tracy Weeks:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Weeks and Tony Getchell are:  
2338 i. Cody Logan<sup>14</sup> Getchell, born Private.  
2339 ii. Toni Alexandria Lee Weeks Getchell, born Private.

**1991. Angela Dawn<sup>13</sup> Arseneau** (Lillian Jean<sup>12</sup> Weeks, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Vose Ramsey** Private, son of Henry Ramsey and Sandra Armstrong. He was born Private.

More About Richard Ramsey and Angela Arseneau:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Arseneau and Richard Ramsey is:  
2340 i. Stephanie Ann<sup>14</sup> Ramsey, born Private.

**1993. Allen Alfred<sup>13</sup> Omar** (Janet Louise<sup>12</sup> Weeks, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Bradford** Private, daughter of Bruce Bradford and Karen ????. She was born Private.

More About Allen Omar and Jennifer Bradford:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allen Omar and Jennifer Bradford is:  
2341 i. Destiny Lynn<sup>14</sup> Omar, born Private.

**1996. Ricci Shawn<sup>13</sup> Richards** (Carman Lewis<sup>12</sup> Weeks, Flora Mae<sup>11</sup> Matheson, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Starlene Westhaver** Private, daughter of J. Westhaver and Joan ????. She was born Private.

More About Ricci Richards and Starlene Westhaver:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ricci Richards and Starlene Westhaver are:  
2342 i. Jaylyn Joan Mary<sup>14</sup> Richards, born Private.  
2343 ii. Madison Richards, born Private.

**1999. Patricia Marie<sup>13</sup> Thompson** (Lloyd Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Harold Franklin Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling. He was born Private.

More About Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (1856) Harold Franklin Irving.

**2000. James H.<sup>13</sup> Thompson** (Lloyd Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Hendrickson** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson are:

- + 2344 i. Jo-Ann<sup>14</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- 2345 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private. She married Jeff Hardy Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Hardy and Susan Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

**2004. Ann<sup>13</sup> Thompson** (Donald Austin<sup>12</sup>, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Tim Sweeney-Harding** Private, son of John Sweeney and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

More About Tim Sweeney-Harding and Ann Thompson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Thompson and Tim Sweeney-Harding are:

- 2346 i. Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Harding, born Private.
- 2347 ii. Amanda Harding, born Private.

**2006. Brian<sup>13</sup> Thompson** (Donald Austin<sup>12</sup>, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore are:

- 2348 i. Christina Hope<sup>14</sup> Thompson, born Private.
- 2349 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

**2007. Allan Cary<sup>13</sup> Moffatt** (Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Thompson, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella Nieman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt

1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at [www.humphreysfh.com](http://www.humphreysfh.com)

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

2350 i. James<sup>14</sup> Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Moffatt and Karee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 2351 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

**2013. Kimberly Ann<sup>13</sup> Nelson** (Sharon<sup>12</sup> McGraw, Albert Blair<sup>11</sup>, Helen Reva<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Bernard Spear** Private, son of Paul Francis Spear. He was born Private.

More About John Spear and Kimberly Nelson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Nelson and John Spear are:

2352 i. Mitchel Thomas John<sup>14</sup> Spear, born Private.

2353 ii. Mason Benjamin Roger Spear, born Private.

**2018. Michael Kevin<sup>13</sup> Brayley** (Robert Hudson<sup>12</sup>, Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cindy Lynn Wood** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Brayley and Cindy Wood:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Brayley and Cindy Wood are:

2354 i. Kevin Edward<sup>14</sup> Brayley, born Private.

2355 ii. Brett Michael Brayley, born Private.

2356 iii. Riley Shay Brayley, born Private.

2357 iv. Erynn Lynn Brayley, born Private.

**2019. David John<sup>13</sup> Votava-Brayley** (William Edward<sup>12</sup> Brayley, Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Melody McDaniel** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Michelle**

**Augenblick** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Votava-Brayley and Melody McDaniel:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Votava-Brayley and Michelle Augenblick:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Votava-Brayley and Melody McDaniel are:

- 2358 i. John Robert<sup>14</sup> Brayley, born Private.
- + 2359 ii. Michael Stephen Brayley, born Private.
- + 2360 iii. Christina Nicole Brayley, born Private.

Child of David Votava-Brayley and Michelle Augenblick is:

- 2361 i. William Scott<sup>14</sup> Brayley, born Private.

**2020. Thomas Edward<sup>13</sup> Brayley** (William Edward<sup>12</sup>, Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Christine Huiberts** Private. She was born Private.

More About Thomas Brayley and Christine Huiberts:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Thomas Brayley and Christine Huiberts are:

- 2362 i. Joshua Edward<sup>14</sup> Brayley, born Private.
- 2363 ii. Stacey Christine Brayley, born Private.
- 2364 iii. Tyler Jacob Brayley, born Private.

**2023. Charles 'Chuck' Thomas<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles William<sup>12</sup>, William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Delma Mauretta Williamson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Charles Pomeroy and Delma Williamson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Delma Williamson are:

- 2365 i. Mark Charles<sup>14</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- + 2366 ii. Dean Thomas Pomeroy, born Private.

**2031. David Michael<sup>13</sup> Pomeroy** (Thomas Collier<sup>12</sup>, William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ruby Esther Bellamy** Private. She was born 26 January 1920 in Regina, SK, and died 11 August 1993 in Toronto, York Co., ON.

More About David Pomeroy and Ruby Bellamy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Pomeroy and Ruby Bellamy are:

- 2367 i. Richard Kenneth<sup>14</sup> Pomeroy, born Private.
- 2368 ii. Joanne Lynne Pomeroy, born Private.

**2048. David Vaughn<sup>13</sup> Cavanaugh** (Jean Loraine<sup>12</sup> Polk, Richard Smith<sup>11</sup>, Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was

born 11 January 1956 in ?, and died 14 September 2008 in ?. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About David Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Cavanaugh and ? ??? are:

- 2369 i. Michael Aaron<sup>14</sup> Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2370 ii. Sean Matthew Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2371 iii. Benjamin Elijah Cavanaugh, born Private.

**2049. Jeffrey Dale<sup>13</sup> Cavanaugh** (Jean Loraine<sup>12</sup> Polk, Richard Smith<sup>11</sup>, Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jeffrey Cavanaugh and ? ??? is:

- 2372 i. Georgia May<sup>14</sup> Cavanaugh, born Private.

**2050. Stephen Dana<sup>13</sup> Cavanaugh** (Jean Loraine<sup>12</sup> Polk, Richard Smith<sup>11</sup>, Frank Stillman<sup>10</sup>, Emma Jane<sup>9</sup> Thornton, Matthew<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Diane Claudette Gosselin** Private, daughter of Raymond Gosselin and Pauline Labrecque. She was born Private.

More About Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Stephen Cavanaugh and Diane Gosselin are:

- 2373 i. Rebecca Nicole<sup>14</sup> Cavanaugh, born Private.
- 2374 ii. Nicholas Neal Cavanaugh, born Private.

**2057. Tony Janz<sup>13</sup> Weeks** (Donna Jacqueline<sup>12</sup> Wilson, Emily 'Kay' Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Thornton, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Susan Ruth Gibson** Private, daughter of Shirley Ray 'Dingle' Gibson. She was born Private.

More About Tony Weeks and Susan Gibson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tony Weeks and Susan Gibson are:

- 2375 i. Katherine Michelle<sup>14</sup> Weeks, born Private.
- 2376 ii. Michael Anthony Weeks, born Private.

**2062. Marty<sup>13</sup> Seeley** (Mary LaVerne<sup>12</sup> Thornton, Douglas Norman<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lana McKim** Private, daughter of John McKim and Joyce Sabine. She was born Private.

More About Marty Seeley and Lana McKim:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marty Seeley and Lana McKim are:

Pomeroy Descendants

- 2377 i. Brian<sup>14</sup> Seeley, born Private.
- 2378 ii. Shawn Seeley, born Private.

**2063. Pamela Laverne 'Pam'<sup>13</sup> Seeley** (Mary LaVerne<sup>12</sup> Thornton, Douglas Norman<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 December 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 April 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **? Goss** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Goss and Pamela Seeley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Pamela Seeley and ? Goss is:  
2379 i. Shamus<sup>14</sup> Goss, born Private.

**2066. Angela Maureen<sup>13</sup> Thornton** (Leonard Dale<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Lester<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Anthony Louis DeVico** Private. He was born Private.

More About Anthony DeVico and Angela Thornton:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Thornton and Anthony DeVico is:  
2380 i. Julia Nicole<sup>14</sup> DeVico, born Private.

**2067. Leonard Scott<sup>13</sup> Thornton** (Leonard Dale<sup>12</sup>, Ernest Lester<sup>11</sup>, Carl Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Peggy Ann Montanino** Private. She was born Private.

More About Leonard Thornton and Peggy Montanino:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Leonard Thornton and Peggy Montanino are:  
2381 i. Ashley Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Thornton, born Private.  
2382 ii. Katie Lynn Thornton, born Private.

**2069. Mark Andrew<sup>13</sup> McGarrigle** (Marion Ann<sup>12</sup> McGlinchey, Charles Coffran<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Helen Elizabeth McMinn** Private. She was born Private.

More About Mark McGarrigle and Helen McMinn:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Mark McGarrigle and Helen McMinn is:  
2383 i. Hannah Catherine<sup>14</sup> McGarrigle, born Private.

**2071. Greg<sup>13</sup> McGlinchey** (Darrell<sup>12</sup>, Byron Emery<sup>11</sup>, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cindy White** Private. She was born Private.

More About Greg McGlinchey and Cindy White:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Greg McGlinchey and Cindy White are:

- 2384 i. Shane<sup>14</sup> McGlinchey, born Private.
- 2385 ii. Brandon McGlinchey, born Private.

**2082. Tresea Ann<sup>13</sup> Murphy** (Annie Caroline<sup>12</sup> Leeman, Viola Elwilma<sup>11</sup> McGlinchey, Vivian Pearl<sup>10</sup> Thornton, Benjamin Coffran<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Mark Fleury** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Fleury and Tresea Murphy:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tresea Murphy and Mark Fleury is:

- 2386 i. Rebecca Ann<sup>14</sup> Fleury, born Private.

**2089. Ryan<sup>13</sup> Bridges** (Joan<sup>12</sup> Thornton, Norman V.<sup>11</sup>, James Millidge<sup>10</sup>, William Keene<sup>9</sup>, James Henry<sup>8</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carla McCann** Private, daughter of Ward McCann and Nancy Noddin. She was born Private.

More About Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Ryan Bridges and Carla McCann is:

- 2387 i. Hallie Nicole<sup>14</sup> Bridges, born Private.

**2110. Eric Jeffrey<sup>13</sup> Seeley** (Pearl Verona<sup>12</sup> Leavitt, Maud Pearl<sup>11</sup> Williams, John Allen<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 November 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Linda Brown** Private, daughter of Edward Brown and Hilda Kinney. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Jeffrey Seeley:

Eric Jeffrey Seeley

May 11, 1953 - November 24, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 24, 2017 surrounded by family. Eric Jeffrey Seeley, of Barter Settlement, NB. Born at St. Stephen, NB. May 11, 1953, son of the late Guy Sr. and Pearl (Leavitt) Seeley.

Survived by his wife Linda (Brown) Seeley of 41 years, son Michael (Anne) of Barter Settlement, NB., step-daughter Jody Campbell of Mayfield, NB. and step-son James Campbell of Saint John, NB. One brother Rev. Lewis Seeley (Kaye) of Burt's Corner, NB. Grandchildren Brianna and Madison Seeley, Amelia, Anita and Jeremy Green, Cody and Chelsey Campbell. Several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, brother Guy Seeley Jr.(Ada) and sisters Shirley (Harry) McAllister and Brenda (John) Legacy.

Eric worked at several trades over his life. He was an Industrial Mechanic, appliance repair service man and worked at several sawmills around Charlotte County.

After retirement, due to illness, he took up woodworking in his shop and spent many hours there creating lighthouses and other cedar products which he sold at the markets.

Eric loved all his family but had a special bond with "the Girls" Beanna and Maddy. He loved to attend all their



special school activities and loved to watch Brianna play hockey.

He loved to travel and spent many years camping with friends and 4-wheeling over the back roads with family and friends.

Eric was a proud member of Satellite Serenity AA group and had 28 years of continued sobriety in the program. He made many friends over the years through the program and cherished everyone of them. Although he had many illnesses over the years he fought each one bravely to his last breath.

For those who wish remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by his family.

At Eric's request no funeral service will be held. The family will receive friends at their residence, 109 Barter Settlement Road, Barter Settlement, NB.

More About Eric Seeley and Linda Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eric Seeley and Linda Brown is:

2388 i. Michael Wayne<sup>14</sup> Seeley, born Private. He married Anne Elizabeth Hanley Private; born Private.

More About Michael Seeley and Anne Hanley:  
Private-Begin: Private

**2123. Timothy Irvine<sup>13</sup> Kennedy** (Gary Burton<sup>12</sup>, Burton Allen<sup>11</sup>, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Diana Lori Cloney** Private, daughter of Paul Cloney and Karen Weeks. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Kennedy and Diana Cloney:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Kennedy and Diana Cloney are:

2389 i. Timothy Brian<sup>14</sup> Kennedy, born Private.  
2390 ii. Jessica Frances Kennedy, born Private.  
2391 iii. Gregory Paul Kennedy, born Private.

**2124. Daniel<sup>13</sup> Kennedy** (Gary Burton<sup>12</sup>, Burton Allen<sup>11</sup>, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patti Brown** Private, daughter of Robert Brown and Charlene Cook. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Kennedy and Patti Brown is:

2392 i. Tina Marie<sup>14</sup> Kennedy, born Private. She married Christopher Joseph Young Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Young and Tina Kennedy:  
Private-Begin: Private

**2128. John Lee<sup>13</sup> Whittier** (Barbara Lillian<sup>12</sup> Marraty, Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 July 1956 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 December 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Carmen Aileen Mercer** Private, daughter of Carl Mercer and Margaret Aiton. She was born Private.

Notes for John Lee Whittier:

Twins John and Joan Whittier's birth parents are Roy Whittier and Marilyn Smith.

WHITTIER, JOHN LEE - The death of John Lee Whittier of 105 Queensway, St. Stephen, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on Thursday, December 28, 2000. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of Ralph and Barbara (Marraty) Whittier. Surviving besides his parents are maternal grandmother, Marguerite Fahey of St. Stephen; paternal grandmother, Annie Doten of Calais; wife, Carmen (Mercer) Whittier; daughters, Christie and Lee Whittier both of St. Stephen; son David Whittier of St. Stephen; twin sister, Joan Merrill (jack) of St. Stephen; brother, Steven Whittier (Lois) of Beaver Harbour; grandchildren, Jenna and Aidan Stewart, sister-in-law, Elaine Whittier of St. Andrews; several nieces and nephews. The funeral will be held 1:00 PM on Saturday from Milltown United Church with Rev. Bartlett officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald SELECT Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.  
Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About John Whittier and Carmen Mercer:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Whittier and Carmen Mercer are:

- + 2393 i. Christie Margaret<sup>14</sup> Whittier, born Private.
- 2394 ii. Lee Whittier, born Private.
- 2395 iii. David Whittier, born Private.

**2130. Margaret Ann<sup>13</sup> Marraty** (Donald Burton<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Alan L. Caldwell** Private, son of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ross** Private. He was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Ross and Margaret Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child is listed above under (1467) Alan L. Caldwell.

Child of Margaret Marraty and James Ross is:

- 2396 i. Mallory<sup>14</sup> Ross, born Private.

**2131. Lynne Aileen<sup>13</sup> Marraty** (Donald Burton<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Matheson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Matheson and Lynne Marraty:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lynne Marraty and Richard Matheson is:

- 2397 i. Briana<sup>14</sup> Matheson, born Private.

**2132. Denver Clifford<sup>13</sup> Marraty** (Donald Burton<sup>12</sup>, Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sue Doucett** Private. She was born Private.

More About Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Denver Marraty and Sue Doucett are:

- 2398 i. Kristin Catherine Elizabeth<sup>14</sup> Marraty, born Private.
- 2399 ii. Rachel Marraty, born Private.

**2134. Bettina Michelle 'Tina'<sup>13</sup> Williams** (Raymond Blair<sup>12</sup>, James Blair<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Roderick Ward Dempsey** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roderick Dempsey and Bettina Williams:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bettina Williams and Roderick Dempsey are:

- 2400 i. Abigail Grace<sup>14</sup> Dempsey, born Private.
- 2401 ii. Olivia Hope Dempsey, born Private.

**2138. Donald Andrew<sup>13</sup> McCombie** (Dorothy<sup>12</sup> Williams, Charles Albert<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Tiffany Ann Johnson** Private, daughter of Blair Johnson and Kim Guitard. She was born Private.

More About Donald McCombie and Tiffany Johnson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald McCombie and Tiffany Johnson is:

- 2402 i. Jackie Ann Marie<sup>14</sup> McCombie, born Bef. May 2007; died 06 May 2007 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Jackie Ann Marie McCombie:

Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie

Unexpected at the Saint John Regional Hospital on Sunday, May 6th, 2007, Baby Jackie Ann Marie McCombie, infant daughter of Donald Andrew McCombie Jr. and Tiffany Ann Johnson of Blacks Harbour NB. Besides her parents she is survived by a half brother; Donald Andrew McCombie the Third of Quispamsis NB, paternal grandparents; Donald and Dorthy McCombie of St. Stephen NB, maternal grandfather, Harvey Flewelling of Saint John NB, maternal grandmother, Kim Johnson (Blair Chernoff) of Canal NB, maternal great grandmother, Lillian (Edgar) Guitard of Blacks Harbour, maternal great great grandparents, Walter and Seretha Munn of Blacks Harbour, several aunts, uncles and cousins, including special great aunt and uncle Donald and Ann VanHorne of Canal.

Resting at the St. George Funeral Home (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George NB from where the service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 am from the Gary E. Waycott Memorial Chapel, followed by interment in the Pennfield Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home will be held on Tuesday from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In Jackie's memory donations to the IWK Children's Hospital would be appreciated by the family.  
[www.stgeorgefh.ca](http://www.stgeorgefh.ca)

**2139. Elaine<sup>13</sup> Williams** (Harold<sup>12</sup>, Charles Albert<sup>11</sup>, Harry Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ron E. Morley** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ron Morley and Elaine Williams:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Williams and Ron Morley is:

- 2403 i. Ronald Joshua Harold Paul<sup>14</sup> Morley, born Private.

*Generation No. 14*

**2146. Todd Allison<sup>14</sup> Tuddenham** (Janet Eileen<sup>13</sup> Newell, Audrey Blanch<sup>12</sup> Stewart, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Shawna Lynn Barry** Private, daughter of Raleigh Barry and Cheryle Beaudry. She was born Private.

More About Todd Tuddenham and Shawna Barry:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Todd Tuddenham and Shawna Barry is:

- 2404 i. Blake<sup>15</sup> Tuddenham, born Private.

**2147. Andrew Troy<sup>14</sup> Tuddenham** (Janet Eileen<sup>13</sup> Newell, Audrey Blanch<sup>12</sup> Stewart, Charles Benjamin<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Babb, Joshua<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Nancy Barbara Greenlaw** Private, daughter of James Greenlaw and Barbara Lord. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Tuddenham and Nancy Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Tuddenham and Nancy Greenlaw are:

- 2405 i. Shelbie<sup>15</sup> Tuddenham, born Private.  
2406 ii. Mackenzie Audrey Tuddenham, born Private.

**2184. Tanya<sup>14</sup> MacFarlane** (Gerald 'Jerry' Keith<sup>14</sup>, Burton 'Keith'<sup>13</sup>, Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Luke Shannon** Private. He was born Private.

More About Luke Shannon and Tanya MacFarlane:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tanya MacFarlane and Luke Shannon are:

- 2407 i. Patrick<sup>15</sup> Shannon, born Private.  
2408 ii. Ally Ashley Shannon, born Private.

**2221. Katie Lynn<sup>14</sup> Jackson** (Steven Arnold<sup>13</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>12</sup>, Harry Leonard<sup>11</sup>, Margaret Pray<sup>10</sup> Smith, Isaac<sup>9</sup>, Isabella<sup>8</sup> McBean, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:

- 2409 i. Rhyanne Ruth<sup>15</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**2227. Kimberly Eileen<sup>14</sup> Greenlaw** (Marilyn Sue<sup>13</sup> Jellison, Eileen Henrietta<sup>12</sup> McLaughlin, William 'Orison'<sup>11</sup>, Mercy Ella<sup>10</sup> Avery, Irene Paver<sup>9</sup> Brown, Richard Pomeroy<sup>8</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Keith Arseneau** Private. He was born Private.

More About Keith Arseneau and Kimberly Greenlaw:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kimberly Greenlaw and Keith Arseneau is:  
2410 i. Son<sup>15</sup> Arseneau, born Private.

**2230. Edward Jerome<sup>14</sup> Blakley** (Herbert Edward<sup>13</sup>, Laura Jean<sup>12</sup> Brown, Ada Bernice<sup>11</sup> McLaughlin, Nancy<sup>10</sup>, Rose Ann<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) died 09 June 1991 in Andersonville, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Cindy Lou Gould**, daughter of Earl Gould and Earlise Kneeland. She was born 05 December 1957 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died 15 December 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Edward Jerome Blakley:  
Obit:

Obituary - Edward Jerome Blakeley

At Andersonville, Charlotte County, NB on June 09, 1991, Edward Jerome Blakeley, son of Herbert and Madeline (McDougall) Blakeley of Lawrence Station. Survived by his wife Cindy, one son, one daughter, his mother and father, maternal grandparents, five sisters, several nieces and nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where the funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. Interment to be made in the Moores Mills Cemetery. Visiting hours at the funeral home on Monday and Tuesday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Notes for Cindy Lou Gould:

Obit:

Cindy Lou (Gould) (Blakely) Jordan

At the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, N.B. December 15, 2007 Cindy Lou (Gould) (Blakely) Jordan Lawrence Station, N.B. Daughter of Earl Gould and the late Earlise Aurela Kneeland of Princeton, Maine .

Survived by her husband Allen L. Jordan of Lawrence Station, Charlotte County, N.B. , one son Keith Blakely, and two daughters Allison and Kathryn. Her father, brother Terry Gould of Princeton Maine, two sisters Sheila Gould of Princeton Maine and Pammy St. Clair Ellsworth Maine Several Nieces and Nephews. Predeceased by her first husband Edward Blakely.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. (505-466- 1844) 23 Main Street St. Stephen, N.B. from where funeral service will be held on Thursday December 20, 2007 at 4:00 P.M. Interment at Moores Mill Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Wednesday December 19,2007 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 P.M..

[www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Children of Edward Blakley and Cindy Gould are:

- 2411 i. Keith<sup>15</sup> Blakley, born Private.
- 2412 ii. Kattie Blakley, born Private.

**2246. Jeffrey<sup>14</sup> Irving** (Harold Franklin<sup>13</sup>, Roberta Nelson<sup>12</sup> Dowling, Frank Herbert<sup>11</sup>, Lorenzo<sup>10</sup>, Jane Morrison<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Susan Maureen Jackson** Private, daughter of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson are:  
2413 i. Gregory Franklin<sup>15</sup> Irving, born Private.

2414 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

**2289. Neil<sup>14</sup> McInnis** (Victor<sup>13</sup>, Albert Emerson<sup>12</sup>, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Norma Button** Private. She was born Private.

More About Neil McInnis and Norma Button:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Neil McInnis and Norma Button are:

2415 i. Lindsay<sup>15</sup> McInnis, born Private.  
2416 ii. David McInnis, born Private.

**2291. Roger James<sup>14</sup> Mann** (Ruth Charlotte Edith<sup>13</sup> McFarlane, Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 June 1955, and died 06 July 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Darlene Gahan** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Sandra McKeeman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Roger James Mann:  
Obit:

Roger James Mann

June 30, 1955 - July 06, 2012

MANN - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on July 6, 2012, Roger James Mann of Little Ridge, N.B. Husband of Sandra (McKeeman) Mann and son of Ruth (McFarlane) Lindsay (Bert) and the late Andrew Mann.

Survived by his wife and mother; children, Beckie Morrell (David) of Saint John, N.B., Joseph Mann of Little Ridge, N.B., Krista McKeeman (Greg Whittier) of Mayfield, N.B., Jennifer McKeeman (Nick Scott) of St. Stephen, N.B.; 5 grandchildren, Austin, Ashlee, Emilee, Kaylynn Anne, and Jacob; brothers, Ronnie Mann of St. Stephen, N.B., Keith Mann (Cindy) of Old Ridge, N.B., Andy Mann (Lynn) of St. Stephen, N.B.; sister, Amy Jo Lindsay (John) of Saint John, N.B.

Predeceased by his father and brother, Tony Mann.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, July 9, 2012 at 2 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, July 9, 2012 from 12-2 PM.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Roger Mann and Darlene Gahan:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Roger Mann and Sandra McKeeman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roger Mann and Sandra McKeeman are:

- 2417 i. Krista Hazel<sup>15</sup> McKeeman, born Private.
- 2418 ii. Jennifer Lee McKeeman, born Private.

**2293. Andrew David<sup>14</sup> Mann** (Ruth Charlotte Edith<sup>13</sup> McFarlane, Beulah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lynn Essency** Private, daughter of Carl Essency and Vera Rigby. She was born Private.

More About Andrew Mann and Lynn Essency:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Andrew Mann and Lynn Essency are:

- 2419 i. Samantha Lynn<sup>15</sup> Mann, born Private.
- 2420 ii. Jessica Ann Mann, born Private.

**2297. Ross George<sup>14</sup> Henderson** (Marilyn Stella<sup>13</sup> Smith, Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kristen Jan Conte** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ross Henderson and Kristen Conte are:

- 2421 i. Michael Ross<sup>15</sup> Henderson, born Private.
- 2422 ii. Sarah Zane Henderson, born Private.

**2298. Patricia Elaine<sup>14</sup> Henderson** (Marilyn Stella<sup>13</sup> Smith, Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **David Fillio** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Fillio and Patricia Henderson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Patricia Henderson and David Fillio are:

- 2423 i. David George<sup>15</sup> Fillio, born Private.
- 2424 ii. Allison Laura Fillio, born Private.

**2299. Richard Dean<sup>14</sup> Smith** (Charles Robert<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Helena<sup>12</sup> McInnis, Laura Emma<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Frances Janet Range** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard Smith and Frances Range:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Richard Smith and Frances Range is:

- 2425 i. Rachel Nicole<sup>15</sup> Smith, born Private.

**2301. Dau<sup>14</sup> Getchell** (Wayne Hazen<sup>13</sup>, Berla Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Cumberland, Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ? **Brennan** Private. He was born Private.

More About ? Brennan and Dau Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dau Getchell and ? Brennan is:

- + 2426 i. Michelle<sup>15</sup> Brennan, born Private.

**2303. Jamie Lee<sup>14</sup> Hannan** (Ronald Douglas<sup>13</sup>, Victor Cecil<sup>12</sup>, Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 June 1976 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 July 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Serena-Sue Lee French** Private, daughter of Robert French and Susan Hooper. She was born Private.

Notes for Jamie Lee Hannan:

JAMIE LEE HANNAN

HANNAN, JAMIE LEE - Unexpectedly at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen NB on July 28, 2008, Mr. Jamie Lee Hannan, husband of Mrs. Serena-Sue Lynn (French) Hannan of Old Ridge NB. Born at St. Stephen NB on June 17, 1976, he was a son of Ronald and Ruby (Hanley) Hannan. A loving husband, father, son, grandson and brother, Jamie is survived by his loving wife, Serena-Sue, two daughters; Chloe and Caylee both at home, parents, Ron and Ruby Hannan of Kerr's Ridge NB, two brothers; Jason (Danielle) Hannan and Jody (Bonnie) Hannan both of Kerr's Ridge NB, special nieces; Kaitlynn, Ashley and Hannah, maternal grandparents, Hilton (Alberta) Hanley of Back Bay and several aunts, uncles and cousins. He was predeceased by his paternal grandparents, Victor and Bertha Hannan. Jamie was a totally devoted and loving family man who enjoyed spending precious time with his family and traveling. He was employed as a Customs Officer in St. Stephen for the past 5 years. He was an avid fisherman and enjoyed four wheeling, motorcycling and was a talented and skilled handyman. He will be sadly missed by his large family and many friends. Resting at Seaview Full Gospel Church, Back Bay NB from where the service will be held on Thursday at 2:00 pm with Rev. Gordon Cooke officiating, the interment will follow at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the church on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In Jamie's memory, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the NB Heart & Stroke Foundation, or to a charity of the donor's choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in the care of the St. George Funeral Home & Crematorium (755-3533) 26 Portage Street, St. George, NB.

More About Jamie Hannan and Serena-Sue French:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jamie Hannan and Serena-Sue French are:

- 2427 i. Chloe Lynn<sup>15</sup> Hannan, born Private.  
2428 ii. Caylee Jane Hannan, born Private.

**2304. Jody Dean<sup>14</sup> Hannan** (Ronald Douglas<sup>13</sup>, Victor Cecil<sup>12</sup>, Harry Vernon<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, ?<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Bonnie Melanson** Private, daughter of Robert Melanson and Brenda Monks. She was born Private.

More About Jody Hannan and Bonnie Melanson:

Private-Begin: Private



Child of Jody Hannan and Bonnie Melanson is:

- 2429 i. Hannah Lynn<sup>15</sup> Hannan, born Private.

**2309. Amanda Lee<sup>14</sup> Jackson** (Kelsey Lee<sup>13</sup>, Philip Hazen<sup>12</sup>, Grace Louise<sup>11</sup> Turner, Amanda R.<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Adam Arthur Hastey** Private, son of Gary Hastey and Linda English. He was born Private.

More About Adam Hastey and Amanda Jackson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Jackson and Adam Hastey is:

- 2430 i. Braedyn<sup>15</sup> Hastey, born Private.

**2320. Sarah<sup>14</sup> Wentworth** (Sherri Lynn<sup>13</sup> McAllister, Ethel Louise<sup>12</sup> Matheson, George Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, Carrie Ella<sup>10</sup> Caldwell, George H.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah 'Sally'<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Brent Richard Dunn** Private, son of Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey. He was born Private.

More About Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sarah Wentworth and Brent Dunn is:

- 2431 i. Kyle Eric<sup>15</sup> Dunn, born Private.

**2344. Jo-Ann<sup>14</sup> Thompson** (James H.<sup>13</sup>, Lloyd Raymond<sup>12</sup>, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Jo-Ann Thompson:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jo-Ann Thompson and Robert Johnson is:

- 2432 i. Kenneth<sup>15</sup> Johnson, born Private. He married Michelle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Michelle ???:  
Private-Begin: Private

**2351. Tracy<sup>14</sup> Moffatt** (Allan Cary<sup>13</sup>, Evelyn<sup>12</sup> Thompson, Helen Pearl<sup>11</sup> Johnson, Josie Mae<sup>10</sup> Beek, Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Pomeroy, James<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Woodward and Tracy Moffatt:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:

- 2433 i. Brenna<sup>15</sup> Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

**2359. Michael Stephen<sup>14</sup> Brayley** (David John<sup>13</sup> Votava-Brayley, William Edward<sup>12</sup> Brayley, Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup><sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Misty L. Burchfield** Private. She was born Private.

More About Michael Brayley and Misty Burchfield:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Brayley and Misty Burchfield are:  
2434 i. Alexandra Shay<sup>15</sup> Brayley, born Private.  
2435 ii. Trenton Michael Brayley, born Private.

**2360. Christina Nicole<sup>14</sup> Brayley** (David John<sup>13</sup> Votava-Brayley, William Edward<sup>12</sup> Brayley, Edward George<sup>11</sup>, Josephine<sup>10</sup> Pomeroy, James M.<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Procopio Manuel Barrios** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Daniel Nichols** Private. He was born Private.

More About Procopio Barrios and Christina Brayley:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Nichols and Christina Brayley:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christina Brayley and Procopio Barrios is:  
2436 i. Johana<sup>15</sup> Barrios, born 2002 in Orange Co., CA; died 2002 in Orange Co., CA.

Child of Christina Brayley and Daniel Nichols is:  
2437 i. Deborah Vivian<sup>15</sup> Nichols, born Private.

**2366. Dean Thomas<sup>14</sup> Pomeroy** (Charles 'Chuck' Thomas<sup>13</sup>, Charles William<sup>12</sup>, William Thomas<sup>11</sup>, William Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Thomas Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rebecca Kurtis** Private. She was born Private.

More About Dean Pomeroy and Rebecca Kurtis:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Dean Pomeroy and Rebecca Kurtis is:  
2438 i. Michael Thomes<sup>15</sup> Kurtis-Pomeroy, born Private.

**2393. Christie Margaret<sup>14</sup> Whittier** (John Lee<sup>13</sup>, Barbara Lillian<sup>12</sup> Marraty, Ivy Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Kennedy, Anna 'Pearl'<sup>10</sup> Williams, Jacob<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Lydia A.<sup>7</sup> Pomeroy, Richard John<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Allen James Stewart** Private, son of Douglas Stewart and Theresa Daigle. He was born 13 October 1975, and died 11 October 2000 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Allen Stewart and Christie Whittier:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Christie Whittier and Allen Stewart are:  
2439 i. Jennea<sup>15</sup> Stewart, born Private.  
2440 ii. Aidan Stewart, born Private.

*Generation No. 15*

**2426. Michelle<sup>15</sup> Brennan** (Dau<sup>14</sup> Getchell, Wayne Hazen<sup>13</sup>, Berla Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Cumberland, Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Hannan, Frederick Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, Mehitable<sup>9</sup> Sinclair, Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy, John<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, Richard<sup>3</sup>, <sup>?</sup>, (00Root-Pomeroy)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married **Joseph 'Joey' Anderson** Private, son of Robert Anderson and Sheila Tucker. He was born Private.

More About Joseph Anderson and Michelle Brennan:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michelle Brennan and Joseph Anderson is:  
2441 i. Tanner<sup>16</sup> Anderson, born Private.

## *Index of Individuals*

### *(00Root-Pomeroy) -*

Unnamed: 4-12, 14, 15, 17, 20-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42,  
44-47, 50-58, 60-67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-  
99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-164,  
166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-226,  
228-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-281,  
283-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-  
366, 368-382, 384-387, 389-417, 419-441

### *???* -

?: 33  
?: 207  
?: 152  
?: 35, 46  
?: 53, 98  
?: 88  
?: 253  
?: 180  
?: 163  
?: 130  
?: 370  
?: 118  
?: 341  
?: 338, 339  
?: 178  
?: 429  
?: 429  
?: 390  
Agnes: 287  
Alexis: 402  
Allison: 318  
Amy: 378  
Angie: 382  
Anne: 5  
Bertholotta: 248  
Callie J.: 296  
Carolyn: 371  
Catherine: 278  
Catherine R.: 50, 51  
Chrissy: 404  
Christina: 283  
Christine: 318  
Cindy: 299  
Cindy: 385  
Claudette: 203  
Cynthia: 194  
Dawn: 412  
Debbie: 296  
Diana: 412  
Diane: 251  
Dianne: 355  
Elaine: 331  
Elmira Jane: 41, 42  
Esther B.: 56  
Etta: 187  
Faith: 339, 412  
Flora: 79  
Frances: 412  
Geneva V.: 163  
Hannah: 4  
Hannah/Post (name: Sarah Hannah): 63

Heather: 424  
Hilda: 416  
Janet: 331  
Joan Ardith: 425  
Jordan: 375  
Judy: 378  
Karee: 427  
Karen: 363  
Karen: 425  
Kathy: 327  
Kaye: 384  
Kayla: 375  
Kelly: 334  
Lisa: 280  
Lisa: 378  
Margaret: 89  
Marion: 375  
Martha: 334  
Mary A. ?: 117, 118  
Michelle: 440  
Nancy: 7, 8  
Nancy: 81  
Nancy: 327  
Natalie: 353  
Noreen: 368  
Patti: 327  
Peggy: 181  
Phoebe: 6  
Rebeka: 376  
Rosa A.: 26  
Ruth: 306  
Sherrie: 389  
Stacey: 399  
Susan: 127  
Susan: 392  
Thirza: 214  
Unis: 134  
Victoria: 409  
Yvette: 412

### *<Morrison> -*

Nancy: 42, 43, 112

### *Acheson -*

Brenda Ellen: 253, 336  
Guy Dalton: 281  
Janet Christine: 253, 336  
John (aka: William Acheson II): 336  
Muriel Louise: 281  
Susan: 336  
Thomas Edward I: 253  
Thomas Edward II: 253  
Thomas Robert: 336  
Thomas William: 253, 335, 336  
William (name: John Acheson): 336

### *Adams -*

?: 273  
Anita Cora: 393  
Minnie Augusta: 248

### *Adley -*

Gloria: 329

### *Aiton -*

Margaret: 387, 432

*Albee* -  
?: 204

*Alexander* -  
Darlene Scovil: 422  
Evelyn Bernice: 232, 233  
Frank E.: 232

*Allen* -  
Eliza: 108

*Alward* -  
Clarence Linden: 261, 384  
Henrietta 'Ettie': 261, 262  
Judith H.: 384, 385

*Amerault* -  
Brian: 237

*Ames* -  
Bessie: 107

*Anderson* -  
Brian Eugene: 407  
Gladys Maude: 363  
Joseph 'Joey': 441, 442  
Owen Eugene: 407  
Phillip Albert: 407  
Robert Charles: 441  
Ruth: 271  
Tanner: 442

*Andreasen* -  
Frances Claire: 238

*Andrews* -  
Abigail Barnes: 320  
Hilda Annie: 323

*Annis* -  
Ralph Herbert: 122, 123

*Anthony* -  
Donna: 402

*Appleby* -  
Abbie Irene (name: Orpha Irene Appleby): 243, 244  
Diane Marie: 407  
Frank Forester: 244  
Orpha Irene (aka: Abbie Irene Appleby): 243, 244

*Apt* -  
Benjamin S.: 44

*Arbuckle* -  
Lynne Edith: 320

*Armour* -  
Elizabeth: 107, 108

*Armstrong* -  
Colleen Theresa: 334  
Jesse Clair: 251  
Joan Carol: 251  
Jon Neil: 251, 334  
Katherine Elizabeth: 334  
Sandra: 425  
William: 251

*Arnold* -  
William C.: 138

*Arseneau* -  
Andrew Joseph: 375  
Angela Dawn: 360, 425  
Ellen: 375

Ernest Joseph: 359, 360  
Isadore (aka: Isidore Arseneault): 359  
Keith: 435, 436  
Son: 436

*Arseneault* -  
Isidore (name: Isadore Arseneau): 359

*Ashmore* -  
Archie Walter: 284, 285  
Elroy Archie , Sr.: 285, 370  
Elroy , Jr.: 370  
Joseph T.: 284  
Loretta: 285

*Augenblick* -  
Michelle: 427, 428

*Austin* -  
Sarah: 247

*Avery* -  
Amos Orison: 96  
Edward Earl: 96  
Mercy Ella: 96, 169, 170, 246, 327, 403, 435

*Babb* -  
Adelaid F.: 70  
Albert: 70  
Alexander: 22  
Bathsheba: 68  
Capt. Benjamin 'Joshua' , Sr. (aka: Joshua Babb): 9, 34  
Benjamin , Jr.: 22, 67, 68, 144  
Capt. Benjamin , Sr.: 9, 22, 67, 69, 144-147, 216, 229, 308, 309, 391-393, 435  
Bessie M.: 145  
Charles W.: 71  
Clara M.: 70, 146, 147, 229  
Dau: 68  
Eleanor 'Nellie' Moore: 72, 147, 148, 230  
Elinor Moore: 72  
Elizabeth: 9, 24, 73, 74, 148-153, 176, 230-232, 251, 309-311, 393-395  
Eloise G.: 139, 216  
Ernest: 70  
Ernest J.: 139  
Fairley E.: 23  
George E.: 145  
George L.: 72, 73  
Harriet H.: 26  
Henrietta Edith: 72  
Hudson Charles: 72  
Hugh: 70  
Hugh Angus: 23  
Isadora: 68, 69  
John: 9  
Joseph: 9, 23, 71, 147, 230  
Joshua (name: Benjamin 'Joshua' Babb, Sr.): 9, 34  
Joshua: 23, 69, 70, 138, 145-147, 216, 229, 308, 309, 391-393, 435  
Joshua , Jr.: 9  
Lizzie L.: 70  
Margaret: 23  
Margaret Elizabeth: 70, 145, 146, 229, 308, 309, 391-393, 435  
Maria Kelso: 72  
Mary: 23, 24  
Nancy: 9, 26, 27, 34  
Nathaniel: 9, 26  
Nathaniel: 23, 71, 72, 147, 230

Nellie Etta: 70  
 Robert M.: 23  
 Robert Spruce: 139  
 Ruth Sarah: 139  
 Sarah: 9, 10  
 Silas J., Jr.: 145  
 Silas J., Sr.: 68, 144, 145  
 Sterling Alexander: 70, 138, 139, 147, 216  
 William Pomeroy: 9

*Babcock* -

Abbie: 424  
 Cara: 424  
 Frank Harold: 424  
 Jeffrey: 424

*Bagley* -

Abigail: 146  
 Joshua: 413  
 Peter Ryan Gordon: 413

*Bailey* -

Arthur Raymond: 382  
 Cecil Theodore: 250  
 Dau-One: 250  
 Dau-Two: 250  
 Harold Lee: 175  
 Marilyn Ruth: 382  
 Oscar Lee: 250

*Baker* -

Helen: 261, 384  
 Mehitable: 54

*Bamford* -

Elizabeth: 285  
 Thomas: 285

*Barnard* -

Louise V.: 262

*Barrios* -

Johana: 441  
 Procopio Mamuel: 441

*Barry* -

Raleigh Wayne: 435  
 Shawna Lynn: 435

*Bartlett* -

George Wallace: 283  
 Hughina: 46  
 Minnie Helena: 203  
 Ralph Austin: 191  
 Vera Madeline: 283  
 Wellington: 203

*Barton* -

Mary: 119  
 Wanda: 355

*Bateman* -

Leonard Howard: 247  
 Olive Gertrude: 247

*Bauer* -

Devon: 401

*Beach* -

Mary Elizabeth: 254

*Beaman* -

Douglas: 412  
 Holly Joanna: 412

*Bean* -

Corra Etta: 84  
 Gilman: 83, 84

Jane: 48, 49

*Beaudry* -

Cheryle: 435

*Beck* -

Ursula Jean: 403

*Beek* -

Borden Hartt: 193, 274, 364  
 Florence Mildred: 193  
 Frederick Ganges: 116, 192, 193, 274, 364  
 Helen Reva: 116, 193, 194, 274, 364, 427  
 Jack E.: 274  
 James: 115  
 Jessie: 116  
 Jessie M.: 116  
 Jones W.: 116  
 Joseph: 115, 116  
 Joseph A.: 274  
 Joseph Emerson: 193, 274  
 Josie Mae: 116, 192, 272, 273, 361-363, 425, 426, 440  
 Margaret Clara: 116  
 Robert John: 116  
 Roland Kenzie I: 274, 364  
 Roland Kenzie II: 364  
 Violet Susan: 364

*Bell* -

Jane: 60

*Bellamy* -

Ruby Esther: 428

*Belnke* -

Lillian M: 279  
 Otto H.: 278, 279

*Bentum* -

Hannah Kristen: 396  
 Nancy Evelyn: 311  
 Peter Wilson: 396  
 Rebekah Lynn: 396  
 Thomas William: 311  
 Thomas William: 311, 396

*Bernard* -

Loretta: 413

*Bernier* -

Lola Cordella: 252

*Berry* -

Deliverance: 4  
 James: 162  
 Joseph: 4  
 Paul: 162  
 Roy C.: 162  
 Wesley: 162

*Bilby* -

Ida A.: 177

*Bishop* -

Lee F.: 128

*Blair* -

Alan Donaldson: 411  
 Caitlin Elayne: 411  
 Joseph: 411  
 Margaret: 325, 326  
 Melissa Erin: 411

*Blakely* -

Herbert Ambrose: 328  
 Margaret: 120

*Blakeney* -

Mary E.: 369

*Blakley* -  
 Crystal: 405  
 Edward Jerome: 405, 436  
 Effie Jean: 328, 405, 406  
 Gail Ann: 404, 405  
 Herbert Edward: 328, 404, 436  
 Kattie: 436  
 Keith: 436  
 Peggy: 405  
 Robert Joseph: 328  
 Rose Ann: 405  
 Terry: 405

*Blaney* -  
 Mildred Roberta: 375

*Blby* -  
 Mary Margaret J.: 174

*Boe* -  
 Mary Catherine: 285

*Boles* -  
 Harvey Edward: 229  
 Margaret Victoria: 306  
 Pearl Edith: 229

*Bonness* -  
 Lilian Viola: 348

*Boone* -  
 Jessie Helen E.: 378

*Booth* -  
 Ernest: 385  
 Hilary: 385  
 William: 385  
 William 'Bill' Ronald: 385

*Borges* -  
 Jenna: 396  
 Katie: 396  
 Tim: 395

*Bourque* -  
 Joseph Raymond: 408, 409

*Bower* -  
 Emily Holter: 158, 159

*Boyd* -  
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 86  
 Willena Jane: 300

*Bradford* -  
 Bruce: 425  
 Jennifer: 425

*Bradstreet* -  
 Heather Jane: 311  
 John Alvin: 311  
 Olivia Erin: 396  
 Stuart Alexander: 311, 396

*Bragg* -  
 Thelma P.: 132, 133

*Brawn* -  
 Genieva A.: 327

*Brayley* -  
 Alexandra Shay: 441  
 Arthur Wellington: 195, 196  
 Arthur Wellington, Jr.: 196, 277  
 Brett Michael: 427  
 Christina Nicole: 428, 441  
 Deborah Delise: 365  
 Denise L.: 364

Edward George: 196, 277, 278, 364, 365, 427, 428, 440, 441  
 Edward W.: 364  
 Elizabeth R.: 364, 365  
 Erynn Lynn: 427  
 Eva Annie: 196  
 Capt. James: 195  
 John Robert: 428  
 Joshua Edward: 428  
 Kevin Edward: 427  
 Michael Kevin: 365, 427  
 Michael Stephen: 428, 440, 441  
 Richard D.: 277  
 Riley Shay: 427  
 Robert Hudson: 278, 365, 427  
 Stacey Christine: 428  
 Thomas Edward: 365, 428  
 Trenton Michael: 441  
 Tyler Jacob: 428  
 Warren William: 278, 364  
 William Edward: 278, 365, 427, 428, 440, 441  
 William Scott: 428

*Brennan* -  
 ?: 439  
 Michelle: 439, 441, 442

*Brewer* -  
 Virginia Sterling: 286

*Bridges* -  
 Christopher Mark: 322  
 Cole V. (name: Colon Vincent Bridges): 378  
 Colon Vincent (aka: Cole V. Bridges): 378  
 Erin: 401  
 Hallie Nicole: 431  
 Martha Leslie: 322  
 Nicole: 378  
 Ryan: 378, 431  
 William Charles: 322  
 William Harley: 378  
 William Jeffrey: 322, 401

*Brown* -  
 ?: 14  
 Abigail: 15, 40, 41  
 Abigail: 24  
 Alfred: 26  
 Andrew: 247  
 Arthur B.: 149  
 Carol: 231  
 Daniel: 24  
 Daniel: 42  
 Daniel, Jr.: 24  
 Daniel, Sr.: 14, 15, 24  
 Doris: 231  
 Earle Edmond: 229  
 Edith M.: 322, 323  
 Edmond: 229  
 Edward: 431  
 Edward C.: 42  
 Elizabeth Ann: 162  
 Emily: 25  
 Eva: 247  
 Francis: 176  
 Frank: 309  
 Frank Ira: 74, 148, 149, 230, 309, 393  
 Frank Vernon: 231

Freda May: 150  
 George Alfred: 74  
 George Burton: 231  
 Georgia L.: 149  
 Hannah: 42  
 Harriet: 231  
 Harriet: 24  
 Harry H.: 149  
 Harry Hutton: 74, 149, 150  
 Hazel Hutton: 150  
 Hazel May: 390  
 Helen: 231  
 Ira: 24  
 Ira F.: 149, 230, 231, 309, 393  
 Ira H.: 25, 73, 74, 148, 149, 230, 309, 393  
 Irene Paver: 42, 96, 169, 246, 327, 403, 435  
 James Edward: 247  
 Jane: 62, 63  
 Jane 'Janet': 15  
 Jean Eleanor: 317  
 Jennet: 42  
 John: 247  
 John: 63  
 John: 24  
 John: 231  
 Laura Jean: 247, 327, 328, 404, 405, 436  
 Lester: 231  
 Lewis: 149  
 Liena: 309  
 Linda: 431, 432  
 Louise: 206  
 Louise: 26, 74, 75, 150-153, 231, 232, 310, 311, 394, 395  
 Lucy (name: Mary Lucy Brown): 114, 122  
 Malcolm: 15  
 Margaret 'Maggie': 298  
 Maria: 142, 143  
 Marion Lucy: 150  
 Mary: 151  
 Mary Kay: 309  
 Mary Lucy (aka: Lucy Brown): 114, 122  
 Mercy: 24, 25  
 Mildred Rose: 247  
 Muriel: 231  
 Patti: 432  
 Phyllis Eileen: 231  
 Rachael Taylor: 224  
 Richard Pomeroy: 15, 41, 42, 96, 169, 246, 327, 403, 435  
 Rita May: 149  
 Robert: 309  
 Robert Melvin: 432  
 Roy E.: 149  
 Roy Robert: 231, 309  
 Ruth Mabel: 231, 309, 310, 393  
 Sarah Ann I: 25  
 Sarah Ann II: 25, 26  
 Thryphena (aka: Triphena Brown): 24, 73, 104, 148, 176, 251  
 Triphena (name: Thryphena Brown): 24, 73, 104, 148, 176, 251  
 Verne: 149  
*Brownell* -  
 Pearl Agnes 'Grace': 245  
*Brownlee* -  
 Shirley M.: 426  
*Bruins* -  
 Maurice Kenneth: 339  
*Bryant* -  
 Abby Jane: 403  
 Gerald D.: 245  
 Gordon Arnold II: 402  
 Lindsay: 403  
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 402, 403  
 Sarah Ann: 188  
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 402, 403  
*Bubar* -  
 Viva Laritha: 215  
*Buckman* -  
 Frances: 199  
*Budge* -  
 Barbara Darlene: 319  
 Buddy (name: Norman Earl Budge): 319  
 Norman Earl (aka: Buddy Budge): 319  
 Norman Earl , Jr.: 319  
*Bullock* -  
 Rasmus David: 153  
*Bunce* -  
 Harry: 96  
 Nathaniel: 96  
 Sevilla Elizabeth J.: 96  
*Burchfield* -  
 Misty L.: 440, 441  
*Burgess* -  
 Bathsheba: 68  
 John: 336  
 Karen: 336  
 Kirsten: 336  
*Burnley* -  
 Christopher Donald: 339, 412  
 Donald: 338, 339  
 Emily Mae: 412  
 Erin Anne: 412  
 Jacob Donald: 412  
 Lilly Clare: 412  
 Timothy Alan: 339, 412  
*Burns* -  
 Barbara Ellen: 226  
*Burton* -  
 Alice Irene: 423  
 Donna: 314  
*Burt* -  
 Austin: 248  
 Florence Adelia: 248  
*Bushey* -  
 Patricia Helen: 400  
*Bussiere* -  
 Ed: 152  
*Butler* -  
 Edgar William: 231  
 Son: 231  
*Button* -  
 Norma: 437  
*Buxton* -  
 Daniel Craig: 323  
*Calder* -



Bertha C.: 245  
Elizabeth Alberta: 244  
Kathleen Louise: 421

*Caldwell* -  
Addie C.: 122  
Alan L.: 269, 355, 433  
Alexander Raymond: 122, 203, 281, 283, 369, 370  
Allison W.: 281  
Ashley L.: 281  
Barbara Mary: 268  
Benjamin: 52  
Bennie Elroy: 203, 283  
Bertha E.: 122, 123  
Blair Taylor: 268, 354  
Brent Earl: 233  
Carrie Ella: 115, 191, 192, 270, 271, 295, 355-361, 422-425, 440  
Charles Oran (aka: Oran Charles Caldwell): 122, 156, 202, 233, 234, 255, 256, 311, 312  
Christine: 283  
Claude: 122  
Curtis: 281, 369  
Darrell Alfred: 270  
Dennis Alfred: 270  
Donald R.: 203  
Donna Jean: 268, 354  
Duane Bennie: 283  
Edith A.: 190, 266, 351, 392, 421  
Edna: 123  
Edna Olivia: 158  
Elaine Rarriet: 268, 354  
Elizabeth Idella: 122  
Elmer: 157, 233  
Eric: 283  
Erin E.: 281  
Eugene Hazen: 234  
G. Roscoe: 191  
Gail Irene: 268  
George H.: 53, 115, 121, 157, 190, 191, 237, 266, 268-271, 318, 319, 351-361, 400, 421-425, 440  
Gertrude Irene: 157  
Glenwood: 203  
Hannah: 53  
Harold Arthur: 191, 268, 354, 422  
Harry Thurston: 123  
Harvey Alfred: 115, 190, 191, 266, 268, 269, 352-355, 422  
Hazel: 122  
Herbert Willis: 122  
Hiram: 52  
Ian C.: 369  
Inez Christine: 233  
James Clifford: 115, 157, 190, 237, 266, 318, 319, 351, 400, 421  
Jamie Lynn: 354  
Janet Lynn: 268  
Jessie Christine: 204  
Jessie Emma: 53, 123, 205  
Joan: 204, 284  
John Leslie: 203, 280, 281  
John Pomeroy: 53, 121, 122, 156, 202, 203, 233, 234, 280, 281, 311, 312, 369  
Jonathan , Jr.: 52  
Joseph: 233

Joshua: 53, 122, 187, 203, 204, 281, 283, 284, 369, 370  
Julia Helena: 191, 266  
Justus: 52, 115, 187  
Justus Basil: 122  
Kent A.: 269  
Kyle Taylor: 354  
Leah: 122  
Leslie Charles: 234  
Leslie Samuel: 122  
Lillian Gertrude: 191  
Linda Jeanne: 270, 355  
Lucy A.: 123, 204, 283  
Mabel: 157, 233, 234, 312  
Marion Alice: 191  
Marlene L.: 281  
Mary E.: 53  
Mary Ida: 157, 158  
Maurice Alfred: 191, 269, 270, 355  
Maynard: 204  
Melanie I.: 269  
Michael: 283  
Mildred Catherine: 191, 266, 268, 352, 353  
Millidge Joshua: 123, 204, 284  
Myrna Ruth: 268  
Nancy E.: 53  
Norman C.: 157, 234, 256, 312  
Olive Mae: 203, 281, 283, 369, 370  
Ora Alfreda: 203  
Oran Charles (name: Charles Oran Caldwell): 122, 156, 202, 233, 234, 255, 256, 311, 312  
P. Dale: 269  
Paul Everett: 203, 281, 369  
Paulette: 281  
Percy Alden: 122  
Phillip James: 191, 268, 269, 355, 433  
Ralph: 191  
Randall: 283  
Richard Keith: 270  
Rita Isabel: 233, 311, 312  
Ronald H.: 269  
Roscoe: 191  
Roy G.: 269  
Ruth Alma: 158  
Sara J.: 53, 123  
Sarah: 355  
Sarah E.: 123, 204  
Shirley Joan: 268, 354, 422  
Stanley William: 156  
Stella Mae Pomeroy: 158, 237, 318, 319, 400  
Stephen Maurice: 270  
Susan Heather: 270  
Sylvia Lynn: 270  
Vesta Mae: 234, 312  
Vincent Lloyd: 234  
William Francis: 122, 203, 280, 281, 369  
William Henry: 156, 233, 255, 311

*Camish* -  
Doris E.: 347

*Campbell* -  
Bert: 146  
Charles Murray: 65  
Jacqueline Betty: 389  
Jean Ann: 403  
Lori Lee: 314

Stephanie Ann: 422

*Cann* -  
Bessie Maude: 348

*Capen* -  
Roland Abraham: 168  
Sarah Jane: 168

*Card* -  
Elsie: 355

*Carlow* -  
Carol Evelyn: 233  
Charles Edgar: 78, 79  
Donna Louise: 233, 311, 396  
Emma: 78  
Franklin M.: 78  
Frederick Herbert: 78, 153, 154, 232, 311, 396  
George Webster: 154, 155  
Ivy Vinetta: 154  
James Turner: 78  
Jane Elizabeth: 233  
Jessica: 396  
Laura Etta: 78  
Mary: 78  
Maurice Anderson: 154  
Michele: 396  
Nellie: 78  
Norman Frederick, Jr.: 233, 311, 396  
Norman Frederick, Sr.: 154, 232, 233, 311, 396  
Olive Alice: 233, 311, 396  
Ronald Norman: 311, 396  
Webster F.: 79, 154  
Willard: 77, 78

*Carmichael* -  
Jane Elizabeth: 345

*Carpenter* -  
Bessie Pearl: 255

*Carry* -  
Harry T.: 205  
Son: 205

*Carson* -  
Allen: 314  
Carmen: 314  
Corie Gray: 398  
Deborah: 257  
Egbert Hazard: 313  
Erica: 398  
Frithjof Milton Gray (aka: Fritz Carson): 313, 314  
Fritz (name: Frithjof Milton Gray Carson): 313, 314  
James Wilson (aka: Wilson Carson): 217  
Kenneth: 314  
Leah Michelle: 398  
Sadie (name: Sarah Almeda Carson): 217, 218  
Sandra Marie: 314, 398  
Sarah Almeda (aka: Sadie Carson): 217, 218  
Steven: 314  
Thomas: 314, 398  
Thomas, Jr.: 398  
Wayne Grey: 314, 397, 398  
Wilson (name: James Wilson Carson): 217

*Carter* -  
Elizabeth 'Bessie' Mary: 375

*Carver* -  
Charles Colby: 264  
Priscilla F.: 276

*Cary* -  
?: 151

*Cavanaugh* -  
Benjamin Elijah: 429  
David Vaughn: 371, 428, 429  
Georgia May: 429  
Jeffrey Dale: 371, 429  
Michael Aaron: 429  
Nicholas Neal: 429  
Rebecca Nicole: 429  
Richard Vaughn: 371  
Sean Matthew: 429  
Stephen Dana: 371, 429

*Chambers* -  
Annie Joyce: 332  
Brenda: 265  
Mavis: 266  
Ralph H., Jr.: 265  
Ralph Horace, Sr.: 265

*Chandler* -  
Kenneth William: 364  
Violet May: 364

*Chenery* -  
Lida Sinclair: 245  
Oliver Hay: 245

*Cheyene* -  
Jaqueline Katherine: 421

*Childs* -  
Albert: 146  
Daniel: 331

*Chittick* -  
Pearl Jeannette: 334

*Christie* -  
Alvin Buchanan: 180  
George William: 180  
Gerald Clark: 180  
James Pomeroy: 180, 253  
Janet Helen: 176  
Mary Helen: 180, 253, 335, 336  
Ronald James: 253  
Thomas: 379

*Clark* -  
?: 231  
?: 169  
Anne: 252  
Barbara: 396  
Carl A.: 202  
Charles E.: 202  
Charles W.: 396  
Claude Hamilton: 179, 251, 252  
Ethel: 274  
H. Herbert: 202  
James: 87, 107  
James Albert: 179  
Janice: 252  
John: 252  
John Arnold: 179  
John Frederick: 179  
Paul: 179, 252  
Paul: 252  
Pomeroy Allen: 179  
Robert: 252  
Ruth: 202

Son: 179  
 Son: 179  
*Clarke* -  
 Elizabeth Ann: 87  
 Miriam: 107  
 Samuel: 231  
*Claxton* -  
 Rachel: 138  
*Cleghorn* -  
 Cory Allan: 355  
 Joseph Benedict: 354  
 Joseph Harold: 354  
 Mary Jane: 324  
 Patty: 352  
 Wallace Alexander: 354  
*Clifford* -  
 ?: 405  
*Cloney* -  
 Diana Lori: 432  
 Paul Irving I: 432  
 Ronald: 237  
*Close* -  
 Edward Stewart: 424  
*Coe* -  
 Amos Todd: 155  
 Jessie Amelia: 155, 156  
*Coffey* -  
 Lina (name: Lina Beatrice Coffey): 254  
 Lina Beatrice (aka: Lina Coffey): 254  
*Coffin* -  
 Alan: 319  
 Clifford Allen: 319  
 Lisa Lee: 319  
 Merton: 319  
*Coffran* -  
 ?: 11  
*Cole* -  
 Alpheus: 199  
 Bertha F.: 199  
 Effie M.: 199  
 Henry H.: 199  
*Colford* -  
 Gary John: 353  
 Hubert: 352, 353  
 Linda: 353  
*Collett* -  
 Brian: 326  
*Collier* -  
 Charles: 279  
 Dorothy Jane: 279  
*Collins* -  
 Sarah A.: 38, 39  
*Colpitts* -  
 Jean Greenlaw: 253  
*Colson* -  
 Beatrice: 204  
 Bertha: 204  
 Edward S.: 204  
 Eugene E.: 204, 283, 284  
 Lloyd: 204  
 Roderic: 284  
*Comeau* -  
 Robert: 331  
*Conner* -  
 Blanche: 212  
 James: 212  
*Connick* -  
 Bertha Mabel: 288  
 Gerald: 304  
 Jacqueline: 304, 385  
 Marylin: 304  
 Roland Hill: 303  
 Ronald Kennedy: 304  
 Ronald Lindsay: 303, 304  
*Conte* -  
 Kristen Jan: 438  
*Cook* -  
 Albion: 268  
 Annie Kathleen: 403  
 Barbara Ann: 358, 359  
 Charlene Elizabeth: 432  
 Dennis: 373  
 Donald: 296  
 Eleanor Marguerite: 353  
 George Edward: 373  
 Grace: 248  
 Herbert Russell: 358  
 Ivan Chester: 373  
 Roger: 373  
 Vera Marjorie: 268, 269, 433  
*Cooke* -  
 Florence Gertrude: 299  
 Larry: 405  
*Coombs* -  
 Frederick: 319  
 Kelly: 319  
 Marie Charlotte: 319  
*Copeland* -  
 Rev. Duane: 350  
 Dyer: 218  
*Corbett* -  
 Michael: 407  
*Corcoran* -  
 Sarah Alice: 275  
*Corning* -  
 Dorothy Ruth: 324, 325  
 Fredrick Olden II: 324  
*Corsetti* -  
 George: 394  
 Roy, Jr.: 394  
 Roy, Sr.: 394  
*Cossar* -  
 Mona Louise: 383  
*Cottrell* -  
 Muriel: 307, 308  
 William: 307  
*Cougler* -  
 Todd Leo: 338  
*Cowing* -  
 Lucia Jane: 155  
*Cox* -  
 Angeleen 'Angie': 327  
 Myra: 424  
*Coyne* -  
 Child-Five: 287

Joh Joseph: 287  
*Craft* -  
 Almina M.: 128, 129  
 James: 31  
*Craig* -  
 Brian: 395  
 David: 341  
 Ian: 341, 413  
 John: 395  
 Margaret: 395  
 Mathew: 395  
*Crawford* -  
 Lois Dawn: 402  
 Mary: 20  
*Creamer* -  
 ?: 276  
*Crigler* -  
 Elsie Pearl: 158  
*Crompton* -  
 Annie: 308  
 Edna: 239  
*Crooks* -  
 Gary: 395  
 Scott: 395  
 Shannon: 395  
 William: 395  
*Crosby* -  
 Jill: 257  
*Crowley* -  
 Josephine Helen: 332  
*Cull* -  
 Mary Lucrecia: 95  
*Cumberland* -  
 Aaron: 173  
 Archibald Aaron (aka: Archie Cumberland): 260  
 Archie (name: Archibald Aaron Cumberland): 260  
 Arthur Thompson: 173  
 Berla Kathleen: 260, 344, 345, 416, 439, 441  
 Doris Gertrude: 260, 261  
 Emily J. (aka: Emma J. Cumberland): 173  
 Emma J. (name: Emily J. Cumberland): 173  
 Iva Labelle: 260  
 Kenneth: 345  
 Lois Adelaide: 261  
 Margaret Elizabeth: 260  
 Margaret Ellen: 140, 157  
 Mildred Leone: 260, 288, 343, 344  
 Robert Lindsay: 260, 288  
 Vincent Archibald: 260, 345  
*Cunningham* -  
 Burton Douglas: 340  
 Carla Elizabeth: 340, 413  
 Gary Daryl: 402  
 Gordon Burton: 340  
 John Owen: 378  
 Laurie Leann: 402  
 Leah Katherine: 340  
 Linda: 378  
 Linda Nell: 82  
 Mareta Minnie: 241  
 Marion Hazel: 281  
 Samantha Mary: 340  
 Stephanie Ann: 340

*Cure* -  
 ?: 382  
*Currie* -  
 Hazen Frederick: 323, 324  
 Kathy Ann Grace: 324  
 Margaret: 213  
 Sherry Irene: 324  
 William John James: 323  
*Curry* -  
 Maureen Elizabeth: 370, 371  
*Curtis* -  
 Clinton V.: 132  
 Emery Harold: 132  
 Frank: 97  
 Gladis: 132  
 John B.: 131, 132  
*Cushing* -  
 Constance Elaine: 364  
*Daigle* -  
 Charles: 265  
 Jane 'Jennie': 307  
 Melvina: 396, 397  
 Theresa A.: 441  
*Daley* -  
 Mary: 16, 17  
*Davee* -  
 Robert: 5  
*Davidson* -  
 Beatrice: 239  
 Gregory Norman: 312  
 Holland: 312  
 Jessica Ruth: 312  
 Nancy: 169  
 Timothy Frederick Norman: 312  
*Davis* -  
 Charlotte Mae: 286  
 David John: 172  
 Edward Francis: 229  
 Janie Ella: 172, 173  
 John A.: 211  
 Kathleen: 211  
 Mabel Etta: 344  
*Dawes* -  
 Charles May: 30, 32  
 George Washington: 31, 82, 84, 85, 159, 238  
 Harriet Holland: 32, 82, 84, 85  
 John Pomeroy: 31  
 Laura Abbey: 82, 159, 238  
 Pratt: 32, 82  
 Robert: 30, 31, 84  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 31  
*Day* -  
 ?: 232  
 Edith: 355  
 Margaret: 168  
 Mary Elizabeth: 232  
*Deacon* -  
 John: 138  
 Mildred Eileen: 351  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 138  
*Degagne* -  
 Richard Charles: 324  
*Della-Salva* -

Joshua William: 411  
 Mario Antonio Giovanni: 410  
 Samantha Anne: 411  
*Dempsey* -  
 Abigail Grace: 434  
 Charles Sanford: 307  
 Elly: 416, 417  
 Geraldine Marie: 399  
 James: 307  
 Olivia Hope: 434  
 Patricia: 440  
 Roderick Ward: 434  
 William David: 307  
*Denley* -  
 Joseph MacElroy: 203  
 Lottie: 203  
*Dennison* -  
 Child-Three: 287  
 Eugene Vernon: 215, 286, 287  
 Helen Ruth: 215  
 Katherine Elizabeth: 215, 287  
 Marie Eleanor: 215, 287  
 Moses Vernon: 215  
 Norval McLeod: 215  
 Shirley Mae: 204, 205, 215, 216  
*Densmore* -  
 Bernard Sheldon: 289  
 Evon Bennett: 290  
 Jean Elery: 290, 291  
 Rebecca: 423  
*Desjardine* -  
 Mildred: 315  
*Devens* -  
 Charles S.: 277  
 Mildred B.: 277  
*DeVico* -  
 Anthony Louis: 430  
 Julia Nicole: 430  
*Dewar* -  
 Alexander: 84  
 Archibald: 32  
 Catherine Elizabeth: 175, 176  
 Hannah Adelma: 84  
 Herbert Alexander: 316  
 Peter: 175  
 Ruth Louise: 235, 316  
*Dexter* -  
 Marion: 283, 284  
*Dibble* -  
 Viola Mae: 380  
*Dickinson* -  
 Carrie Etta: 157, 253  
 Douglas: 239  
 Judah 'Jude': 140, 157  
 Margaret Ethel: 368  
 Mary: 239  
 Mary Emma: 140  
*Dickson* -  
 Julie: 411  
 Newton: 411  
*Differding* -  
 Lena: 206, 207  
*Dillman* -  
 Cora E.: 174  
 John C.: 112, 173, 174  
*Dinsmore* -  
 Bertha Mae: 257, 258  
 Doris Isabelle: 398  
 James D.: 257  
 Kenneth Douglas: 426  
 Lillian Jane: 304  
 Lisa: 426  
 Mary Vera: 289, 290  
*Doliber* -  
 Peter O.: 369, 370  
 Willard: 369  
*Dollison* -  
 Charles M.: 153  
 Donald: 153  
*Donahue* -  
 Carl: 408  
 John Sheperd: 408  
 Mark: 408  
 Nancy: 408, 409  
 William: 408  
*Donald* -  
 Alan Marin: 285, 370, 371  
 Alfred Henry: 213  
 Anna Amanda: 61  
 Chad Alan: 371  
 Charlotte: 61, 133  
 Cora H.: 134  
 Ernest W.: 134  
 Ernest Wilbur: 213, 285  
 Harriet A.: 61  
 Joseph: 60, 186  
 Joseph: 61, 135, 186, 213, 214  
 Joseph Clifton: 134, 213, 214, 285, 370  
 Josephine Cecelia: 61, 133, 134, 212  
 Josephus: 61  
 Mabel Mehitable: 135, 214  
 Mary Elizabeth: 135, 213, 214  
 Philip Martin: 213, 285, 370  
 Randall Martin: 371  
 Robert Joseph Clifford: 213  
 Robert Thaxter: 61, 134, 213, 285, 370  
 Sarah J.: 60, 61  
 Terrance Clifton: 285  
 Thomas Ernest: 285  
 William: 60  
 Zelda Victoria: 61  
*Dorion* -  
 Richard: 331  
*Dorman* -  
 Lotta: 151  
*Doucett* -  
 Sue: 433, 434  
*Doucette* -  
 Joseph Raymond: 393  
 Loretta Anne: 393  
*Doughty* -  
 Elwin G.: 277  
 Martie Delma: 277, 278  
*Douglas* -  
 Mary Ann: 110  
*Dow* -

Bill: 284  
 Elizabeth: 251, 252  
 Florence: 82  
 Frank: 82  
 George: 82  
 Herbert: 251  
 Jeremiah: 81  
 Lorenzo: 81  
 Watson Robert: 150

*Dowling* -  
 Frank Herbert: 173, 224, 249, 250, 332, 408, 436  
 Franklin Edwin: 53, 54  
 Gladys S.: 173  
 John Pomeroy: 54  
 Lois Edna: 224, 250, 332  
 Lorenzo: 98, 173, 249, 332, 408, 436  
 Roberta Nelson: 250, 332, 408, 425, 436  
 Silas: 53, 98  
 Simeon C. , Sr.: 53  
 Simeon Chase , Jr.: 54  
 Urban H.: 98

*Downey* -  
 Brenda Joyce: 374  
 Loran Basil: 374

*Downs* -  
 Caroline Eunice: 207, 284, 285, 370  
 Fred: 207  
 George Elliot: 207

*Drew* -  
 Malcolm Gilbert: 301

*Drummond* -  
 Maud R.: 252

*Dudar* -  
 Andrea Beth Roxanne: 402  
 William Henry: 402

*Dugeon* -  
 ?: 151

*Duhne* -  
 Herman: 30

*Duncan* -  
 Elsie: 214

*Dunfield* -  
 Mary: 317

*Dunn* -  
 Brent Richard: 440  
 Eric Beverly: 440  
 Kyle Eric: 440

*Duplissea* -  
 Florence Mary: 361

*Dymond* -  
 Paul: 368

*Earle* -  
 ?: 102

*Earley* -  
 Hannah: 71

*Eaton* -  
 Kenneth: 406  
 Matthew: 406

*Edgerly* -  
 Alwilda Lucia: 57, 58

*Eggert* -  
 Allison Veronica: 413

John Gordon: 412, 413

*Elkington* -  
 Laura: 265

*Ellena* -  
 Matilda Lucille: 158, 159

*Elliott* -  
 Lana: 401

*Ells* -  
 Inice R.: 246

*Ellsmore* -  
 Charles A.: 174

*Elwell* -  
 Abigail: 74

*Embelton* -  
 Mary Ella: 253

*Emerson* -  
 Ardeth Aileen: 368  
 Frederick 'Murchie' (aka: Murchie Emerson): 366, 367  
 Harry B.: 366  
 Janet Elizabeth: 367  
 Murchie (name: Frederick 'Murchie' Emerson): 366,  
 367  
 Ross Murchie: 367

*Emory* -  
 Frederick: 380

*English* -  
 Anna Francis: 246  
 Linda Eileen: 440

*Erskine* -  
 Sylvia: 400

*Essency* -  
 Carl Allison: 438  
 Lynn: 438

*Estabrooks* -  
 Kenneth: 341

*Evans* -  
 Leila: 290

*Everett* -  
 Clinton Joseph , Jr.: 286

*Eye* -  
 Elizabeth: 154  
 Ethel Pauline: 311

*Fader* -  
 Patricia: 316

*Fahey* -  
 ?: 304, 305  
 Catherine Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Catherine Fahey):  
 358  
 Elizabeth Catherine (aka: Catherine Elizabeth Fahey):  
 358

*Fairweather* -  
 Orville Kenneth: 374  
 Shirley Annie: 374, 375

*Falkingham* -  
 Phoebe: 198, 199

*Faloon* -  
 Albert 'Al' Edward: 251, 332, 334, 409  
 Albert E.: 176  
 Albertus (aka: Bert Faloon): 104, 175, 176  
 Alexander Garth: 409  
 Amie Victoria: 409  
 Bert (name: Albertus Faloon): 104, 175, 176

Brett Rodney: 334  
 Elizabeth: 176  
 Fanny Edith: 104  
 Garth Ronald: 334, 409  
 Gary Moody: 251  
 Herbert Linsey: 104  
 Kenneth Arnold: 176, 250, 251, 332, 409  
 Kenneth Arnold: 334  
 Mary Ann: 104, 175  
 Robert Christie: 251  
 Robert Thomas: 103  
 Thomas: 103, 104  
 Verna Helen: 176  
 Walter Henry: 104, 176, 250, 332, 409

*Farley* -  
 James M.: 407  
 Sharon: 407

*Farmer* -  
 John H.: 210

*Farrow* -  
 Polly: 31

*Fickett* -  
 Clarissa: 78

*Field* -  
 Lloyd: 163  
 Mary H.: 163, 164

*Fielding* -  
 Emily: 279

*Fillio* -  
 Allison Laura: 438  
 David: 438  
 David George: 438

*Finnie* -  
 Jennifer Ann: 325

*Fitzsimmons* -  
 Effie Jane 'Jenny': 265

*Flemming* -  
 Glenna: 251

*Fleury* -  
 Mark: 431  
 Rebecca Ann: 431

*Flynn* -  
 Ann: 58

*Folsom* -  
 Catherine F.: 32  
 Elizabeth: 32, 84  
 Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Folsom): 84, 160, 161, 239, 240, 258  
 Hannah: 32, 83, 84, 160, 239, 320  
 Hannah May: 84  
 Jane: 84  
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Folsom): 84, 160, 161, 239, 240, 258  
 Luther Pope: 31, 32  
 Olive: 84, 160  
 Peter Pomeroy: 32, 84, 160, 239, 240, 258

*Forsyth* -  
 Marjorie: 271

*Forsythe* -  
 Edwin: 258

*Foss* -  
 Frances: 212  
 Halstead C.: 211

*Foster* -  
 ?: 7  
 ?: 355, 356  
 James: 11  
 Julia E.: 129  
 Obbie: 370

*Fountain* -  
 Carolyn: 181  
 Frank Sabine: 181  
 George Cedric: 181  
 George Curtis: 181

*Fowler* -  
 Lynn Marie: 354  
 Ross Milton: 354

*Frankland* -  
 Mary Eva: 101

*Fraser* -  
 Charles Frederick (aka: Febel C. Fraser): 240  
 Febel C. (name: Charles Frederick Fraser): 240  
 Frederick L.: 294  
 James Robert: 380, 381  
 Jean Eleanor: 240  
 Mary: 230  
 Mary Ann: 149  
 Mary Evelyn 'Mae': 264, 273  
 Robert Alexander Ashley: 381  
 Vera May: 220, 221, 294

*Frazee* -  
 Ermina Barbara: 296, 297  
 Rowland Hill: 296

*Fredericks* -  
 Abigail Marie: 411  
 Alexander Ross: 411  
 Bertrum: 411  
 Ross Bertrum: 411

*French* -  
 ?: 277  
 Doris M.: 277, 278  
 Robert: 439  
 Serena-Sue Lee: 439

*Fresia* -  
 Ann: 394  
 Carol: 394  
 Catherine: 394  
 E. James: 393

*Frost* -  
 Clara Emily: 89  
 Daniel: 88  
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 363  
 Ella Marie (aka: Ellen Frost): 88, 89  
 Ellen (name: Ella Marie Frost): 88, 89  
 Everett Ira: 415  
 John , Jr.: 88  
 Maxine Aline: 415, 416  
 Philip Bertram: 223

*Froude* -  
 Daniel: 377

*Gagnon* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 408

*Gahan* -  
 Darlene: 437

*Gallagher* -  
 Herbert: 70

*Gallant* -  
 Connie Sue: 402  
 Richard D.: 402

*Gammer* -  
 Sandra Margaret: 339

*Gans* -  
 David: 339

*Garcelon* -  
 Audrey Madelyne: 411  
 Ava Francesca: 411  
 Bill (name: James William Garcelon): 336-338  
 James William (aka: Bill Garcelon): 336-338  
 James William: 338, 411  
 Jorja Elizabeth: 411  
 Leanne Elizabeth: 338, 410  
 Lisa Kristine: 338, 411  
 Ralph Orrel: 336

*Gardner* -  
 Lawrence Donovan: 419  
 Peter John: 419, 420  
 Serena Michelle: 420

*Garland* -  
 Pearl Louise: 219

*Garnet* -  
 ?: 158

*Garnett* -  
 John Watson: 352  
 John Wilkinson: 352

*Garraway* -  
 Elizabeth (name: Laura Elizabeth Garroway): 203

*Garrett* -  
 Audrey: 280

*Garroway* -  
 Laura Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Garraway): 203

*Gass* -  
 Helen: 334

*Gaudett* -  
 Ethel Delila: 393

*Gayton* -  
 Pauline Veronica: 424

*Geldart* -  
 Elizabeth: 180

*Getchell* -  
 Carrie Estella: 123  
 Chesley (name: Stephen Chesley Getchell): 344  
 Cody Logan: 425  
 Dau: 417, 439, 441  
 Elizabeth Haley: 179  
 Elmira Harriet: 166, 182  
 Hazen Budd: 344, 345  
 James (name: James 'Allen' Hall Getchell): 304  
 James 'Allen' Hall (aka: James Getchell): 304  
 Linwood H.: 216  
 Lloyd: 425  
 Mary Frances: 304  
 Melvin Robert: 345  
 Stephen Chesley (aka: Chesley Getchell): 344  
 Toni Alexandria Lee Weeks: 425  
 Tony Peter: 425  
 Wayne Hazen: 345, 416, 417, 439, 441

*Ghorbani* -  
 Babak: 376

*Giacconi* -  
 Jason: 394  
 Mike: 394  
 Nicholas: 394  
 Ryan: 394

*Gibson* -  
 Shirley Ray 'Dingle': 429  
 Susan Ruth: 429

*Giddens* -  
 Christopher Thomas: 399, 400

*Gillis* -  
 Elaine Retha: 240, 241  
 Harry 'Harris' Melvin: 241  
 Margaret I.: 387

*Gilman* -  
 Charles Albert: 184  
 Dorothy Katherine: 184, 233, 234  
 Emma M.: 309

*Gilmer* -  
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsy Glimer): 55

*Glance* -  
 Nancy: 16, 63

*Gleason* -  
 Emily: 46  
 Martin: 110  
 Nancy Douglas: 110

*Glen* -  
 Courtney Leah: 312  
 Katherine Marshall: 312  
 Sarah Emily: 312  
 Stuart: 311, 312

*Glidden* -  
 Sarah: 69

*Glimer* -  
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth Gilmer): 55

*Godin* -  
 Danica Elizabeth: 412  
 Kevin Paul: 412  
 Sophia Marie: 412  
 Yvon: 412

*Goodeill* -  
 Jessie: 362

*Goodine* -  
 Elizabeth: 192, 193  
 Gertrude Cecilia: 360  
 Joseph: 192  
 Paul Vincent: 263  
 Sanford: 331

*Goodman* -  
 Etta P.: 310

*Gordon* -  
 Essie: 405  
 Florence Gertrude: 187, 188  
 Kathryn: 346  
 Wesley: 187

*Goss* -  
 ?: 430  
 Shamus: 430

*Gosselin* -  
 Diane Claudette: 429  
 Raymond Joseph: 429

*Gould* -



Cindy Lou: 436  
 Earl: 436  
*Gowan* -  
 Clifford Thomas: 423  
 Dale Eugene: 423  
 Darlene Rose: 397, 398  
 Eugene Clifford: 423  
 James David: 397  
 Natasha Sue: 423  
 Rosaline Marie: 309  
 Thomas Alexander: 309  
*Graham* -  
 Bertha May: 200  
 Louise Jane: 342  
 Samuel: 200  
*Grant* -  
 Leonard: 237  
 Mabel Eva: 266  
 Priscilla Gertrude: 365, 366  
*Gray* -  
 Deborah 'Debby': 403  
 Walter Gladstone: 403  
*Graydon* -  
 George Moses: 327  
*Green* -  
 Martha W.: 125  
*Greenier* -  
 Donna Marie: 361  
 Robert Emmet: 361  
*Greenlaw* -  
 ?: 421  
 Alexander: 54  
 Ann (name: Annie Greenlaw): 150  
 Annie (aka: Ann Greenlaw): 150  
 Bev: 305  
 Beverly Arnold: 305  
 Brenda: 305  
 Geneva Agnes: 340  
 Gerald Roy: 404  
 Gilbert G.: 403  
 Hazen Leo: 305  
 James Brian: 435  
 James , Jr.: 54  
 James , Sr.: 54  
 Jane: 305  
 Joel: 305  
 Kimberly Eileen: 404, 435, 436  
 Kristen: 421  
 Lydia Ann: 123  
 Nancy: 305  
 Nancy Barbara: 435  
 Roy Frederick: 403, 404  
*Greer* -  
 Clara Frances: 283  
*Gregson* -  
 Bernard: 386  
 Patricia: 386  
*Grenke* -  
 Robert: 315  
*Griffen* -  
 Earle: 133  
 George: 133  
 Ruth: 133  
*Grimmer* -  
 Peter: 374  
*Groom* -  
 Georgia Hazel: 154, 155  
*Guess* -  
 Glenn: 159, 238  
 Jack Raymond: 238  
 Levi: 159  
*Guitard* -  
 Kim: 434  
*Gullison* -  
 Erin Christina: 400  
 Frances Lavina Martha Mary Anne: 372  
 Gerald Clinton: 354  
 Glenwood Wayne: 400  
 Herbert Phillip: 400  
 John William I: 354  
 Laura Deanne: 400  
 Maurice Guy: 400  
 Megan: 400  
 Shannon Marie: 400  
*Guptill* -  
 Ethel Melba: 256, 257  
 Vance Rupert: 256  
*Guthrie* -  
 Nellie: 329, 330  
*Hale* -  
 Irminda: 251  
*Haley* -  
 Alice Barbara: 184  
 Amanda: 31  
 Benjamin Joshua: 31, 82  
 Benjamin Joshua: 83  
 Carol: 353  
 Edwin Parker: 83  
 Elizabeth Mabel: 279, 280  
 Hannah: 31  
 Imogene (name: Imogene McPhail): 33, 83, 159  
 James Shepard: 31, 83  
 Jane: 31  
 Jennie M.: 82  
 John: 263  
 Joseph Allen: 321, 322  
 Joseph Edward: 321  
 Joshua: 31  
 Mary Elizabeth: 31, 82, 83, 159  
 Matthew Tyler: 322  
 Philip Roland: 353  
 Rowan: 401  
 Travis Allen: 322, 401  
 Ziba: 31  
*Hall* -  
 Christopher Charles: 357  
 Daniel Robert: 357  
 Georgeiana: 45  
 John Allan: 357  
 John Allen: 357  
 John Marvin: 357  
 Lindsay Shepherd: 93  
 Ronnie: 405  
 Theresa Lynn: 357  
 Zilpha: 9  
*Halton* -

James Earl (name: James Earl Hatton): 38

*Hamilton* -

- ?: 28, 45
- Alden Lawrence: 368, 369
- Eliza Jane: 260
- Essie Rose: 187
- Faye: 409, 410
- Glen: 369
- Jane D.: 28, 29
- Lawrence Everett: 368
- Margaret: 249
- Myrtle Agnes: 235
- Norma: 369
- Sarah: 45, 46
- William: 183, 187
- William Chester: 183

*Handy* -

- Marie: 266

*Hanley* -

- Anne Elizabeth: 432
- Crystal: 425
- Hilton Stillman: 417
- Philmore Bedford: 329
- Ruby Lynn: 417
- Twila: 329

*Hannah* -

- Albert M.: 75, 152
- Alta: 151
- Carlotta: 75, 153
- Carol May: 232, 310, 394
- Claire (name: Clara Hannah): 75, 151, 152, 232
- Clara (aka: Claire Hannah): 75, 151, 152, 232
- Earl: 151
- Edith Barter: 251
- Emily Augusta (aka: Emma Augusta Hannah): 75, 150, 151, 231
- Emma Augusta (name: Emily Augusta Hannah): 75, 150, 151, 231
- Gary Marshall: 310
- Guy: 151
- Ira Brown: 75, 151
- Ithamar: 74, 75
- Ivan T.: 151
- Janet Elizabeth: 232, 310, 394, 395
- John: 74
- Kim: 311
- Laurie: 311, 395
- Mark: 310
- May: 151
- Nancy: 311, 395
- Robert: 232, 310
- Roy Marshall: 310
- Ruth: 152
- Sarah (aka: Hannah/Post ???): 63
- Sarah Elizabeth: 75, 152, 153
- Shirley Malcolm: 151, 232, 310, 311, 394, 395
- Thomas: 232, 311, 395
- Thomas Robertson: 75, 151, 232, 310, 311, 394, 395
- Vera: 151
- Zetta: 152

*Hannan* -

- <David>: 111
- Alexander: 12
- Alexander A.: 185, 257, 258, 341, 342, 413
- Allison: 346
- Alta May: 258
- Audrey O.: 161
- Barbara A.: 112
- Bertha D.: 258
- Burton Alexander: 258
- Caylee Jane: 439
- Chloe Lynn: 439
- David: 241
- Donald Keith: 261, 346, 347
- Dorothy Gwendoline: 258, 341, 413
- Edward 'Ted': 346
- Eileen: 347
- Emerson: 112
- Emerson Burton: 161, 240, 241
- Everett Alexander: 161, 239, 240
- Frederick Ellsworth: 111, 160, 184, 185, 257, 258, 260, 261, 321, 341-347, 401, 413-417, 435, 437-439, 441
- Frederick Ernest: 161, 239
- George R.: 186
- Gladys Pauline: 261, 347
- Hannah Lynn: 440
- Harriet Lavinia (aka: Lavinia Hannan): 112
- Harry Vernon: 185, 261, 345-347, 417, 439
- Henry: 111, 112
- Henry Ellsworth: 160, 161, 185, 258, 321, 401
- Henry Francis: 161, 239, 321, 401
- Isabel: 112
- James: 347
- Jamie Lee: 417, 439
- Jason Douglas: 417
- Jean: 161, 239
- Jody Dean: 417, 439, 440
- John: 241
- Laura Emma: 185, 258, 259, 342, 343, 414-416, 435, 437, 438
- Lavinia (name: Harriet Lavinia Hannan): 112
- Leonard: 346
- Madolyn: 346, 417, 419
- Margaret: 239
- Margaret: 347
- Marie: 346
- Mary Elizabeth: 112, 135, 186, 213
- Mary Elizabeth: 185, 260, 288, 343-345, 416, 439, 441
- Melvin: 241
- Murray: 346
- Neil: 347
- Percy: 261
- Phillip Whirthy: 258
- Rhoda 'Betty' Madeline: 258, 342, 413
- Robert: 112, 185
- Robert A.: 186
- Ronald Douglas: 346, 417, 439
- Russell: 346
- Ruth Helen: 261
- Sarah E.: 112
- Sharon Lynn: 240
- Shirley Etta: 239, 321, 322, 401
- Stephen: 347
- Thomas: 111, 135
- Vernon Ellsworth Folsom: 161
- Victor A.: 185
- Victor Cecil: 261, 345, 346, 417, 439

*Hannon -*

Anthony Robert: 315  
Bonnie: 316  
Charles: 235  
Charles Thomas: 235, 315  
Frances Vera Leona: 235  
Getchen: 315  
Grandville Harrison (aka: William Hannon): 235, 316  
Kenneth: 315  
Kenneth Roscoe: 235  
Kimberly: 315  
Larry: 316  
Maria Patricia: 315  
Mary: 235, 315  
Robert: 235, 315  
William (name: Grandville Harrison Hannon): 235, 316  
William H.: 235

*Hanson -*

Adelaide Angus: 139  
Anna Marie: 382  
Carol E.: 239  
Cathy: 321  
Cyril Richard: 239  
Esther Ann: 179  
Ethel Warwick: 302, 303  
Frank: 321  
Frank Ernest: 239  
Garry Walter: 398  
Georgina Thompson: 212  
Harry Everett: 302  
Herbert: 280  
Joseph: 321  
Karl: 321  
Katherine Lynn: 398  
Kenneth Victor: 239, 320, 321  
Krista Marie: 398  
Ralph: 122  
Randall Stafford: 183  
Robert Frederick: 398  
Walter Edmund: 398  
William C.: 239

*Harding -*

Amanda: 426  
Elizabeth: 426  
Milton Earl: 399  
Randi Dawn: 399  
Sandra Irene: 399  
Tim (name: Tim Sweeney-Harding): 426

*Hardy -*

Jeff: 426

*Harmon -*

Alice Mildred: 309

*Harper -*

Grace Darling: 307

*Harris -*

George: 347  
Treva Belle: 329

*Hart -*

Anneke: 401  
Mark Dorsey: 401

*Hartford -*

Darla: 353  
Frederick Winfield: 390

Kenneth: 391  
Ralph: 391  
Winfield, Jr.: 391  
Winfield Henry, Sr.: 390, 391

*Harvey -*

Hulda Pearl: 254

*Hastey -*

Aaron Absolom: 224  
Adam Arthur: 440  
Braedyn: 440  
David Alexander: 224  
Gary Arthur: 440  
Hilda Ruth: 268  
Lois Rachael: 269, 270  
Robert McCrossin: 268, 269  
Viola Lucille: 224, 300

*Hasty -*

Ann Maria: 182

*Hatt -*

?: 271  
Alberta Allegra: 417  
Arnold Reed I: 417  
Edith: 262  
James Henry: 376  
Joel: 419  
Kelly: 376  
Kenneth Osborne: 417-419  
Michael: 376  
Phyllis Irma: 362  
Price Albert: 362  
Richard Lockwood: 376

*Hatton -*

James Earl (aka: James Earl Halton): 38

*Havens -*

Dora (name: Dora Noble): 78, 79

*Hawrylak -*

Andrew: 338  
Audra Ann: 338, 411  
John Alexander: 338  
John Andrew: 338, 411  
Luke Andrew: 411  
Olivia Janine: 411

*Hay -*

Cynthia: 394  
George: 310  
Georgene: 310, 394  
Heather: 394  
Janet: 310, 394  
John Gordon: 310, 394  
Judy: 310, 394  
Marguerite Elizabeth: 284  
Marilyn Ann: 238

*Hayden -*

Sadie C.: 124

*Hayes -*

Mary: 334

*Hayman -*

Ada Flora: 65  
Cheryl: 284  
Edna Blanche: 176  
Frederick Theodore: 176  
Oscar Reginal: 284  
William Steven: 284

William 'Bill' Alexander: 284

*Hayward* -  
Mary A.: 163

*Haywood* -  
Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood): 323  
Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood): 323

*Heckbert* -  
Beulah Minette: 334

*Hendershot* -  
Harvey: 133  
Ida F.: 133  
William D.: 133

*Henderson* -  
Flora Elizabeth: 285  
Lincoln: 285  
Maxwell: 252  
Michael Ross: 438  
Patricia Elaine: 416, 438  
Ross: 416  
Ross George: 416, 438  
Sarah Zane: 438

*Hendrick* -  
Earl: 312  
Richard: 312  
Susan: 312

*Hendrickson* -  
Katherine 'Kay': 426

*Henihan* -  
Catherine P. (name: Catherine P. Thornton): 21

*Henry* -  
?: 260  
Edith: 177  
Gwen Patricia: 256  
Mary E.: 159, 160

*Hersey* -  
May Myrtle: 256

*Hewitt* -  
Mabel Gertrude: 230, 231  
William Robert: 230

*Higgins* -  
Clista Ann (aka: Sylster Higgins): 121, 122, 156  
Dorothy Rebecca: 336  
Sylster (name: Clista Ann Higgins): 121, 122, 156

*Hikel* -  
James: 421  
Kevin: 421

*Hile* -  
Carol: 301  
Daniel: 300, 301  
Karen: 301

*Hill* -  
Charles (name: Thomas Henry Hill): 341  
Dorothy Maxine: 341, 413  
George Abner: 164  
George F.: 277  
George Federick, Sr.: 276  
George Frederick, Jr.: 276, 277  
Gorgie A.: 154  
Harry: 277  
Hollis: 154  
Hulda: 82

Laura Marie: 342  
Melissa: 154  
Nellie May: 164, 165  
Ralph Maxwell: 341  
Sally (name: Sarah Hill): 74  
Salome: 135  
Sarah (aka: Sally Hill): 74  
Thomas Henry (aka: Charles Hill): 341

*Hinch* -  
Mary: 128  
Robert: 128

*Hinsdale* -  
Elizabeth Diane: 320

*Hitchings* -  
Alice Mildred: 279, 280  
Bertha Elizabeth 'Betty': 280, 368, 369  
David: 280  
Edgar: 280  
Edgar Willet: 279, 280  
Edith Hazel: 259, 260  
Ernest: 280  
Harley Graham: 280, 368  
Henry Stephen: 89  
Mary Lucinda: 239  
Ralph Edgar: 280  
Sherri: 368  
Stephen: 368  
Dr. W. Douglas: 280

*Hoban* -  
Marcia: 340

*Hogan* -  
Breanne: 361

*Holder* -  
David: 281

*Holmes* -  
Allison Olive: 205  
David: 245  
Frederick: 245  
James Mariner: 245  
Randall: 245  
Theodore: 245  
Vincent: 245

*Holt* -  
Albert Edward: 391  
Clifford Winston: 391, 392  
Darren: 392  
Lisa: 392

*Home* -  
James Crawford: 214

*Hooper* -  
Susan: 439

*Hormel* -  
Alfred A.: 180, 181  
Alfred A.: 181  
John E.: 181  
Ruth A.: 181

*Hormell* -  
?: 180

*Hosford* -  
Irena Alma: 373

*Hovey* -  
Carol: 268  
Dale: 405

Douglas Murray: 266  
 Leonard: 268, 353  
 Marjorie Christine: 268  
 Melva Irene: 268, 352, 353  
 Moses Alexander 'Alex': 266, 268  
 Murray Alfred: 268  
 Tim: 353  
*Howard* -  
   Elton Joseph: 361  
   Kelly: 407  
   Pauline Mae: 361, 362, 408  
*Howland* -  
   Etta Mae: 154, 155  
*Hughes* -  
   Elizabeth G.: 217  
*Huiberts* -  
   Christine: 428  
*Humphrey* -  
   Charles: 101, 102  
   Dau: 102  
   Walter: 102  
*Humphries* -  
   Fielding Thomas 'Fred': 31  
*Hunter* -  
   Barbara: 23  
   Isabella: 115  
   Joseph: 23  
   Mercy H.: 76  
*Hurley* -  
   Harry N.: 152  
*Hutchinson* -  
   Mary Lila: 420  
*Hutton* -  
   Harriet: 74  
   Capt. John: 74  
*Inch* -  
   Mary Elizabeth: 201, 202  
*Ingalls* -  
   Beulah Lorena: 256  
*Irving* -  
   Eva Blanch: 228  
   Gregory Franklin: 436  
   Harold Elmer: 332, 425  
   Harold Franklin: 332, 408, 425, 436  
   Helena: 332, 408  
   Jeffrey: 408, 436  
   John 'Edward': 228  
   John Edwin: 332  
   Scott Jeffrey: 437  
*Irwin* -  
   Freda Sophia Mae: 305  
*Jackson* -  
   ?: 141  
   Amanda Lee: 420, 440  
   Angela Dawn: 325, 402, 403  
   Arthur Jones: 254, 255  
   Arthur Leslie: 140  
   Benjamin Granville (aka: Perry G. Jackson): 179  
   Betty Marie: 264  
   Beverly Jane: 255  
   Bianca Danielle: 340  
   Bowery-Bill (name: William Henry Jackson II): 139  
   Brady Alden: 402  
   Carol Ann: 325  
   Christopher Ryan: 402  
   Clifford Wayne: 243, 325, 403  
   Constance 'Connie' Muriel: 381  
   Courtney Taylor: 421  
   Daniel Alden: 325, 402  
   Darcy Lynn: 349, 420, 421  
   Darren Ivan: 351, 421  
   David Arthur: 255, 340  
   Donald Vernon: 264  
   Emerson Dyer: 166, 167  
   Emily A.: 141, 142  
   Ethel Elmira: 182  
   Frank: 217  
   Frederick Leonard: 436  
   Frederick Thornton: 139  
   George: 381  
   George Henry: 264, 273  
   George L.: 217  
   George Leonard: 139  
   George Leonard II: 139  
   Gertrude Adelaide: 140  
   Gregory Darren: 421  
   Guy Wilbur: 140, 217  
   Harriet Anne (aka: Hattie Jackson): 179, 235  
   Harry Leonard , Jr.: 243, 324, 325, 402, 435  
   Harry Leonard , Sr.: 167, 243, 323-325, 401-403, 435  
   Hattie (name: Harriet Anne Jackson): 179, 235  
   Hazel M.: 273  
   Hazen Vernon: 264  
   Ivan Linwood: 351  
   John J.: 217  
   Jordon Ashley: 403  
   Katie Lynn: 402, 435  
   Kelsey Lee: 349, 419, 420, 440  
   Kristen: 406  
   Leonard Jones: 254  
   Lila Grace: 243, 323, 401, 402  
   Lillian Grace: 167  
   Margaret Edith: 243, 323, 324  
   Marion Malinda: 140  
   Mark: 406  
   Mary Elizabeth: 255, 339, 340  
   Michael Wayne: 325, 403  
   Millen: 139  
   Perry G. (name: Benjamin Granville Jackson): 179  
   Philip Hazen: 264, 348, 349, 419, 420, 440  
   Rhyanne Ruth: 435  
   Robert: 406  
   Robert: 406  
   Robert Allyn: 351  
   Robert Crisp: 351  
   Samuel Carleton: 166, 182  
   Samuel Philippe: 340  
   Shelly Ann: 349, 419  
   Steven Arnold: 325, 402, 435  
   Susan Maureen: 436  
   Terry Allison: 325  
   Twin A: 167  
   Twin B: 167  
   Valene: 346  
   Verna Clare: 366  
   William Henry II (aka: Bowery-Bill Jackson): 139  
*Jacques* -

Kathleen: 316

*James* -  
 Ada: 383  
 Benjamin: 69  
 Sarah: 69, 70, 138

*Jamieson* -  
 Edwina: 311

*Jeffries* -  
 Herbert James: 405  
 Ivan Charles: 405, 406  
 Janet: 406  
 Jean: 406

*Jellison* -  
 Carolyn: 327  
 Jim: 327  
 Ken: 327  
 Marilyn Sue: 327, 403, 404, 435  
 Olive Maria: 232  
 Raymond Jerrome , Jr.: 327  
 Raymond , Sr.: 327

*Jenkins* -  
 Charles: 261  
 Rebecca: 58

*Jensen* -  
 Kyle John: 402, 403  
 Ronald Victor: 402

*Jobes* -  
 Nancy: 126

*John* -  
 Samantha Roslyn: 359

*Johnson* -  
 Adnirom (name: Adoniran Johnson): 230  
 Adoniran (aka: Adnirom Johnson): 230  
 Annetta 'Nettie' M.: 277  
 Blair: 434  
 Calvin Blair: 410  
 Craig L.: 364  
 Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May: 357  
 Harold Aubrey: 304  
 Harry Waterman: 175  
 Helen Pearl: 192, 273, 274, 361-363, 425, 426, 440  
 Herbert: 263  
 John Johanas Paul: 192  
 Kathleen M.: 273  
 Kenneth: 440  
 Mary E.: 209  
 Mary Lou: 276  
 Pauline Frances: 304  
 Raymond Joseph: 192, 272, 273  
 Robert: 440  
 Tiffany Ann: 434  
 Veletia Lynn: 410  
 Wallace Frederick: 222  
 Winfield Keith: 230

*Johnston* -  
 ?: 262  
 Allison Norman: 354  
 Annie Ella: 222  
 Crystal Ann: 354, 422  
 Eleanor Ellen: 173  
 Gerald Golden: 407  
 Gerald Kenneth: 407, 408  
 Lorene Jennie: 397

Melvin George: 354

*Jones* -  
 Caroline: 412  
 Elinor 'Elley' May: 416, 417  
 Lloyd: 416  
 Wilfred: 412

*Jordan* -  
 Mildred Susan (aka: Susan Mildred Jordan): 303  
 Susan Mildred (name: Mildred Susan Jordan): 303

*Joy* -  
 Carol Tyra: 319, 400  
 John: 319  
 Peggy Mae: 319, 400, 401

*Joyce* -  
 Louisa Maria: 135

*Justason* -  
 Alice Lillian (aka: Lillian Justason): 190  
 Isaac Joshua: 190  
 Lillian (name: Alice Lillian Justason): 190

*Kaine* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 248, 249  
 Thomas John: 248

*Keddy* -  
 M. Theodore: 306  
 Mildred Elizabeth Virginia: 306

*Keene* -  
 Ada G.: 117  
 Harrison I.: 116, 117  
 Hattie Alice: 117  
 Helen Isa: 117, 194, 195  
 Melinda Hume: 64, 65  
 Nettie May: 117, 194, 276  
 Walter L.: 49, 50  
 William F.: 64, 116

*Keith* -  
 Edith Jane: 148  
 Evelyn Elizabeth: 148, 230  
 James Thomas: 147  
 Winfield Lincoln: 147, 148

*Keller* -  
 Karen Marie: 319, 320

*Kelly* -  
 Carol Juanita: 393  
 Wilfred Raymond: 393

*Kelso* -  
 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport (aka: Lizzie D. Moore): 71,  
 72  
 James , Sr.: 71

*Kennedy* -  
 Allen , Jr.: 226  
 Barbara Edna: 227  
 Burton Allen: 227, 304, 386, 432  
 Charles Edward: 227  
 Clara: 79  
 Clarence W.: 227  
 Daniel: 79  
 Daniel: 386, 432  
 Daniel Theodore: 80  
 Donald Coe: 156  
 Elsie Virginia: 227  
 Frederick Arthur: 227  
 Gary Burton: 304, 386, 432  
 Gregory Paul: 432

Hannah E.: 79, 80  
 Isaac Allen: 304  
 Isaac Harry: 227, 304  
 Isaac Henry: 226  
 Ivy Marguerite: 227, 304, 305, 387, 432, 433, 441  
 James: 79  
 James Willott: 79  
 Jessica Frances: 432  
 Joseph Young Pomeroy: 80, 155, 156  
 Kenneth James: 227  
 Lucy Melissa: 156  
 Lucy Pearl: 227, 303, 304, 385  
 Marion: 156  
 Pam: 304  
 Reta L.: 227  
 Rob: 386  
 Shawn Allan: 386  
 Timothy Brian: 432  
 Timothy Irvine: 386, 432  
 Tina Marie: 432  
 Wanda: 227, 305

*Kerr* -  
 Mary Jane: 168, 169

*Kier* -  
 Kate (name: Catherine Kjer): 232

*Kilpatrick* -  
 Bernard Robert: 254  
 Joseph: 254  
 Judith: 254  
 Marilyn Joyce: 254, 339, 412, 413

*Kimball* -  
 James: 66

*King* -  
 Thomas: 231

*Kinney* -  
 Hilda Doris: 431  
 James Judson: 387  
 Judith Lee 'Judy' (aka: Judy Young): 387-389  
 Martin: 131

*Kirby* -  
 Tanya Debra: 357  
 William Charles: 357

*Kirk* -  
 Cora Alice: 182, 183  
 Sarah Elle: 182  
 Thomas Albert: 182  
 William George: 182

*Kirkpatrick* -  
 Janis: 335  
 Meagan: 335  
 William Hazen , Jr.: 334, 335  
 William Hazen , Sr.: 334

*Kislock* -  
 Donald Jackson: 413  
 Donald William: 413

*Kitchen* -  
 Dorothy B.: 396

*Kjer* -  
 Catherine (aka: Kate Kier): 232

*Kneeland* -  
 Earlise Aurela: 436

*Knickman* -  
 Mary: 348

*Knowles* -  
 Barbara: 243, 323  
 Infant: 243  
 Lawrence Richard: 242, 243  
 Philip Richard: 242

*Knowls* -  
 Harvey: 130

*Knox* -  
 ?: 123

*Konig* -  
 Signe: 313

*Krause* -  
 Arnold Edwin: 323  
 Edwin Henry: 323  
 Janet Lynn: 323, 401  
 Jeffrey Arnold: 323, 402  
 Jocelyn Ann: 323  
 Jordan Taylor: 402  
 Tyler Jeffrey: 402

*Kurtis* -  
 Rebecca: 441

*Kurtis-Pomeroy* -  
 Michael Thomes: 441

*Kyle* -  
 Andrew Alexander: 340  
 Bethany Alice: 340  
 David: 339, 340  
 Rebecca Beth: 340

*Labrecque* -  
 Pauline Lorraine: 429

*Ladds* -  
 Joy: 317

*Lambert* -  
 James J: 319  
 Wayne: 181

*Lane* -  
 Frederick A.: 78  
 Frederick Willard: 311  
 Marion Louise: 311

*Lansing* -  
 Guy: 230  
 James P.: 230

*LaPierre* -  
 Cindy: 341

*LaPointe* -  
 Charles: 177  
 Mary Elizabeth: 177

*Larsson* -  
 ?: 212

*Laughlin* -  
 Elizabeth Jane: 239

*Lawton* -  
 Lillian Frances: 386

*Leadbeater* -  
 Janet: 365

*Leakey* -  
 Mary: 411

*Leaman* -  
 Irene Katherine: 301

*Leavitt* -  
 Alfred E.: 301  
 Allan F.: 302

Billie: 385  
 Charles F.: 302  
 Charles Fremont: 301, 302  
 Daniel: 385  
 Donald C.: 385  
 Donald W.: 302, 384, 385  
 Edward: 384  
 Elizabeth Best 'Bessie': 301  
 Grace: 302  
 Melissa Doris: 302, 384  
 Pearl Verona: 302, 382, 383, 431  
 Reecie Caroline: 391  
 Rick: 385  
 Timothy Michael: 385  
 Wayne: 385  
 William: 146

*LeBlanc* -  
 Marion: 317

*Lee* -  
 Catherine Diane: 348  
 Frances: 387  
 Harry Ellis I: 348  
 Michael Jonathan: 348  
 Paul Alexander: 348  
 Paul Merle: 348

*Leeman* -  
 Alice Irene: 291  
 Allen W.: 294  
 Annie Caroline: 294, 377, 431  
 Daniel: 144  
 Dora Blanche: 144  
 George Wilmot: 291, 293  
 John Daniel: 293, 294  
 Mary Emma: 271  
 Seward: 144

*Legacy* -  
 John: 383

*Lerma* -  
 Maria: 318

*Leslie* -  
 Josephine Mabel: 400

*LeTourneau* -  
 May Ruth: 326

*Levar* -  
 M. Catherine: 153

*Leverette* -  
 Clarke: 336

*Levison* -  
 Brenda: 315  
 Douglas: 315  
 Joanne Morin: 315  
 Mary Kathleen: 315

*Lewin* -  
 Clarissa May: 208  
 Harry Earle: 208  
 Ralph Cyril Frederick: 208  
 Wes S.: 208  
 Willard Robertson: 208

*Lewis* -  
 Annie B.: 277  
 Dorothy Noreen: 345  
 Rachel: 4

*Libby* -

?: 263  
 Albert George: 307  
 Daniel George: 390  
 David Folsenby: 231  
 Douglas Edward: 390  
 Elizabeth Kathleen: 421  
 Evelyn Frances: 294  
 Freeman Cecil: 307  
 Geraldine Lillian: 367  
 Harriet Ida: 307  
 Harry Foster: 307  
 Helen Mae Almeda: 307  
 Josephine Mildred: 307  
 Lois Geraldine: 307  
 Martha T.: 154  
 Paul Edward: 307  
 Sandra Ann: 390  
 Stephen Asa: 307, 389, 390  
 Stephen Asa Richard: 307  
 William: 61

*Lindsay* -  
 Andrew Lloyd (name: Arthur Lloyd Lindsay): 281  
 Arthur Lloyd (aka: Andrew Lloyd Lindsay): 281  
 Burton: 414  
 Dianne Joan: 283, 369, 370  
 Donald Keith: 283, 370  
 Hazen Andrew: 281-283  
 Joshua Hazen: 370  
 Peter Hazen: 283  
 Wanda Mae: 283, 370

*Linton* -  
 Burton Stebbings: 300  
 David B.: 300  
 Garnet: 300  
 Morton Stanley: 300  
 Murray Stanley: 300

*Lister* -  
 Audrey Isabel: 253, 254  
 Janet: 369  
 Kenneth Gardner: 369  
 Thomas Harvey: 253

*Little* -  
 Dawn Mary: 288  
 John: 150, 151  
 Madge: 151  
 Mary Louise: 151, 231  
 William L.: 150

*Livingston* -  
 Alice: 127, 208  
 Isaiah: 126, 127  
 Lester: 127

*Locke* -  
 Elsie Rose: 350

*Lockhart* -  
 Anna Laurie: 95, 169, 246, 327  
 Benjamin: 95  
 Benjamin Pomeroy: 40, 95, 169, 246, 327  
 Edna: 95  
 John A.: 39  
 Capt. John Alexander: 39  
 Joseph Albert: 95  
 Laura: 40, 96  
 Laura Ella: 95  
 Lucretia Mary 'Lulu': 95



Martha Keith: 95

*Logan* -  
 Alice Elizabeth: 239  
 Archibald Johnston (aka: Johnston A. Logan): 309  
 Edith 'Louise': 304  
 John William: 239  
 Johnston A. (name: Archibald Johnston Logan): 309  
 Mary Reta: 309

*Lombard* -  
 Annie Barbour: 64, 116

*Look* -  
 Marlene Alice: 402

*Lord* -  
 Barbara Elizabeth: 435  
 Denise: 409, 410  
 Margaret Stuart: 355  
 Rose Etta: 354

*Love* -  
 Dau: 195  
 Hugh: 194  
 Mary Ellen: 180  
 Mary Isabel: 241  
 Vernard Raymond: 194, 195  
 Walter Keene: 195

*Lovejoy* -  
 George Edgar: 169  
 Harriet 'Hattie' May: 169  
 Kendal Wallace: 246  
 Marjorie A.: 246, 327  
 Robert Tormey 'Bob': 169, 246, 327

*Lovely* -  
 Charles Alfred: 134, 212, 213  
 Charles E.: 213  
 Charles Edwin: 133, 134  
 Robert Burns: 134  
 Zella Victoria: 134, 212

*Lunn* -  
 ?: 188

*Lush* -  
 Kerri Lynn: 359

*Lutz* -  
 Maxine Goldie: 364

*MacCoubrey* -  
 Annie Carlotta: 345

*MacDonald* -  
 Ella May: 301  
 Kenneth Vance: 257  
 Linda Elaine: 257, 341, 413  
 Lloyd Pomeroy: 184, 256, 257, 341, 413  
 Thurland 'Blaine': 257  
 William Kenneth (name: William Kenneth McDonald):  
 184

*MacEachern* -  
 Allan Leslie I: 422  
 Allan Leslie II: 422  
 Emily Jane: 422  
 Rachel Taylor: 422

*MacFarland* -  
 Jonathan Richard: 354  
 Richard: 354

*MacFarlane* -  
 Angela Maxine: 397  
 Burton 'Keith': 312, 313, 343, 415, 435

Dale: 313  
 Darrell: 314  
 Debbie: 313, 397  
 Diane: 313  
 Gerald 'Jerry' Keith: 313, 396, 397, 435  
 Jackie: 313  
 Jamie: 397  
 Joey: 416  
 Kelly: 397  
 Kimberly: 416  
 Linda: 313  
 Michael: 313  
 Ross: 313  
 Tanya: 397, 435

*MacKay* -  
 Hannah: 27, 28

*MacLeod* -  
 Carolyn Elizabeth: 398  
 Glenwood Basil: 398

*MacMorran* -  
 Albert Ernest (name: Albert Ernest McMorran): 160

*MacNichol* -  
 Isabella Lorena: 417

*MacPhail* -  
 Neil Gordon: 268

*MacPherson* -  
 Arnold Douglas: 338  
 Darrell Leroy I: 338  
 Julie Elizabeth: 338, 411, 412  
 Stacie Marie: 338

*Madrigal* -  
 Maria Benita: 340

*Madsen* -  
 Jeanne 'Jean': 316  
 Martin: 316

*Madson* -  
 ?: 277

*Mahaffey* -  
 Heather: 410  
 Kevin: 410  
 Kyle: 410

*Mahalik* -  
 Ann: 338

*Mahar* -  
 Ronald: 276

*Malhoon* -  
 Harris: 31

*Mann* -  
 Andrew David: 415, 438  
 Andrew Edward George: 414, 415  
 Chester Keith: 415  
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 11, 103  
 Jessica Ann: 438  
 John I: 11  
 Roger James: 415, 437, 438  
 Ronald Andrew: 415  
 Samantha Lynn: 438  
 Troy Allen: 415

*Marchner* -  
 Jerry: 296

*Markee* -  
 Rebecca 'Kate' R.: 90, 91

*Marr* -

Maud Blanche: 242  
*Marraty* -  
 Barbara Lillian: 305, 387, 432, 441  
 Clifford Stanley: 304  
 Corey Nathan: 389  
 Cythia Jane 'Cindy': 389  
 Denver Clifford: 389, 433, 434  
 Donald Burton: 305, 355, 387-389, 433  
 George 'Stanley': 304, 305  
 Kristin Catherine Elizabeth: 434  
 Lynne Aileen: 389, 433  
 Margaret Ann: 355, 389, 433  
 Rachel: 434  
*Marshall* -  
 Ada Florence: 275, 276  
 Beatrice: 310  
 Elizabeth: 128  
 Frank: 275  
 Capt. James: 15  
 Joanna: 257  
*Martin* -  
 ?: 134  
 Elmina 'Mina': 359  
 Mary Saunders: 134, 213  
*Massie* -  
 Margaret: 414  
*Matchett* -  
 Emma Faith: 412  
 Hollie: 412  
 Rebecca Hollie: 412  
 Wilson: 412  
*Matheson* -  
 Alan: 288  
 Alexander Falconer, Jr.: 191  
 Allysa: 372  
 Brandon: 400  
 Briana: 433  
 Child: 218  
 Christopher: 288  
 Clarence A.: 161  
 Clarence Alexander: 192  
 Cody: 400  
 Cofran A.: 218, 287, 288, 343, 344, 371  
 Dana: 288  
 Donald: 400  
 Donna D.: 271  
 Earl: 192  
 Edna Ruth: 192  
 Ernest H.: 192, 271  
 Ethel Louise: 270, 355, 356, 422, 440  
 Flora Mae: 192, 271, 272, 356-361, 422-425  
 George Kenneth: 192, 270, 355, 422, 440  
 George 'Ronnie' Alexander: 400  
 Grace: 192  
 Harvey Andrew: 192, 270, 271, 295  
 Heather: 288  
 Henry: 192, 271  
 James: 288, 371  
 John W.: 218, 343  
 Joyce Charlotte: 271  
 Karen: 288  
 Keaton: 400  
 Kyle: 400  
 Mildred: 271  
 Murray: 271  
 Orman: 192  
 Phyllis E.: 271  
 Richard: 433  
 Richard Weatherby: 191, 192, 295  
 Tracy: 371  
 Zara: 372  
*Mathews* -  
 Cecil: 200  
 Charles H., Sr.: 196, 198, 199  
 Lillian Ann: 198  
 Lillian Maud: 200  
 Rita: 395  
 Ruth: 196, 197  
 Thomas Albert: 199, 200  
*Mauldin* -  
 Peggy: 365  
*Mawhinney* -  
 Vivian Ellis: 314  
*Maxwell* -  
 Elizabeth: 175  
 Elizabeth Hill: 87, 107  
 Ellen Janet (aka: Elsie Maxwell): 341  
 Elsie (name: Ellen Janet Maxwell): 341  
*McAdam* -  
 Mildred 'Milly': 184  
 Nancy: 13, 14  
*McAllen* -  
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 363  
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 363  
 James Ralph: 363  
*McAllister* -  
 Allen: 356  
 Betty Jane: 298, 299  
 Irene Ellen: 356  
 John Abner: 298  
 Kenneth Harrison: 356  
 Lewis Harrison: 355  
 Philip Harrison 'Harry': 355, 356, 383  
 Sherri Lynn: 356, 422, 440  
*McBean* -  
 Addie M.: 104, 105  
 Alexander: 13, 26, 27, 34, 75-77  
 Alexander 'Sandy': 75  
 Annie Lorra: 75  
 Arthur Stillman: 169, 245, 326  
 Barbara: 326  
 Caliste 'Annie': 38  
 Caroline L.: 104, 176, 177, 251  
 Clarence Melville: 39  
 Daniel Brown: 13, 38, 39  
 Deborah: 13, 35, 94, 167, 168, 243, 245, 325  
 Edward Cass.: 76  
 Elizabeth: 27  
 Elizabeth: 27  
 Etta (name: Sarah H. McBean): 77  
 Eugene Arthur: 246, 326  
 Frank: 104  
 George A.: 77  
 George F.: 76  
 George Stillman: 73  
 Georgiana: 104  
 Gregory: 326  
 Harriet B.: 27, 77

Harrison Stillman: 38  
 Harry Bedford: 245, 246  
 Harry Howard: 95, 169, 245, 326  
 Horatio N.: 73, 104, 148, 176, 251  
 Isaac S.: 13, 14  
 Isabella: 13, 33, 34, 88, 89, 92, 105, 163, 164, 166, 241-243, 322-325, 401-403, 435  
 James: 27, 75  
 Jane L.: 27  
 Jane Parker: 13, 39, 95, 96, 169, 246, 327  
 Capt. John: 73, 104  
 John (name: Joshua McBean): 13, 36, 37, 61, 62, 95, 169, 245, 326  
 John A.: 73  
 Joshua (aka: John McBean): 13, 36, 37, 61, 62, 95, 169, 245, 326  
 Kenneth: 327  
 Laura: 76  
 Lizzie: 75  
 Nancy: 326  
 Neil: 12, 13, 26, 61  
 Neil: 37, 38  
 Osbourn: 39  
 Rita Lorraine: 326  
 Sarah H. (aka: Etta McBean): 77  
 Shelley: 327  
 Trudy: 327  
 Trueman , Jr.: 327  
 Trueman , Sr.: 246, 326, 327  
 William T.: 37, 95, 169, 245, 326  
 Woodbury Harvey: 27, 76

*McBride* -  
 Brenda: 271

*McCallum* -  
 Heather: 414  
 Leanne: 414  
 Thomas: 413, 414

*McCann* -  
 Carla: 431  
 Charles Keith: 325, 362  
 Elizabeth Isabella: 120, 121  
 Jacqueline Mary: 325  
 Jill M.: 296  
 Joan Marie: 362, 363  
 Ward Alexander , Jr.: 431

*McCarlie* -  
 Carrie Sara Caroline: 162

*McCarthy* -  
 Russell Eugene: 286

*McClinton* -  
 Bessie: 64

*McCombie* -  
 Alfred: 390  
 Donald: 390  
 Donald Andrew: 390, 434  
 Jackie Ann Marie: 434

*McCoubrey* -  
 Fannie 'Louise': 266

*McCown* -  
 Albert S.: 251  
 Allison Eyster , Jr.: 251  
 Allison Eyster , Sr.: 251

*McCoy* -

Mary Ann: 103

*McCrossin* -  
 Rachael McDougal: 224

*McCrum* -  
 Adelaide Mildred: 304

*McCulloch* -  
 Agnes: 57  
 Carrie: 413  
 Richard John: 413

*McCulloch-Craig* -  
 Gracie May: 413

*McCullough* -  
 Glen Russell: 320  
 Mary Ann: 75  
 Matilda: 37, 38  
 Shirley Rosaline: 320, 321

*McCumber* -  
 Helen Rebecca: 415

*McCurdy* -  
 Laura Isabel: 149  
 Stephen Lawrence: 149

*McDaniel* -  
 Melody: 427, 428

*McDermith* -  
 Laura: 319, 320

*McDonald* -  
 Robert Thompson: 184  
 William Kenneth (aka: William Kenneth MacDonald): 184

*McDougall* -  
 Charlotte R.: 349, 350  
 George Russell: 349, 404  
 Kimberly: 354  
 Madeline J.: 404

*McEachern* -  
 Jo Ann Lorraine: 332-334  
 Joseph Randall: 332

*McFarland* -  
 Sarah: 30, 32

*McFarlane* -  
 Addie Elizabeth (aka: Sarah Elizabeth McFarlane): 229  
 Alfred: 192  
 Burton: 342  
 Chester Hill: 312, 342, 343  
 Edna: 343  
 Georgie: 342  
 Laura Agnes: 343  
 Lois: 343  
 Mary Jane: 190  
 Ruth Charlotte Edith: 343, 414, 415, 437, 438  
 Sarah Elizabeth (name: Addie Elizabeth McFarlane): 229  
 Wayne C.: 343, 415, 416

*McGarrigle* -  
 Hannah Catherine: 430  
 John Carrol: 374  
 Mark Andrew: 374, 430  
 Richard Joseph: 374  
 Stephen Trevor: 374  
 Wendy Sue: 374

*McGaw* -  
 Barbara: 161  
 John: 158

Marjorie: 158  
 Ruth: 158, 238  
*McGinnis* -  
 John: 355  
 John Frederick: 355, 356  
*McGlinchey* -  
 Agnes Vivian: 220  
 Albert Henry: 220  
 Almeda Bernice: 222  
 Alonzo: 219, 220, 270  
 Alonzo: 294  
 Annie Maria: 287  
 Arnold Alonzo: 220, 292, 293, 376  
 Betty Shirley: 291  
 Brandon: 431  
 Briar A.: 220  
 Byron Emery: 220, 291, 292, 374, 375, 430  
 Charles Coffran: 220, 291, 374, 430  
 Charles O.: 219  
 Darrell: 292, 374, 375, 430  
 Donald: 293  
 Edna Louise: 220, 270, 271, 295  
 Elva: 293, 376  
 Glenn Arthur: 292, 375, 376  
 Greg: 375, 430, 431  
 Jeffrey: 292, 375  
 Jeremy: 376  
 Joyce: 294  
 Jude Dickerson: 220, 294  
 Judy: 292, 375  
 Lana: 376  
 Laurinda: 376  
 Leona Joyce: 221  
 Leonard Franklin: 220  
 Lloyd: 292  
 Marion Ann: 291, 374, 430  
 Mary: 113, 114  
 Philip: 292  
 Rodney: 292  
 Roland Osel: 220  
 Roxanne Lorraine: 294  
 Shane: 431  
 Sheila: 292  
 Terry: 375  
 Vincent: 292  
 Viola Elwilma: 220, 293, 294, 377, 431  
*McGlinchy* -  
 Justin: 375  
 Sarah: 375  
*McGowan* -  
 James: 66  
*McGrath* -  
 Lindsay: 370  
 Marie: 370  
 William J.: 369, 370  
*McGraw* -  
 Albert Blair: 194, 274-276, 364, 427  
 Debbie: 276  
 Dorothy M.: 194  
 Gloria: 276  
 John: 276  
 Merlyn: 276  
 Merlyn: 276  
 Phyliss: 194  
 Robert: 276  
 Sharon: 276, 364, 427  
 Son: 276  
 Susan: 276  
 Thomas H.: 276  
 Thomas Harold: 193, 194  
 Thomas Henry: 193  
*McIninch* -  
 Margaret: 217  
*McInnis* -  
 Albert (name: Prince Albert McInnis): 259  
 Albert Emerson: 260, 342, 414, 437  
 Beulah Elizabeth: 260, 312, 342, 343, 414, 415, 435, 437, 438  
 Brian: 414  
 Cecil Arno: 260  
 David: 437  
 Evelyn: 342  
 Frederick K.: 259, 260  
 Jennie Mae: 260  
 Lindsay: 437  
 Neil: 414, 437  
 Prince Albert (aka: Albert McInnis): 259  
 Ruby Helena: 260, 343, 416, 438  
 Victor: 342, 414, 437  
*McIntosh* -  
 Isabella Cameron: 44, 47  
 John Bertram: 255  
 Myrna Alma: 255  
 Vera Alice: 281  
*McIntyre* -  
 Catherine: 11  
*McIsaac* -  
 Sandra Mary: 393  
*McKay* -  
 Elsie Etta: 213  
 Howard Elias: 230  
 William: 230  
*McKeeman* -  
 Jennifer Lee: 438  
 Krista Hazel: 438  
 Sandra: 437, 438  
*McKenzie* -  
 Barbara: 65  
 Barbara Ann: 183, 187  
 Christina: 222  
 Elizabeth: 175  
 Fairley (name: Farley McKenzie): 22  
 Farley (aka: Fairley McKenzie): 22  
 Hazel Gladys: 161  
 Lloyd Rutherford: 339  
 Lucinda Pearl: 140, 141  
 Margaret: 153  
*McKim* -  
 John: 429  
 Lana: 429  
*McKinney* -  
 Dau-One: 195  
 Elizabeth: 28  
*McKnight* -  
 Blair Kynan: 339  
 Debra Lindy: 339  
 Eldon Frederick: 254

Heather Lynn: 339  
 Katelyn Jane: 361  
 Keith Pomeroy: 254, 339  
 Wilfred Dollman: 254  
 William E.: 123  
*McLain* -  
 ?: 123  
*McLaughlin* -  
 Ada Bernice: 171, 247, 327, 404, 405, 436  
 Adam Christopher: 407  
 Addie Bernice: 291, 292  
 Aimee: 407  
 Allison: 331  
 Amanda: 172  
 Andrew: 97  
 Andrew 'Andy' O.: 249, 329, 330  
 Audrey: 331  
 Basil Rudolph: 330, 331  
 Benson: 329, 407  
 Berla Vera: 328  
 Blair: 329  
 Carrie B.: 168  
 Charles Ezra: 97  
 Charles Hiram: 248  
 Columbus (name: Columbus Albert McLaughlin): 291, 292  
 Columbus Albert (aka: Columbus McLaughlin): 291, 292  
 Dale: 331  
 Daniel W.: 168  
 David: 249, 329, 407  
 David: 408  
 Delores: 329, 407, 408  
 Earl Avery: 170  
 Edmund 'Stephen' (aka: Stephen McLaughlin): 97  
 Effie: 173  
 Eileen 'Arlene': 384  
 Eileen Henrietta: 247, 327, 403, 435  
 Elizabeth 'Beth': 329  
 Ernest W.: 168  
 Ezra: 97  
 Frederick Albert: 168  
 George: 171  
 Gertrude Myrtle: 248, 249  
 Goedon: 249  
 Gordon Byron: 249, 328, 406  
 Grace Alberta: 168  
 Grace Audrey: 356, 357, 379  
 Hannah: 184  
 Helen: 234, 312  
 Helen Rebecca: 261  
 Helena: 331  
 Henry Elton: 249, 328, 329, 406, 407  
 Hiram, Sr.: 170  
 Homer: 249  
 Homer Upton: 173, 248, 249, 328-330, 332, 406, 407  
 Howard: 170  
 Howard: 171  
 Ida A.: 173  
 Ida Marina: 249, 330, 331  
 Iris: 330  
 James: 249, 329  
 James E.: 97, 172, 173, 248, 328-330, 332, 406, 407  
 Jeffrey: 331  
 Jeremiah: 184  
 Joyce: 234, 312  
 Karen: 328, 406  
 Kathleen J.: 168  
 Kathy: 330  
 Larry: 331  
 Lloyd: 233, 234  
 Lorraine: 292  
 Louise: 97  
 Marcia: 328, 406  
 Margaret Ellen: 160, 184, 185  
 Margaret 'Maggie' Louise: 170, 171  
 Marjorie Avis: 329, 406, 407  
 Mark: 331  
 Mary Etta: 97  
 Maude: 171  
 Mildred Irene Serena: 292, 293  
 Milford: 249  
 Mina Vera: 349, 404  
 Nancy: 97, 171, 172, 247, 248, 327, 404, 405, 436  
 Nina Lydia: 374  
 Patricia: 331  
 Paulette: 330  
 Robin: 332  
 Roger: 331  
 Roy C.: 168  
 Roy Nathaniel: 356  
 Sadie Ella (name: Sarah Ella 'Sadie' McLaughlin): 289  
 Samuel M.: 171  
 Sarah: 170  
 Sarah: 97  
 Sarah Ella 'Sadie' (aka: Sadie Ella McLaughlin): 289  
 Stephen (name: Edmund 'Stephen' McLaughlin): 97  
 Talitha M.: 168, 245  
 Theodore Nutter: 330  
 Timothy: 329, 407  
 Timothy R.: 407  
 Tracey: 332  
 Walter: 249, 332  
 Wanda: 331  
 William: 168, 169  
 William 'Ezra': 97, 170  
 William John: 169, 170  
 William 'Orison': 170, 246, 247, 327, 403, 435  
 Willie: 171  
*McLean* -  
 Mary Ethel: 364  
*McLellan* -  
 David Ralph: 413  
 James Gordon: 413  
 Mary Ann: 59, 60  
 William Bruce: 413  
 William Donald: 413  
 William E.: 413  
*McLennan* -  
 Jeffery Avard: 360  
 Margaret Cameron: 228  
*McLeod* -  
 Alphonzo: 66  
 Angus: 65  
 Christianna: 145  
 Edward M.: 65, 66  
 Elizabeth: 66  
 Flora E.: 66

Fred: 222  
 John: 65  
 John A.: 65  
 Mary: 66  
 Mary O.: 222, 223  
*McMahon* -  
 Francis Joseph I: 287  
 Hazel Lila: 382  
 Phyllis: 287  
*McMicken* -  
 Angus Hawel: 189  
 James: 188  
 James Robert: 188, 189  
 Roy F.: 189  
 Ruth Elizabeth: 189  
*McMinn* -  
 Helen Elizabeth: 430  
*McMorran* -  
 Albert Ernest (aka: Albert Ernest MacMorran): 160  
 Belle (name: Isabelle Thornton McMorran): 268  
 Donald Phillip: 161, 162  
 Dorothy: 162  
 Isabel F.: 109, 110  
 Isabelle: 120, 121  
 Isabelle Thornton (aka: Belle McMorran): 268  
 John Folsom: 160  
 John , Sr.: 109, 141, 160  
 Lucy Anne: 141, 142, 332  
 William: 120  
 William Henry: 161  
*McNabb* -  
 Earl K.: 266  
 Gary Dick: 266  
 George M. Hill: 266  
 Vivian: 377, 378  
*McPhail* -  
 Dorothy: 251, 252  
 Imogene (aka: Imogene Haley): 33, 83, 159  
 John: 82, 83  
 Lizzie L.: 83  
 Mary Adla: 83  
*McPheters* -  
 Fred Harold , Jr.: 216, 217, 229  
 Ruth R.: 216  
*McPhetres* -  
 Arthur F.: 216  
 Fred L. , Sr.: 216  
*McShane* -  
 Gertrude: 239  
 Mary Helen: 325, 362  
*McSorley* -  
 John Edward: 419  
 Martin Christopher: 419  
 Michael Christopher: 419  
 Sean Philip: 419  
*McVay* -  
 Alexander: 107, 108  
 Elizabeth (aka: Liza McVay): 108, 109  
 Liza (name: Elizabeth McVay): 108, 109  
 Mary: 107, 108  
*McVicar* -  
 Catherine 'Katie': 85  
 Estelle 'Stella' Jane (aka: Stella J. McVicar): 343  
 Stella J. (name: Estelle 'Stella' Jane McVicar): 343  
*McWhinney* -  
 Ernest G.: 153  
*McWilliam* -  
 Jane: 164  
*Mehan* -  
 Norma Maxine: 378  
*Melanson* -  
 Bonnie: 439, 440  
 Robert Joseph: 439  
*Mercer* -  
 Bonnie A.: 387-389  
 Carl: 387, 432  
 Carmen Aileen: 432, 433  
*Merrill* -  
 Albert J.: 125  
 Fred: 125  
 Georgia Anna (name: Georgiana Merrill): 125, 208  
 Georgiana (aka: Georgiana Merrill): 125, 208  
 Hattie: 125  
 Jack: 387  
 Levi: 208  
 Martin: 261  
 Mary Emily: 261  
 Samuel W.: 125  
 Samuel W.: 125  
 Scott: 208  
*Merrithew* -  
 Beth: 299  
 Denise: 299  
 Eugene Ira I: 299  
 Eugene Ira II: 299  
 Lewis Dennis: 299  
 Susan: 299  
*Metcalf* -  
 Estelle B.: 286  
*Middlemiss* -  
 Alicia Gene: 379  
 Amanda Beverly: 379  
 Arthur A.: 299  
 Arthur Lawrence: 299, 423  
 Dereck Gary: 379  
 Gary Allan: 299, 379, 423  
 Karl: 299  
 Kelly Jo: 380  
 Kimberly: 299, 380  
*Middleton* -  
 Lafayette DeWitt: 95  
*Mikesell* -  
 Amy Beth: 396  
*Milberry* -  
 Mary M. (aka: Polly Milberry): 77  
 Polly (name: Mary M. Milberry): 77  
*Miliken* -  
 Sarah: 176  
*Miller* -  
 Albert: 130  
 Danny: 364  
*Milligan* -  
 Adam: 398  
 Addie May: 147, 229  
 Albert Edward I: 146, 147  
 Alexander A.: 146

Claude: 315  
 Etta Clare: 147, 229, 230  
 Jessie Bertram: 147  
 Kenneth Brian: 315, 399  
 Kenneth Edward: 315  
 Mary Ann 'Anne': 182  
 Melonie Anne: 315  
 Michael: 399  
 Nicole: 399, 400  
 Randolph Kenneth 'Randy': 315, 398, 399  
 Vicky Heather: 315  
 Wanda Lynn: 315, 398

*Mingo* -  
 Susan: 185

*Mitchell* -  
 Jennie P.: 193  
 Julia M.: 106  
 Leonard: 258

*Mobbs* -  
 Mary Ann: 106

*Mock* -  
 Frederick A. , Sr.: 241  
 Frederick Adam , Jr.: 242, 322, 323, 401  
 Katherine Bradner: 323, 401  
 Priscilla E.: 241, 242

*Moffatt* -  
 Allan Cary: 364, 426, 427, 440  
 Carol Jane: 364  
 Gloria: 364  
 Harold Leon: 363, 364  
 James: 427  
 Susan: 364  
 Tracy: 427, 440  
 William Ralph I: 363

*Moffitt* -  
 Elmira Moore (aka: Myra M. Moffitt): 99  
 Myra M. (name: Elmira Moore Moffitt): 99

*Monks* -  
 Brenda: 439

*Monroe* -  
 Mary Matilda (name: Mary Matilda Munroe): 119, 120

*Montanino* -  
 Peggy Ann: 430

*Montgomery* -  
 Ethel Izetta: 274  
 Moses Lever: 274

*Moody* -  
 Capt. Burton Mansfield Montgomery: 250  
 Virginia Mae: 250, 251

*Moore* -  
 ?: 130  
 Addie E. (name: Adelaid E. Moore): 130  
 Adelaid E. (aka: Addie E. Moore): 130  
 Amy Sarah: 340  
 Arthur: 256  
 Beatrice J.: 209  
 Bessie C.: 128  
 Celia B.: 130, 131  
 Clyde N.: 128, 208, 209  
 Daniel: 127  
 David: 56  
 Edison Kenneth: 256, 340  
 Edward U.: 128

Elaine Louise: 256, 340  
 Eliza M.: 128  
 Elmer A.: 209  
 Evelyn: 126  
 Gregory Wade: 423  
 Hazel B.: 128  
 Jennie: 208, 209  
 Julia F.: 127  
 Katherine May: 256  
 Lizzie D. (name: Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Davenport Kelso):  
 71, 72  
 Mabel S.: 128  
 Margaret: 184  
 Melody Sharon: 256, 341  
 Norman C.: 209  
 Patricia Dawn: 423  
 Richard: 422, 423  
 William Howard: 256

*Mordy* -  
 Georgie M.: 211

*Morehouse* -  
 Mary: 249

*Moreshed* -  
 Oral: 315

*Morgan* -  
 Annie Sylvia: 301  
 George Tyler: 301

*Morley* -  
 Ron E.: 434, 435  
 Ronald Joshua Harold Paul: 435

*Morrell* -  
 Everet Lee: 162  
 Jacqueline Isabel: 241, 322, 401  
 Maynard Borden: 162, 241, 322, 401  
 Miriam Elizabeth: 162  
 Orland Hill: 162

*Morris* -  
 Gayle: 379  
 Glenn 'Corky': 298, 378  
 Herman Albert: 298  
 Herman Albert , Sr.: 298  
 Stephen Peter: 378, 379

*Morrison* -  
 Alma (name: Hannah 'Alma' Morrison): 81  
 Basil Garfield: 350  
 Catherine Janet: 183  
 David: 129, 130  
 Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen: 350  
 George: 80  
 Hannah 'Alma' (aka: Alma Morrison): 81  
 Hugh (name: Neil 'Hugh' Morrison, Jr.): 44, 47  
 Isabella J.: 185  
 Jeremiah: 185  
 Levi W.: 80, 81  
 Lewis J.: 81  
 Margaret T.: 47, 48, 121  
 Mary Ann: 32, 44, 45, 92, 148  
 Neil 'Hugh' , Jr. (aka: Hugh Morrison): 44, 47  
 Olive J.: 130  
 Susan B.: 130

*Morrow* -  
 Mark: 405  
 Raymond James: 343

Robert Irvin: 322

*Morton* -  
?: 321, 322

*Mosher* -  
Charlotte: 328

*Moulton* -  
Bertha: 345, 346  
Cora Jane: 84, 160, 239, 320  
Cutting: 83, 84  
Silas: 345  
William: 83

*Mowatt* -  
Ada Ellen: 175  
Ellen: 175  
Ethel Florence: 175  
Harold H.: 174  
Hazen: 175  
Henry J. I: 174  
Marty: 175  
Myrtle C.: 175, 250  
Robert: 174

*Mundie* -  
Jean Florence: 371

*Munroe* -  
James: 119  
Mary Matilda (aka: Mary Matilda Monroe): 119, 120

*Munson* -  
Charles: 131  
Elsie: 84, 258

*Murch* -  
Almina: 54, 55  
Walter: 54

*Murphy* -  
Carrie Elva: 357  
Christine Ellen: 377  
Claude Emery: 146  
Harold Raymond: 377  
Harold Raymond: 377  
John Henry: 163  
Lillah Jane: 223, 224  
Tresea Ann: 377, 431

*Murray* -  
Lawson Osborne: 357  
Vivian Ann: 357, 358

*Nason* -  
Gary Smith: 326  
Hannah: 54

*Neal* -  
Frank R.: 159

*Neate* -  
David Leslie: 369

*Neddeau* -  
Christie: 250

*Neish* -  
Aislynn Michelle: 320  
Aubrey I: 82, 158, 238, 319  
Aubrey II: 158, 238, 319  
Bryan Raymond: 320  
Carolynne Andreason: 320  
Ellen: 30  
Emily: 30  
George F.: 30  
Gregory Alan: 238

James: 30  
Jeffrey Scott: 238, 319, 320  
John: 30  
John Reid , Jr.: 30  
Joseph: 30  
Julia Elizabeth: 320  
Katie Marie: 320  
Kenneth Mark: 238, 320  
Kenneth Mark II: 320  
Loyal: 82  
Margaret A.: 30, 81  
Michael Elbert I: 82, 158, 159, 238, 320  
Michael Elbert II: 159, 238, 320  
Michael Elbert III: 238, 320  
Michael Spencer: 320  
Patrick Adam: 320  
Scott Raymond: 238, 320  
Walter Henderson: 30, 82, 158, 238, 319, 320

*Nellist* -  
Joseph Jay , Jr.: 310  
Joseph Jay , Sr.: 310  
Kathryn Louise: 310, 394, 395  
Margaret: 310, 395  
Thomas: 395  
Thomas Jay: 310, 395

*Nelson* -  
Ella Matilda: 224, 249, 250  
Kenneth George II: 364  
Kimberly Ann: 364, 427  
Larry: 364  
Mary: 109, 141, 160  
Robert Alexander: 249

*Nesbitt* -  
Mabel Blanche: 250  
Temperance Leona: 230

*Newcomb* -  
Catherine: 52

*Newell* -  
Carl Edgar: 308, 309  
Horace Sanford: 308  
Janet Eileen: 309, 393, 435

*Newlands* -  
Margaret Joan: 426

*Newman* -  
Victor: 202

*Nichols* -  
Daniel: 441  
Deborah Vivian: 441

*Nicholson* -  
Mary Faye: 371

*Nickerson* -  
Sarah 'Sallie': 66, 67

*Nieman* -  
Joan Ella: 426, 427

*Nixon* -  
Carrie Adelaide: 234  
Wilhelmina 'Mina': 235

*Noble* -  
Cynthia M.: 194, 276, 277  
Dora (aka: Dora Havens): 78, 79  
Edna: 154  
Getrude M.: 194  
Harry E.: 194



John: 27  
 John Madison: 154  
 Melva H.: 194  
 Melvin R.: 194  
 Mildred A.: 194  
 Nancy: 27, 77, 78, 153, 154, 232, 311, 396  
 Nicholas: 27  
 Stephen: 27

*Noddin* -

Annie Ruby: 387  
 Mary Gertrude: 299  
 Nancy Elizabeth: 431

*Nolte* -

Henrietta Helena: 206  
 Louis G.: 206

*Norberg* -

Paul Anthony: 348

*Norman* -

Rosie Exzelia: 374

*Norton* -

Jennie Maude: 204

*Norwood* -

Frederick: 171

*Olive* -

Alice Travers Clark: 212, 213  
 William H.: 212

*Oliver* -

Myrtle Ivy: 320

*Ollson* -

Glen: 397

*Olsen* -

Darlene Ann: 360  
 Joseph Almer: 360

*Omar* -

Alfred Dibble: 360  
 Allen Alfred: 360, 425  
 Amy Sarah Jane: 360  
 Destiny Lynn: 425  
 Ella Abigail: 203  
 James Aubrey: 360

*Orr* -

Donald Eugene: 339  
 Florence Augusta: 366  
 Gladys Delphine: 339  
 Heather Dawn: 339, 412, 413  
 Jennifer Ann: 339  
 Lindsay Michele: 339, 413  
 Margaret: 69, 70  
 Margaret Moore: 308  
 Thomas: 69

*Otis* -

Letha: 348

*O'Toole* -

Frank J.: 196

*Oviatt* -

Robert: 341  
 Robert Nathaniel: 341

*Paine* -

Ezra K.: 41  
 George Lafayette: 41  
 Josiah: 41  
 Mary: 41  
 Mary Elizabeth: 41

Nancy: 41  
 Sarah: 41  
 Stephen: 41  
 Thomas: 40, 41

*Park* -

Andrew Pomeroy: 410  
 Geoffrey Robert: 410  
 Olivia Pomeroy: 410  
 Ryan: 364

*Parks* -

Gary: 425  
 George Edgar: 76  
 Hugh Vernon: 403  
 Phyllis Jane: 308, 351  
 Ross: 425  
 Shelly Marie: 403  
 Walter Thomas: 308

*Patterson* -

Lottie Louise: 374

*Pawsey* -

Ruth Alice: 345

*Payne* -

Alice Marie: 410

*Pearl* -

Mary: 83

*Pears* -

Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Piers): 117

*Pectol* -

Brent: 394, 395  
 Charles: 395  
 Deborah: 395  
 Michael: 395  
 Sheri: 395

*Peer* -

Florence Beatrice: 248

*Perkins* -

Charles: 384  
 Frances Elaine: 204, 205  
 Nancy 'Agnes' Ellen: 225  
 Rodney: 384  
 Ronald: 384

*Perry* -

Frank: 262  
 Wilma F.: 262

*Person* -

?: 151  
 Ada: 151  
 Baby: 205  
 Henry: 205  
 Hubert Laurence: 205  
 Lenora Geneva: 205  
 Lucile Tenney: 205  
 Vera Bessie: 205  
 Virgil Henry: 205

*Peters* -

Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 402  
 Catherine Margaret: 402  
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 402

*Peterson* -

Hilda Christina: 306  
 Peter: 306

*Pettigrove* -

Nancy: 23

*Pettitt* -  
Winnifred: 166

*Phillips* -  
Charles: 312  
Dora C. (name: Dorothy C. Phillips): 161  
Dorothy C. (aka: Dora C. Phillips): 161  
Lloyd: 312  
Ronnie: 312

*Pierce* -  
Elizabeth 'Betty': 385  
Hannah: 6, 7  
Mildred Beatrice: 354

*Piers* -  
Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Pears): 117

*Pike* -  
Florence 'Ada': 307  
James: 263  
Kenny: 364  
Samuel: 225  
Susanna 'Anna' G.: 225, 226

*Pile* -  
Sharon: 394

*Pitman* -  
Joseph: 5

*Polk* -  
Amy G.: 137  
Brenda Joyce: 286  
Charles Henry, Jr.: 286, 371  
Charles Henry, Sr.: 215, 286, 371  
Donald Thornton: 215, 286  
Elaine Marjorie: 286  
Frank Smith: 215, 286  
Frank Stillman, Jr.: 138, 214, 285, 286, 371, 428, 429  
Frank Stillman, Sr.: 135, 136  
George Edward Sutcliffe: 222  
Grace Naomi: 224, 225  
Helena Armstrong: 222, 223  
Herbert L.: 136  
Herbert Leroy: 214  
Irene Elizabeth: 215  
James K.: 135, 224  
Jean Loraine: 285, 371, 428, 429  
Mary Frances: 142  
Matthew: 142, 143  
Melissa 'Melisey' (aka: Melissa Pulk): 143  
Michael Bernard: 371  
Richard Smith, Jr.: 285  
Richard Smith, Sr.: 215, 285, 371, 428, 429  
Sherwood Leroy (aka: Roy Sherwood Pulk): 286  
Suzanne Marie: 371  
Todd Joseph: 371

*Pollock* -  
Clifton L.: 370  
Gary: 370  
Jennifer Lynn: 370  
Tabitha Dawn: 370

*Pomeroy* -  
?: 4-12, 14, 15, 17, 20-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42, 44-47, 50-58, 60-67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-164, 166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-226, 228-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-281, 283-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 368-382, 384-387, 389-417, 419-441

Ada: 127, 208  
Addie M.: 60, 133  
Albert James: 279, 365  
Albert M.: 198  
Albert Thornton: 111  
Alda Elizabeth: 88, 162  
Alexander: 43  
Alexander R.: 114  
Alexander 'Sandy' Richard: 48, 114, 122, 187-189, 261-265, 347-351, 419-421, 440  
Alice (name: Cora 'Alice' Pomeroy): 183, 254, 255, 339, 340  
Alice Florence (aka: Mary Pomeroy): 81, 157, 190  
Almeda: 126  
Alta Marie: 88  
Amanda R.: 115, 189, 264, 348, 419, 420, 440  
Andrew McAdam: 16, 45, 46, 107, 108, 110, 178-184, 251-256, 316, 334-336, 338-341, 409-413  
Andrew McAdam: 111, 182, 183, 254, 339, 340  
Angus: 48  
Ann: 5  
Anna: 127  
Annie C. B.: 87  
Annie Pauline: 234, 315, 398, 399  
Arnold: 252  
Arthur: 262  
Aubrey Wilfred: 179, 252, 334  
Barbara Kathleen: 317  
Benjamin: 20  
Benjamin: 16  
Benjamin: 33, 86  
Benjamin F.: 56, 128  
Benjamin III: 7, 11, 30-32, 82-87, 103, 159-163, 238-241, 320, 322, 401  
Benjamin, Jr.: 5-7, 9-12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42, 44-47, 50-58, 60-65, 67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-141, 144-164, 166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-224, 229-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-274, 276-281, 283-300, 308-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 368-380, 391-417, 419-431, 435-441  
Benjamin, Sr.: 4-12, 14, 15, 17, 20-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42, 44-47, 50-58, 60-67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-164, 166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-226, 228-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-281, 283-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 368-382, 384-387, 389-417, 419-441  
Bernedette: 255  
Bernette Elaine: 254, 338, 339, 412  
Bernice Etta: 234  
Bertha D.: 198  
Bessie: 46  
Bessie I.: 124, 205  
Bessie Katherine Mary: 255, 340, 413  
Bessie Mabel: 108  
Betsey (name: Elizabeth Pomeroy): 7, 9, 22-24, 26, 34, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 144-153, 176, 216, 229-232, 251, 308-311, 391-395, 435  
Billy (name: William Franklin Pomeroy): 237, 317, 318  
Bonnie Jeanne: 317

Brad: 110  
 Bruce Allan: 400  
 Bryanna Given: 341  
 Byrd: 88, 163  
 Calvin Eugene: 126  
 Carl: 255  
 Carol Jean: 237, 317  
 Caroline: 43  
 Caroline M.: 55, 124, 206, 207, 284, 370  
 Catherine: 11  
 Catherine: 20  
 Catherine: 45, 104, 148  
 Charles A.: 55, 56  
 Charles Arthur: 188  
 Charles 'Chuck' Thomas (aka: Chuck Pomeroy): 366, 428, 441  
 Charles Edwin: 106  
 Charles Henry: 114, 187, 188, 261, 262  
 Charles Melvin: 126  
 Charles Robert: 184, 256, 341  
 Charles William: 279, 365, 366, 428, 441  
 Charlotte: 11, 30, 81, 82, 158, 238, 319, 320  
 Cheryl: 252, 334, 335  
 Christopher: 317  
 Chuck (name: Charles 'Chuck' Thomas Pomeroy): 366, 428, 441  
 Clara: 49  
 Clara: 57  
 Clara Blanche: 128  
 Clara V.: 177  
 Clark Morrison: 107  
 Clifford Henry: 106, 177  
 Cora 'Alice' (aka: Alice Pomeroy): 183, 254, 255, 339, 340  
 Daniel: 28  
 Dau: 44, 101, 102  
 Dau: 186  
 David: 10  
 David Michael: 366, 428  
 David William: 366  
 Dean: 126  
 Dean Thomas: 428, 441  
 Deborah Ann: 317, 400  
 Deliverance: 4  
 Deliverance: 5  
 Deliverance: 20  
 Donald Albert: 184  
 Donald C.: 163  
 Donald Grant: 366  
 Donald R.: 206  
 Donald W.: 88, 163  
 Doris Kirk: 183  
 Dorothy Bernice: 279, 366  
 Dorothy Jane: 366  
 Douglas: 366  
 Douglas McAdam: 184, 255, 340, 413  
 Edith E.: 262  
 Edith L.: 124, 206  
 Edith Maude: 177, 251, 334  
 Edith Pauline: 182, 254, 339, 412, 413  
 Eldon E.: 106  
 Elizabeth: 4  
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Pomeroy): 7, 9, 22-24, 26, 34, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 144-153, 176, 216, 229-232, 251, 308-311, 391-395, 435  
 Elizabeth: 11, 31, 82, 83, 159  
 Elizabeth: 45, 103, 104, 175, 176, 250, 332, 409  
 Elizabeth: 49, 115, 116, 192, 193, 272-274, 361-364, 425-427, 440  
 Elizabeth Ann: 56  
 Ellen: 43, 44  
 Ellsworth Floyd: 197  
 Elmer Elsworth: 115  
 Elva A.: 235  
 Emily A. (aka: Emma Pomeroy): 99, 173, 174  
 Emma (name: Emily A. Pomeroy): 99, 173, 174  
 Ernest Dickinson: 157, 234, 312, 313, 315, 396-399, 415  
 Ethel: 46  
 Ethel Reta: 108  
 Etta: 99  
 Eva Mae: 188  
 Flatfoot (name: William Henry Pomeroy): 16, 32, 44, 45, 92, 103-107, 148, 175-177, 250, 251, 332, 334, 409  
 Florence: 118  
 Florence E.: 188, 262  
 Frank: 118  
 Franklin: 29  
 Franklin Thomas: 45, 106, 177, 251, 334  
 Frederic H.: 114  
 Frederick W.: 106  
 Freeman: 33, 159  
 Gail: 253  
 Garnet Andrew: 256  
 Gary Alan: 237, 317, 400  
 George A.: 56  
 George Andrew: 118  
 George C.: 20, 58, 59, 132, 133, 211  
 George E.: 186  
 George E.: 114  
 George Fred: 55, 127, 208  
 George W.: 55, 124, 205  
 Georgianna: 99  
 Gordon: 163  
 Grace Mann: 33, 85, 161  
 Gregory Norman: 317  
 Hannah: 7, 12, 13, 26, 33-36, 38, 39, 61, 75-77, 88, 89, 92, 94-96, 163, 164, 166-169, 241-243, 245, 246, 322-327, 401-403, 435  
 Hannah: 11  
 Harrison: 29  
 Harrison Franklin: 81, 157, 234, 235, 253, 312, 313, 315-317, 396-400  
 Hattie L.: 57  
 Hazel: 178  
 Hazen: 111, 183, 184, 233, 234, 255, 256, 340, 341, 413  
 Helen: 178  
 Helen Irene: 110, 181  
 Helen Marjorie: 182, 254, 339  
 Henry: 45  
 Henry: 127  
 Henry A.: 59, 60  
 Henry Harrison: 157, 235, 237, 316, 317, 400  
 Henry John: 30, 81, 156-158, 190, 202, 234, 235, 238, 312, 313, 315-317, 396-400  
 Henry Stillman: 28

Herbert: 184  
 Hiram: 115  
 Horace F.: 127  
 Horton Henry: 106, 177, 251, 334  
 Howard: 33, 87, 162, 163, 241, 322, 401  
 Ida: 99  
 Ida Izella: 88, 162, 241, 322, 401  
 Ida M.: 49, 50  
 Infant-One: 126  
 Infant-Two: 126  
 Isabella: 45  
 J. Vernon: 87  
 James (aka: Mason-Jim Pomeroy): 16, 47, 48, 114-116, 121, 187-189, 192-194, 261-265, 272-274, 276, 347-351, 361-364, 419-421, 425-427, 440  
 James B.: 20, 54, 55, 124-126, 205-208, 284, 370  
 James Edwin: 45, 106, 177  
 James Edwin: 55, 126  
 James Granville: 180, 235, 253, 316  
 James Hamilton: 46, 107, 108, 178-180, 251-253, 316, 334-336, 409, 410  
 James Hamilton: 252, 334, 410  
 James M.: 51, 117, 118, 195, 277, 364, 365, 427, 428, 440, 441  
 James Mann: 11, 12  
 James Oliver: 199  
 Jamie: 318  
 Jane: 4  
 Jane: 11, 31, 32, 83, 84, 160, 239, 240, 320  
 Jane: 17  
 Jane Morrison: 43, 98, 173, 249, 332, 408, 436  
 Janet: 163  
 Jannet: 43  
 Jean Gertrude: 108, 179, 251, 252  
 Jeffrey: 318  
 Jessie: 111  
 Jessie Alice: 184, 234, 256  
 Jessie Alma: 111, 184, 256, 341, 413  
 Jessie M.: 106  
 Jill Ashley: 400  
 Joanne Elizabeth: 254, 338, 411  
 Joanne Lynne: 428  
 John: 6  
 John: 7, 15, 16, 42, 44-47, 50-53, 63, 97-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119, 121-123, 170-196, 198, 199, 202-205, 233, 234, 237, 247-258, 260-266, 268-274, 276-281, 283, 284, 311, 312, 316, 318, 319, 321, 327-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 369, 370, 400, 401, 404-417, 419-428, 435-441  
 John: 16, 42, 43, 97-99, 101, 112, 170-174, 247-250, 327-330, 332, 404-408, 436  
 John: 20, 56  
 John: 46  
 John: 48, 49  
 John: 126  
 John A.: 56, 127  
 John Alan: 317  
 John Franklin: 57  
 John Henry: 45  
 John 'Jack': 182, 253  
 John M.: 87  
 John Mann (aka: Rosey Pomeroy): 11, 28, 29, 81, 156-158, 234, 235, 238, 312, 313, 315-317, 396-400  
 John Mann: 12, 32, 33, 85-87, 103, 159, 161-163, 241, 322, 401  
 John Tyler: 55, 124, 205, 206  
 Joseph: 7, 10, 27, 28, 30, 77, 79-82, 153-158, 232, 234, 235, 238, 311-313, 315-317, 319, 320, 396-400  
 Joseph Young, Jr.: 28  
 Joseph Young, Sr.: 10, 27, 28, 79, 80, 155  
 Josephine: 118, 195, 196, 277, 364, 365, 427, 428, 440, 441  
 Joshua: 16, 50, 51, 117, 119, 195, 196, 198, 199, 277-279, 364-366, 427, 428, 440, 441  
 June: 110  
 Katherine: 7  
 Kathleen Joan: 237  
 Kenneth Jackson: 179, 252, 334, 409, 410  
 Kenneth M.: 206  
 Kenneth Richard: 163  
 Keven Wayne Martin: 317  
 Lavina A.: 49  
 Lavina Ann: 12  
 Lavinia: 11, 30, 31, 82, 84, 159, 238  
 Lena: 126  
 Leona Ernestine: 234  
 Leonard James: 111, 182, 253, 254, 336, 338, 339, 410-413  
 Leroy Benjamin: 128  
 Levi: 57  
 Lillian Gertrude: 81, 158, 238  
 Linda: 262  
 Lisa: 317  
 Lois C.: 88  
 Lola Jeanne: 252, 334, 409, 410  
 Louisa: 44  
 Lucy Ann: 55, 126, 127, 208  
 Lucy K.: 28, 79, 155  
 Lydia A.: 8, 21, 22, 66, 142-144, 224-226, 228, 301-307, 380-382, 384-387, 389, 390, 431-434, 441  
 Lynn Patricia: 237  
 Mable Alice: 106  
 Mahetable: 43  
 Margaret: 5, 8  
 Margaret: 16, 51, 63, 64  
 Margaret: 48  
 Margaret: 114, 122, 187  
 Margaret Jane: 45  
 Marie: 163  
 Marilyn Marie: 317, 400  
 Mark Charles: 428  
 Marty Wade: 256, 341  
 Mary: 5  
 Mary: 7  
 Mary: 10  
 Mary (name: Alice Florence Pomeroy): 81, 157, 190  
 Mary: 177  
 Mary: 163  
 Mary A.: 43  
 Mary A.: 45, 92, 93, 105, 106  
 Mary Ann: 16, 46, 98, 111-113, 184-187, 257, 258, 260, 261, 321, 341-347, 401, 413-417, 435, 437-439, 441  
 Mary Ann: 47  
 Mary Ann: 111  
 Mary E.: 56  
 Mary E. 'Lizzie': 118  
 Mary Ellen: 43, 99, 100, 174, 250

Mary Katherine: 49, 116, 117, 194, 276  
 Mary O.: 56, 128, 208  
 Mary Olive: 55  
 Mary Susanne: 334, 410  
 Mason-Jim (name: James Pomeroy): 16, 47, 48, 114-116, 121, 187-189, 192-194, 261-265, 272-274, 276, 347-351, 361-364, 419-421, 425-427, 440  
 Maud Alice: 108, 178  
 Maurice: 184  
 Maxine Elizabeth: 234, 312, 313, 396, 397, 415  
 May: 186  
 Mehitable: 12, 32, 82, 84  
 Mehitable: 32, 33, 45, 103, 159  
 Mehitable: 48, 115, 121, 157  
 Milo A.: 124, 206  
 Mina E.: 124, 205  
 Moses Tufts: 46, 108-110, 180, 181  
 Muriel Millicent: 184, 256, 340, 341  
 Murray: 235, 316  
 Murray Keith: 237, 317  
 Myrtle B.: 198, 278, 279  
 Myrtle May: 111, 183  
 Nancy: 7, 14, 15, 40, 41, 96, 169, 246, 327, 403, 435  
 Nancy Elizabeth: 17, 53  
 Nancy Gilman: 184, 233, 255  
 Natalie: 127  
 Nathaniel: 127  
 Neil Rich: 178  
 Neil Wayne: 317  
 Nellie Edna: 124, 206  
 Nellie Elizabeth: 115, 189, 265, 349-351, 421  
 Nelson D.: 127  
 Norman Henry: 237, 316, 400  
 Olive Ann: 20, 57, 128-131, 209, 211  
 Olive J.: 57  
 Ora: 127  
 Patricia Ann: 254, 336, 338, 410, 411  
 Patty: 10  
 Peter M.: 43, 98, 99, 112, 113, 173  
 Phoebe A.: 59, 132, 211  
 Phyllis Audrey: 163  
 Preston: 114  
 Ralph F.: 124, 206  
 Rebecca: 6  
 Richard: 4-12, 14, 15, 17, 20-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42, 44-47, 50-58, 60-67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-164, 166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-226, 228-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-281, 283-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 368-382, 384-387, 389-417, 419-441  
 Richard: 4-12, 14, 15, 17, 20-24, 26-28, 30-36, 38-42, 44-47, 50-58, 60-67, 69, 71, 73-77, 79-89, 92, 94-99, 101, 103-108, 110-117, 119-135, 138-164, 166-196, 198-200, 202-209, 211-219, 222-226, 228-235, 237-243, 245-258, 260-266, 268-281, 283-313, 315-330, 332, 334-336, 338-345, 347-366, 368-382, 384-387, 389-417, 419-441  
 Richard: 4  
 Richard: 7, 17, 20, 54-58, 124-133, 205-209, 211, 284, 370  
 Richard II: 20, 55, 127, 128, 208  
 Richard John: 5, 7, 8, 21, 66, 142-144, 224-226, 228, 301-307, 380-382, 384-387, 389, 390, 431-434, 441  
 Richard Kenneth: 428  
 Richard Milo: 206  
 Richmond Andrew: 183  
 Robert: 46, 108  
 Robert: 49  
 Robert: 253  
 Robert Bruce: 365  
 Robert McKenzie: 111, 181, 182, 253  
 Robert William: 256, 341  
 Ronald: 316  
 Ronald Anthony: 365  
 Rose Ann: 43, 97, 170-172, 247, 248, 327-330, 332, 404-407, 436  
 Rosey (name: John Mann Pomeroy): 11, 28, 29, 81, 156-158, 234, 235, 238, 312, 313, 315-317, 396-400  
 Russell: 110  
 Ruth: 110  
 Ruth Kingston: 157, 235, 315, 316  
 Sadie Ada (name: Sarah Ada Pomeroy): 108, 180, 253, 335, 336  
 Sally: 7  
 Samuel Franklin: 46, 110, 181-184, 253-256, 336, 338-341, 410-413  
 Sandra Joyce: 237  
 Sandra Marie: 254, 338, 411  
 Sarah: 7, 20, 21, 36, 51, 60-65, 120, 133-135, 138-141, 200, 202, 212-215, 217-219, 222-224, 279, 280, 285-300, 366, 368, 370-380, 428-431  
 Sarah: 10, 27, 77, 153, 154, 232, 311, 396  
 Sarah Ada (aka: Sadie Ada Pomeroy): 108, 180, 253, 335, 336  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 28, 80, 81  
 Sarah Emmeline 'Emma': 55, 125, 208  
 Sarah Eunice: 115, 188, 189, 263, 347  
 Sarah 'Sally': 17, 52, 115, 121-123, 187, 190, 191, 202-205, 233, 234, 237, 266, 268-271, 280, 281, 283, 284, 311, 312, 318, 319, 351-361, 369, 370, 400, 401, 421-425, 440  
 Sarah W.: 114  
 Shepard: 57  
 Son: 108  
 Son: 186  
 Son: 235  
 Son: 341  
 Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado: 188, 262  
 Stephanie: 334, 410  
 Stephen Henry: 317, 400  
 Susan Kelly: 317  
 Susan M.: 55  
 Susannah Tufts: 20, 54  
 T. Arthur: 87  
 Tanis Angela: 335  
 Thomas: 21  
 Thomas: 57  
 Thomas: 262  
 Thomas: 262  
 Thomas Collier: 279, 366, 428  
 Thomas Frederick: 51, 119, 120, 196, 198, 199, 278, 279, 365, 366, 428, 441  
 Thomas Wesey I: 188, 261, 262  
 Tracy: 316  
 Vera Margaret: 157, 235, 253  
 Vesta Hamilton: 29

Vesta Jane: 81, 156, 202, 255, 256  
 Vincent Wayne: 237  
 Viola May: 128  
 Viola May: 234, 313, 314, 397, 398  
 Walter Carleton: 182, 253, 254, 336, 338, 410-412  
 Wellington Neil: 45, 107  
 Wesey II: 262  
 William: 5, 6  
 William: 5  
 William: 6  
 William: 7  
 William: 118  
 William: 262  
 William Benjamin: 120, 198, 278, 279, 365, 366, 428, 441  
 William Douglas: 111  
 William Franklin (aka: Billy Pomeroy): 237, 317, 318  
 William H.: 45  
 William Hamilton: 108, 179, 235, 252, 253, 316, 334, 409, 410  
 William Henry (aka: Flatfoot Pomeroy): 16, 32, 44, 45, 92, 103-107, 148, 175-177, 250, 251, 332, 334, 409  
 William Henry: 128  
 William M.: 99  
 William Thomas: 198, 279, 365, 366, 428, 441  
 Willie: 127  
 Wilma: 178  
 Winfield: 56  
 Winnifred Mary: 110, 180, 181

*Pomroy -*

Annie: 120  
 Charles: 120  
 Clarence M.: 197  
 Effie Adelaid: 120, 199, 200  
 Ella M.: 120, 199  
 Ethel Maud: 197  
 Frederick: 120  
 George T.: 120, 196, 197, 278  
 George T.: 197, 278  
 Gladys: 197  
 Hazel M.: 278  
 Hazel Mildred: 197, 198  
 Lottie: 197  
 Mary E.: 120  
 Ruth J.: 197

*Porter -*

Child-Six: 287  
 Donald Francis Wayland: 139  
 Doris E.: 190, 265  
 Frederick: 190  
 Harold: 287  
 Harold: 189  
 Harrison E.: 189  
 Ivy Mae: 189, 265, 349-351, 421  
 Zella Evelyn: 374

*Potter -*

Hannah: 144, 145  
 Margaret Louise: 286

*Powers -*

William H.: 344

*Price -*

Maria E.: 253

*Prosser -*

Everett: 317  
 Judith 'Judy' Ann: 317, 318

*Prouty -*

?: 327  
 Laurie: 327  
 Son: 327

*Pryce -*

Patricia: 416

*Pulk -*

Melissa (name: Melissa 'Melisey' Polk): 143  
 Roy Sherwood (name: Sherwood Leroy Polk): 286

*Purchase -*

George: 261

*Purdy -*

Jemima: 27

*Ramsey -*

Henry Lawrence: 425  
 Richard Vose: 425  
 Stephanie Ann: 425

*Range -*

Frances Janet: 438, 439

*Raymond -*

Charles G.: 309, 310  
 Mildred: 253  
 Ruth J.: 310, 393

*Reed -*

Clara L.: 138

*Reid -*

Henry Lemuel: 399  
 Pamela: 399

*Rent -*

Mary Ann: 195

*Reynolds -*

Mina Pearle: 281  
 Robert 'Bobby': 371

*Rich -*

Mary Elizabeth: 106  
 Neil: 106

*Richards -*

Bill (name: William 'Bill' Allan Richards): 334, 410  
 Cody: 410  
 Frank: 334  
 Harry LeRoy: 334  
 Jaylyn Joan Mary: 425  
 Jeff: 410  
 Madalyn Lola Marie: 410  
 Madison: 425  
 Malika Anne Mae: 410  
 Ricci Shawn: 361, 425  
 Steven: 334, 409, 410  
 William 'Bill' Allan (aka: Bill Richards): 334, 410

*Richardson -*

?: 401  
 Edward III: 238  
 Edward, Jr. II: 238  
 Glenn Herbert: 420  
 Horace Frank: 345  
 John Thomas: 238  
 Julie: 238  
 Katherine Ann: 238  
 Timothy: 420  
 Vera Isobel: 345, 346

*Rideout -*

Ada Mae: 123  
 Alexander: 123  
 Annie Rebecca: 204  
 Clifford: 352  
 David: 266  
 David Upton: 123  
 Edmund Duncan: 123  
 Edmund Justus: 205  
 Edward Garfield: 123  
 Ellen: 352, 421, 422  
 Gaston Sanford: 204  
 Glen Ivan: 266  
 Healon George: 123  
 James Oscar: 266, 351, 352, 392, 421  
 Justus Alexander: 123, 205  
 Kenneth V.: 266, 392  
 Louisa: 83  
 Mary Christine: 316  
 Roy: 266  
 Theresa Lynn: 352

*Rigby* -  
 Vera Katherine: 438

*Ripley* -  
 Hazel Maude: 123

*Ritchie* -  
 Alice Louise: 401

*Roach* -  
 Howard: 100

*Robar* -  
 Carol Elizabeth: 321

*Robb* -  
 Barbara Ann: 346

*Robbins* -  
 Fannie: 206  
 Rebecca Rowena: 377

*Roberts* -  
 Gertrude Bradbury: 263

*Robertson* -  
 ?: 231  
 Clarissa A.: 127  
 Evelyn: 381

*Robinson* -  
 Ann: 233  
 Chandler: 175  
 Debra L.: 370  
 George: 45  
 James O.: 175  
 John: 175  
 Mildred: 275  
 Orville: 175  
 Ruth Mae: 338

*Rochenstire* -  
 Stacey: 371

*Rockey* -  
 Lilly May: 316

*Rodgers* -  
 Ella W.: 247

*Rodriguez* -  
 Leonora: 359

*Roelofs* -  
 Cornelia: 315

*Rogers* -  
 Catherine 'Jane': 147

*Roix* -  
 Grace Lenora: 205  
 Mary: 196

*Rolls* -  
 Barbara: 371  
 Donald William: 371

*Ross* -  
 Barbara D.: 365  
 Brenda: 296  
 Carl: 378  
 Grant A.: 296, 377, 378  
 Harold (name: James Harold Ross): 295  
 James: 296  
 James: 433  
 James: 296  
 James Harold (aka: Harold Ross): 295  
 Jane T.: 94  
 Jeanne: 296  
 Joyce: 296  
 Kevin: 378  
 Linda: 296  
 Mallory: 433  
 Sandra: 296  
 Thelma Estelle: 295, 296

*Rowe* -  
 Alexander: 189, 263, 347  
 Amanda R.: 189  
 Ephriam A.: 188, 189  
 Maxine Cara Kinney: 263, 347, 348

*Roy* -  
 Courtney Ann: 422  
 Timothy Albert: 422  
 Trisha Nichohole: 422

*Ruddick* -  
 Bessie: 239

*Ruddock* -  
 Marjorie Helena: 422

*Rushton* -  
 David: 406

*Russell* -  
 Almira Ada: 100  
 Annie Rosalie: 348, 349  
 Burton Harmon: 204, 205, 215  
 Chester E.: 101  
 Dureel Nelson: 101  
 Edith: 100  
 Edward John: 99  
 Edward M. (aka: Edwin M. Russell): 99, 100  
 Edwin M. (name: Edward M. Russell): 99, 100  
 Elva Jean: 398  
 Emily Kennedy: 223  
 Florence: 101  
 Florence E.: 100, 174, 250  
 George Alexander: 223, 224  
 Glenna Alfreda: 203  
 Guy Raymond: 348  
 Harmon Leverett: 204  
 Harriet 'Hattie' M.: 224  
 James: 100  
 Janet: 421  
 Jennifer: 317  
 John: 100, 101  
 Laura: 100

Lee (name: Leister Russell): 317  
 Leister (aka: Lee Russell): 317  
 Leverett Harmon: 204  
 Lewis H.: 100  
 Lorie Lee: 317  
 Marie: 205  
 Michael: 317  
 Pearl M.: 101  
 Richard: 205  
 Sharyn Lee: 425  
*Rutckyj* -  
 Nicholas John: 402  
*Rutherford* -  
 Leonard Guthrie: 227  
*Ryder* -  
 Carinne: 252  
*Sabine* -  
 Estella Pearl: 240  
 Joyce Ferguson: 429  
*Sahmy* -  
 Hussein: 255  
*Saunders* -  
 Andrew: 231  
 Helen: 411  
*Savoie* -  
 June: 386  
*Sayles* -  
 Muriel Katherine: 160, 239, 320  
 Victor: 160  
*Scott* -  
 ?: 314  
 Adeline: 216  
 Basil: 165  
 Cecil Eldon: 189  
 Charles 'Vernon': 328  
 Evelyn Jean: 407  
 Flora Elva: 291, 292  
 Florence Abigail: 248, 249  
 Florence Nightingale Alberta: 248  
 Gerald Adolphus: 264  
 Helena 'Lena' Sarah: 330  
 James: 188  
 James 'Henry': 248  
 Joel Durrell: 328  
 John Kirkland 'Pickaxe': 188  
 Lillian Mae: 356  
 Percy Eugene: 203  
 Ralph Wilton: 215, 216  
 Shelly Ann: 424  
 Shirley E.: 424  
*Scullion* -  
 Kathleen Genevieve: 419  
*Seamans* -  
 Steve: 406  
*Seavey* -  
 Edna Gertrude: 263  
 Ernest Gilbert: 263  
*Seeley* -  
 Brenda: 383  
 Brian: 430  
 Eric Jeffrey: 384, 431, 432  
 Guy Lewis , Jr.: 383  
 Guy Lewis , Sr.: 382, 383  
 Joseph Neil: 374  
 Karla: 374  
 Rev. Lewis Clifton: 384  
 Marty: 374, 429  
 Michael Wayne: 432  
 Pamela Laverne 'Pam': 374, 430  
 Shawn: 430  
 Shirley May: 383  
 Trent: 374  
*Seelye* -  
 Neil Angus , Sr.: 374  
 Norman Thomas: 382  
 Portia Gertrude: 407  
*Segee* -  
 John: 117  
 Martha A.: 117, 118  
*Sewell* -  
 Benjamin William: 281  
 Norma L.: 281  
*Shannon* -  
 Ally Ashley: 435  
 Luke: 435  
 Patrick: 435  
*Shaw* -  
 Troy Joseph: 358  
*Shedd* -  
 Alice Achsa: 238, 318, 319, 400  
 Clifford Caldwell: 237  
 Emma Mae: 238, 319  
 Jane Erina: 318  
 Judy: 318  
 Prince: 237  
 Robert: 318  
 Shirley Nina: 238, 319  
 Walter Eugene: 237, 318  
*Shermerhorn* -  
 Eva: 286, 287  
*Sherrard* -  
 Lorna: 353  
*Shiells* -  
 Jean: 260  
*Sias* -  
 David: 55  
*Simmonds* -  
 Austin Ralph: 326  
*Simpson* -  
 Alice Augusta: 153, 154  
 F. Leslie , Jr.: 153  
*Sinclair* -  
 Addie V.: 168  
 Alexander: 47  
 Alexander Falconer: 145  
 Annie V.: 168  
 Barbara: 35, 36  
 Carrie: 95  
 Clarence Duncan: 114  
 Clifton Wallace: 187  
 Cora Viola: 168, 245  
 Daniel: 36  
 Dougald Blair: 145, 146  
 Duncan , Jr.: 47, 113, 114, 186, 187  
 Duncan , Sr.: 46, 98  
 Edgar: 94



Elizabeth M. (aka: Lizzie Sinclair): 94, 168, 245  
 Ethel Annie: 114, 186  
 Franklin J.: 94, 167  
 Hannah: 36  
 Howard F.: 167  
 Hugh: 47  
 James: 47  
 Jane Elizabeth: 35  
 John: 47  
 John Alexander McBean: 35  
 Lavinia Ann: 47  
 Lettie: 146  
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth M. Sinclair): 94, 168, 245  
 Lizzie: 146  
 Lloyd Gilbert (aka: Lloyd Gilbert St. Clair): 168, 243, 244, 325  
 Lucinda: 36  
 Lucy Eveline: 114  
 Margaret: 80  
 Margaret A.: 47, 98, 99, 112, 113  
 Marjorie Hamilton: 187  
 Martha: 35  
 Mary A.: 35  
 Maynard William: 114, 187  
 Mehitable: 46, 111, 135, 184-186, 257, 258, 260, 261, 321, 341-347, 401, 413-417, 435, 437-439, 441  
 Murdock: 35  
 Owen: 187  
 Ruth: 146  
 Rutherford F.: 146  
 Thomas: 35, 46  
 Thomas: 35, 94, 167, 168, 243, 245, 325  
 Thomas: 46, 47  
 Thryphena: 35  
 Vernard B.: 146  
 William: 46  
 William Simpson: 94, 168, 243, 245, 325

*Skinner* -

?: 151

*Smart* -

Ada Gertrude: 129, 209  
 Agnes: 69  
 Agnes Ann: 58, 131  
 Blanche: 131  
 Carrie E.: 130  
 Edith: 129  
 Edwin William (name: William Edwin Smart): 58, 130, 131, 211  
 Evelyn P.: 131  
 Florence: 130  
 George: 131  
 George Alfred: 57, 58  
 Henry David: 58  
 James Winfield: 58, 130  
 Jennie M.: 129, 209, 210  
 John: 57  
 John Albert: 58  
 John C.: 129, 211  
 Julia Ellen: 129, 209  
 Kenneth: 211  
 Lala: 131  
 Lala: 131, 211  
 Lawrence: 130  
 Luella: 131

Mary Esther: 58, 129, 130  
 Melissa Olive: 58, 131, 132  
 Nathan: 57, 129, 209  
 Nellie M.: 130  
 Peter: 57  
 Peter: 57, 128, 129, 209  
 Richard Wellington: 58, 129, 211  
 Susan Jane: 58  
 Thomas Franklin: 58  
 William Edwin (aka: Edwin William Smart): 58, 130, 131, 211

*Smith* -

Abbie Alice: 91  
 Abner Hill: 166  
 Angela: 350, 421  
 Angela Agnes 'Arkie': 376  
 Asa: 33, 34, 105  
 Asa: 90, 163, 164, 241, 322, 401  
 Aubrey E.: 92  
 Benjamin: 33  
 Bonna: 207  
 Brooke: 421  
 Bryanna Viola: 370  
 Caroline Louesa (aka: Carrie Louesa Smith): 125, 207, 208  
 Carrie Louesa (name: Caroline Louesa Smith): 125, 207, 208  
 Catherine: 81  
 Charles Moore, Sr.: 343  
 Charles Robert: 343, 416, 438  
 Clara: 285  
 David: 233  
 Edward: 334  
 Edwin W.: 131  
 Elizabeth: 214  
 Elmer Brookman: 124, 207  
 Emily I/S.: 129  
 Ernest Nathan: 421  
 Eunice Isabell: 125, 207, 284, 370  
 Evelyn Louise: 166, 242, 243, 323  
 Fay: 207  
 Faye N.: 369  
 Francis 'Frank': 34, 89, 90, 163, 164, 241, 242, 322, 323, 401  
 Francis Monroe: 165  
 Frank: 91  
 Frank A.: 164  
 George E.: 343  
 George Edward: 343  
 Gerald Hazen: 265, 350, 421  
 Geraldine Mary: 334  
 Grace May: 93  
 Harry Clifford: 94  
 Harry Ernest: 91  
 Harry Wilbur: 92, 164, 165, 242, 323  
 Helen: 237  
 Howard Earle: 207  
 Ida: 228  
 Infant: 207  
 Isaac: 34, 92, 93, 105, 106, 166, 243, 323-325, 401-403, 435  
 James: 392  
 Jennie: 131  
 John: 124

Katie: 422  
 Kevin: 421, 422  
 Krista: 348  
 L. Joyce: 265, 351, 421  
 Lawrence Edward: 265  
 Lesley Ann: 416  
 Lizzie: 131  
 Lori: 351, 421  
 Lucinda: 34, 88  
 Lynn: 342, 413, 414  
 Mabel E.: 92  
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 93, 166, 167, 243, 323-325, 401-403, 435  
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 93, 166, 167, 243, 323-325, 401-403, 435  
 Marilyn Stella: 343, 416, 438  
 Marjorie S. Field: 164, 241, 322, 401  
 Mark Everett: 90, 91  
 Mary: 97  
 Melissa: 422  
 Norma: 350  
 Norman Preston: 265, 349, 350, 421  
 Olive: 131  
 Peggy: 265  
 Phyllis Charlene: 436  
 Phyllis Pauline: 298  
 Rachel Nicole: 439  
 Ralph William: 342  
 Richard: 214  
 Richard Dean: 416, 438, 439  
 Rob: 351, 421  
 Ruth Borden: 165, 166  
 Wayne: 342  
 Wesley Alton: 421  
 Willard Edgar: 265  
 Willard Hale: 124, 206, 207  
 William John: 342

*Smythe* -  
 Robert: 306

*Snodgrass* -  
 Aubrey T.: 88

*Snowman* -  
 Albert Edward: 176, 177  
 Edna May: 177  
 Ida Louise: 177, 251  
 Thomas: 176

*Solomon* -  
 ?: 204

*Sophiel* -  
 Edna Grace: 390

*Souter* -  
 Philip A.: 364, 365

*Sparks* -  
 Emma Frances: 214

*Spaulding* -  
 Odessa: 238

*Spear* -  
 John Bernard: 427  
 Mason Benjamin Roger: 427  
 Mitchel Thomas John: 427  
 Paul Francis: 427

*Spearin* -  
 Almira: 219

Clarence Edward: 215  
 Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie': 355, 387-389  
 Murray Hazen: 387

*Spence* -  
 Charlotte Ann: 64, 147  
 Robert, Sr.: 64

*Spencer* -  
 Frank Whitney: 177

*Spinney* -  
 Nathan: 4

*Spires* -  
 Betty Ann: 402  
 Jean Maybelle: 317  
 Maurice Stephen: 317  
 Sarah Edith: 306

*Sprague* -  
 Charles Frank: 68  
 Edward D.: 171, 172  
 Elvert Austin: 248  
 Elvert Emerson: 172, 248  
 Gordon Raymond: 248  
 Lydia W.: 68  
 Ruth Valerie: 248  
 Thomas: 172

*Sproat* -  
 Doris Lillian: 419

*Sproull* -  
 Lewis Murray: 334  
 Mary: 334

*Spry* -  
 Alric Arthur: 375  
 Donald Blaney: 375  
 Paul: 375

*Squires* -  
 Marjorie: 336

*St. Clair* -  
 Arthur Lawrence: 244  
 Edward Hazen: 244  
 Heather: 326  
 Ian Keith: 244, 325, 326  
 Lloyd Gilbert (name: Lloyd Gilbert Sinclair): 168, 243, 244, 325  
 Sara Alberta: 244

*Stackpole* -  
 Charles Thomas: 114, 186

*Staples* -  
 George A.: 68

*Starr* -  
 Jenette Mary: 82

*Steadman* -  
 Debra: 402

*Steeves* -  
 Richmond Elmer: 202

*Stephens* -  
 Robert: 375  
 Susan: 375, 376

*Stetson* -  
 Mary: 58

*Stevens* -  
 Ellen: 50, 51

*Stewart* -  
 ?: 232

Aidan: 441  
 Albert Vincent: 229  
 Alice Beatrice: 146  
 Allen James: 441  
 Andrew: 378  
 Anne Agnes: 86, 161, 162  
 Audrey Blanch: 229, 308, 309, 393, 435  
 Charlene Ellen: 308, 351, 352, 392  
 Charles Benjamin: 146, 229, 308, 309, 391-393, 435  
 Christopher Gordon: 423  
 Clara Elizabeth: 229, 308, 391  
 Clark Norman: 229  
 Colin: 378  
 Dau-One: 146  
 Dolly Ann: 146  
 Donald Mack: 229, 308, 351, 392  
 Donna Gail: 308, 391, 392  
 Douglas H.: 441  
 Edith I.: 85  
 Gordon Arthur: 422, 423  
 Gregor William: 393  
 Hugh: 85  
 Jennea: 441  
 Jodi Lynn: 393  
 Jody Lee: 309, 393  
 John Alden: 85  
 Joseph Benjamin: 393  
 Margaret: 360  
 Mark William: 309, 393  
 Matthew: 378  
 Megan D'Nelle: 393  
 Millen John: 86  
 Millicent Marie: 216, 217, 229  
 Myrtle: 270  
 Myrtle Alberta: 86  
 Myrtle Iona: 389  
 Rae Alden: 86  
 Ralph Victor: 146  
 Reta Arleen: 229  
 Sheldon: 308  
 Steven Troy: 309  
 Washington Lowe: 145, 146  
 Wendell Loren 'Sonny': 422  
 William Leslie 'Bill': 229, 309, 393  
 Winnifred Bernice: 229

*Stokalko* -  
 Simon Gregory: 323

*Stratton* -  
 Jerry: 296

*Stuart* -  
 Maria Bell: 181

*Stucke* -  
 ?: 241, 242

*Sturgeon* -  
 Jessie Edith: 243

*Sullivan* -  
 Benjamin Benadict: 275  
 Howard Albert: 72  
 Leonard: 296  
 Margaret Della Marie: 275, 276

*Sweeney* -  
 John 'Jack' Walter: 426

*Sweeney-Harding* -  
 Tim (aka: Tim Harding): 426

*Sweetland* -  
 Walter: 97

*Syrnyk* -  
 Adeline Elizabeth: 402

*Taber* -  
 Mark: 382

*Tait* -  
 Barbara Dawn: 336  
 Donald: 336  
 Melanie Lynn: 336

*Talbot* -  
 Mary: 124

*Tapley* -  
 Harry Heber: 297  
 Janice Blanche: 297

*Tatton* -  
 Martha C.: 257

*Taubl* -  
 Frank: 231

*Taylor* -  
 Lucy E.: 385  
 Sarah Ada: 190, 191  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 360, 361

*Tedford* -  
 Ralph H.: 131

*Tennison* -  
 Arlie Nelson: 208  
 Earl: 285  
 Glenn Edwin: 208  
 Harold Foster: 208  
 Nora Belle: 208  
 Violet Louise: 208

*Thi* -  
 Nguyer: 286

*Thomas* -  
 David Edison: 204  
 Frank Nelson: 342  
 Joshua 'John': 58  
 Kathleen Teresa: 365  
 Mary Ann: 58, 59  
 Patricia: 332  
 Winnifred Jerusha: 342

*Thompson* -  
 Alexander Theodore: 273  
 Ann: 363, 426  
 Beulah Irene: 243  
 Brian: 363, 426  
 Christina Hope: 426  
 Donald Austin: 274, 362, 363, 426  
 Edith May: 273  
 Emery Arnold: 243  
 Evelyn: 274, 363, 364, 426, 440  
 Gary: 362  
 Isaac Douglas: 426  
 Jack: 274, 362  
 James H.: 362, 426, 440  
 Jo-Ann: 426, 440  
 Lloyd Raymond (aka: Raymond Lloyd Thompson): 274, 361, 362, 408, 425, 426, 440  
 Olney Austin: 273, 274  
 Patricia Marie: 362, 408, 425  
 Peter: 363  
 Raymond Lloyd (name: Lloyd Raymond Thompson):

274, 361, 362, 408, 425, 426, 440  
 Robert: 362  
 Ronald: 362  
 Sonny: 296  
 Susan: 426  
 William: 25, 26

*Thorburn -*  
 Eva: 245

*Thornton -*  
 Albert Henry (name: Henry 'Albert' Thornton): 51, 120, 121, 200, 202, 279, 280, 366, 368  
 Almira J.: 21  
 Amy Gertrude: 140, 218, 287, 343, 371  
 Angela Maureen: 374, 430  
 Annie D.: 64  
 Arleen: 280  
 Ashley Elizabeth: 430  
 Barbara: 287  
 Beatrice Irene: 224  
 Benjamin: 287  
 Benjamin Carson: 218, 287  
 Benjamin Coffran: 65, 140, 217-219, 222, 287-296, 371-377, 429-431  
 Benjamin Pomeroy: 21, 51, 63, 64, 120, 200, 202, 279, 280, 366, 368  
 Bessie Almeda: 218  
 Blanche Vera: 142, 224, 300  
 Carl Thompson: 141, 218, 219, 288-290, 372-374, 429, 430  
 Catherine: 63  
 Catherine: 65  
 Catherine P. (aka: Catherine P. Henihan): 21  
 Catherine P.: 51  
 Cathie: 287  
 Charles E.: 52  
 Charles Edward: 121, 200, 279, 280, 366, 368  
 Charlotte Anne: 138, 215, 286, 287  
 Chris: 378  
 Clara Maria Spence: 64, 138, 139, 147  
 Clifford: 223  
 Dau: 223  
 Dorcas Anne: 21  
 Douglas: 223  
 Douglas: 401  
 Douglas: 287  
 Douglas Norman: 219, 289, 290, 373, 429, 430  
 Edward: 21, 64, 138, 147, 215, 286, 287  
 Edward: 287  
 Edward Franklin: 64  
 Elizabeth (name: Mary Elizabeth Thornton): 21, 60, 133-135, 186, 212-214, 285, 370  
 Emily 'Kay' Kathleen: 219, 288, 289, 372, 373, 429  
 Emma: 223, 296, 377  
 Emma Jane: 63, 135, 136, 214, 285, 286, 371, 428, 429  
 Ernest: 200  
 Ernest Lester: 219, 290, 291, 374, 430  
 Eugene: 64, 138, 215, 286, 287  
 Faye Mildred: 141  
 Fletcher: 64  
 Frances Louise: 224  
 Francis: 219  
 Francis: 287  
 Frederic Keene: 142, 224, 300, 332  
 Garry Ross, Jr.: 377

Gary Ross, Sr.: 296, 377  
 George Henry: 121  
 H. Lloyd: 201  
 Hannah: 21, 36, 37, 61, 62  
 Harold: 223  
 Hattie: 64  
 Helen Victoria: 201, 280, 368  
 Helena: 223  
 Henry 'Albert' (aka: Albert Henry Thornton): 51, 120, 121, 200, 202, 279, 280, 366, 368  
 Herman Jude: 141, 222, 223, 295, 296, 377  
 Herman Milton: 223, 295, 296, 377  
 Howard Alfred: 140, 141  
 Ida: 121, 202  
 Inez: 200  
 Inez Elizabeth: 280  
 James: 287  
 James E.: 52  
 James Hannah (name: James Henry Thornton): 21, 64, 65, 139-141, 217-219, 222-224, 287-300, 371-380, 429-431  
 James Henry (aka: James Hannah Thornton): 21, 64, 65, 139-141, 217-219, 222-224, 287-300, 371-380, 429-431  
 James Millidge: 142, 223, 296, 297, 378, 431  
 James Russell: 223, 296, 297, 378  
 Jean Laretta: 223, 297, 298, 378  
 Joan: 297, 378, 431  
 Joan Beverly: 224, 299, 379, 380, 423  
 John Brown: 63  
 Joshua P.: 51, 52  
 Judy: 223  
 Katherine Copeland: 138  
 Katie Lynn: 430  
 Keith: 280  
 Kenneth: 280  
 Rev. Laurence Bertram: 201, 202  
 Leon: 219  
 Leonard Dale: 291, 374, 430  
 Leonard Scott: 374, 430  
 Mabel Viola: 202  
 Margaret Elizabeth: 219, 288  
 Margaret M.: 141  
 Martin (name: Matthew Thornton II): 21, 62, 63, 135, 214, 285, 286, 371, 428, 429  
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Thornton): 21, 60, 133-135, 186, 212-214, 285, 370  
 Mary LaVerne: 290, 373, 374, 429, 430  
 Capt. Matthew: 20  
 Matthew I: 20, 21, 36, 51  
 Matthew II (aka: Martin Thornton): 21, 62, 63, 135, 214, 285, 286, 371, 428, 429  
 Maude Estella: 65, 139, 217  
 Maurice: 200  
 Melva Lucille: 223  
 Milton K.: 296  
 Nan: 297, 378  
 Norman: 297, 378  
 Norman V.: 223, 297, 378, 431  
 Paula: 287  
 Peter Russell: 299  
 Philip Fletcher: 138  
 Phyllis Gwen: 299, 379  
 Priscilla A.: 21, 65

Ralph Graham: 201, 279, 280, 366  
 Robert F.: 64  
 Roberta Ann: 224, 300, 301  
 Roberta Marjorie: 280, 366, 367  
 Russell Dyas: 224, 298, 299, 379  
 Ruth Elaine: 299  
 Sarah B.: 95  
 Sarah Mildred: 201  
 Scott: 401  
 Shirley Elaine: 224, 299  
 Son: 219  
 Theodore Coleman: 140, 217, 218, 287  
 Vivian Pearl: 141, 219, 220, 270, 291-295, 374-377, 430, 431  
 William: 21  
 William John, Jr.: 224  
 William John, Sr.: 142, 224, 298, 299, 379, 380  
 William Keene: 65, 141, 142, 223, 224, 296-300, 332, 378-380, 431  
 Wilson Colman: 218, 287

*Tibbits* -

Edith: 210  
 Fred: 209, 210  
 Fred E.: 210  
 John P.: 210

*Tidd* -

Ashley Elizabeth: 424  
 Darrell Evan: 424  
 Devan Charles: 424  
 Gary Edward: 424

*Tilbert* -

Emma: 207

*Toal* -

Ernest Stanley: 77  
 Thomas: 77  
 Uriah W.: 77

*Todd* -

Ada Whitney: 209  
 Frank Porter: 209  
 George Laforest: 209  
 Lizzie P.: 209  
 Mina S.: 209

*Tower* -

Eva Clara: 295  
 Lillian (aka: Lily Tower): 94  
 Lily (name: Lillian Tower): 94

*Towers* -

Christiana A.: 167  
 Emma Lavina Susan: 169  
 John: 169

*Townes* -

Caroline Marjorie: 328, 329  
 Edgar Arthur: 328  
 Hannah: 188  
 Olivia (aka: Olive Towns): 170

*Towns* -

Olive (name: Olivia Townes): 170  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 328

*Tozer* -

James Bernard: 421  
 Jamie: 421  
 Timothy James: 421

*Tracy* -

Rosella Ella: 194

*Trafton* -

Carrie Ruth: 234, 415  
 Ethel Jane: 94  
 Francis Edwin: 288  
 Harriet Sarah: 268, 269  
 James Howard Jackson: 288  
 John S. Millen: 234  
 Matilda Jane: 291, 293  
 Milton Herman: 141  
 Thomas Edwin: 288

*Travis* -

R.: 162

*Tregillis* -

Shirley: 158

*Trynor* -

Stella Maude: 274

*Tucker* -

Frances Reta: 297  
 Harry: 152  
 Kimberly Sharon: 340  
 Shawn William: 340  
 Sheila M.: 441  
 Shelley Louise: 340  
 William: 340

*Tuddenham* -

Andrew Troy: 393, 435  
 Blake: 435  
 Fred: 393  
 Mackenzie Audrey: 435  
 Shelbie: 435  
 Tanis Anne: 393  
 Todd Allison: 393, 435

*Tufts* -

John: 16, 17  
 Mary Ann: 17, 20  
 Mehitable: 15, 16

*Turner* -

Cecil Melvin: 232  
 Clarence: 152  
 Colin E.: 189  
 Edward Sanford: 152  
 Ephraim Stimpson, Jr.: 151  
 Frank H.: 152, 232  
 Grace Louise: 189, 264, 348, 419, 420, 440  
 Hazel: 232  
 Henry 'Sanford': 151, 152  
 Myrtle: 152

*Tyler* -

Charlotte: 64

*Van Russell* -

Unnamed: 205

*Vanstone* -

Phyllis Wakefield: 179

*Vevea* -

Irma May: 206  
 John Pomeroy: 206  
 Samuel: 206

*Votava-Brayley* -

David John: 365, 427, 428, 440, 441

*Wade* -

Edward J.: 178  
 Grace: 179

Mabel: 179  
 Olive: 179  
 Ralph: 178  
*Wallace* -  
 Irene Norma: 365, 366  
 James: 389  
 Stephanie Marie: 389  
*Walsh* -  
 Lisa: 411  
*Wannop* -  
 Connor Ryan: 401  
 Justin Matthew: 402  
 Rodney Howard: 401  
 Spencer Jordan: 401  
 Trevor Howard: 401  
*Wardwell* -  
 Abigail: 24  
*Warman* -  
 Fred J.: 132  
 George E.: 132  
 Grace M.: 132, 211  
 Helen A.: 132, 211  
 John W.: 132  
 Leroy 'Roy' A.: 132, 133  
*Warwick* -  
 Alice Beatrice: 302  
*Washburn* -  
 ?: 11  
*Waters* -  
 May Florence: 285  
*Watson* -  
 Dolly (name: Mary Elizabeth 'Dolly' Watson): 352  
 Helen Beatrice: 128  
 Janet: 411  
 Mary Elizabeth 'Dolly' (aka: Dolly Watson): 352  
*Weatherby* -  
 Emerson: 183  
 Jessie C.: 204  
 John Smith: 183  
 Mabel Roberta: 183  
 Margaret Emma: 191  
 Mary Hannah Campbell II: 81, 190, 202  
 Muriel Barbara: 235-237  
 Neil Stanley: 235  
 Richard Duncan: 81  
*Webb* -  
 Craig Graham: 379  
 Gerald Murray: 379  
 Keith Gregory: 379  
*Webber* -  
 James , Jr.: 149  
 May Lucy: 149, 150  
 Pauline Love: 241  
 Roy Durrell: 241  
*Weed* -  
 Amanda: 399  
*Weeks* -  
 Anthony Melbourne: 359  
 Berla Evelyn: 354  
 Burton George: 389  
 Carman Lewis: 272, 361, 425  
 Clifford Everett: 272, 356, 357, 379, 422-424  
 Clifford Philip: 357, 424  
 Connor: 424  
 Cynthia: 171  
 Darlene Ann: 357, 422  
 Dennis Todd: 424  
 Donna Marie: 389, 390  
 Dwight Jeffery: 373  
 Everett Charles: 271, 272  
 Falon Dawn: 424  
 Floyd William: 372, 373  
 Holly Nadine: 373  
 Janet Louise: 272, 360, 425  
 Jennifer Louise: 422  
 Jeremy Philip: 424  
 Karen Jean: 432  
 Katherine Michelle: 429  
 Kathy Jean: 357, 379, 423  
 Lillian Jean: 272, 359, 360, 425  
 Lisa Lynn: 357, 424  
 Mark Robert: 361  
 Matthew Lee: 361  
 Melbourne Victor: 272, 358, 359, 424  
 Melissa Ann: 360  
 Michael Anthony: 429  
 Murray Lawson: 358, 424  
 Murray Leonard: 272, 357, 358, 424  
 Pamela Sue: 357, 423  
 Peter Allen: 357  
 Raymond William: 372  
 Robert Garry: 272  
 Robert Wayne: 360, 361  
 Rose Marie: 272  
 Rose Marie: 358, 424  
 Sharon Anne: 272  
 Shawn Peter: 424  
 Shirley Irene: 272, 357  
 Timothy Everett: 359  
 Todd Robert: 359  
 Tony Janz: 373, 429  
 Tracy Lee: 359, 424, 425  
 Wanda Marie: 357, 422, 423  
 Wayne Thomas: 272, 360  
 Wendy Lou: 358  
 William Henry: 271  
*Weldon* -  
 Nora: 152  
*Wells* -  
 Andy: 400  
 Danny: 400  
 Margaret: 284  
 Marion: 132  
 Richard: 400  
*Wentworth* -  
 Darrell Ernest: 422  
 Gordon Franklin: 422  
 Sarah: 422, 440  
*West* -  
 James: 394  
 Jay: 394  
 Jeff: 394  
 Jenifer: 394  
*Westhaver* -  
 J. Wayne: 425  
 Starlene: 425  
*Wetheren* -

Frank: 207  
*Wheelock* -  
 Arthur V.: 262  
 Dorothy Evelyn: 263  
 Florence: 263  
 Gary: 263  
 Helen: 263  
 Janet: 263  
 John Edward Travilla: 262  
 Paul: 263  
*Whirly* -  
 Elizabeth Jane: 257, 258  
 Patrick: 257  
*White* -  
 Amanda Julia: 407  
 Bill: 382  
 Cindy: 430, 431  
 Madeline: 211  
 Morris: 211  
 Nadine: 211  
 Norman: 211  
*Whitney* -  
 Grace Adaline: 209  
 Mary Almina: 209  
 Seth Todd: 209  
 William Moore: 209  
*Whittier* -  
 Christie Margaret: 433, 441  
 David: 433  
 Herbert H.: 68, 69  
 Joan Ruth: 387  
 John Lee: 387, 432, 433, 441  
 Lee: 433  
 Ralph Oliver: 387  
 William Henry: 387  
*Whittle* -  
 Lucy Mae: 361  
*Wilber* -  
 Dr. ?: 129  
*Wilcox* -  
 Mary: 347  
*Wilder* -  
 Harold: 177  
*Wilkins* -  
 Hazel: 127  
*Williams* -  
 Alice Ida: 228  
 Allen Morgan: 301, 380  
 Anna 'Pearl' (aka: Pear Williams): 144, 226, 303-305,  
 385-387, 432, 433, 441  
 Arthur: 228  
 Arthur G.: 143, 225, 226, 302  
 Barbara: 382  
 Bettina Michelle 'Tina': 389, 434  
 Blanche: 226  
 Carol: 310  
 Carole Ann: 303  
 Caroline: 67  
 Charles A.: 308  
 Charles Albert: 228, 307, 308, 390, 434  
 Clarence Melvilla: 144, 228, 306  
 Dau: 208  
 David A.: 67, 142  
 Dayton: 323  
 Debbie: 306  
 Donald: 308  
 Donald Cameron: 228, 306  
 Doris Pearl: 228, 307, 389  
 Dorothy: 308, 390, 434  
 Earl: 308  
 Elaine: 390, 434, 435  
 Ellen: 67  
 Emma: 67  
 Ernest Myrton: 301, 381  
 Estella: 144  
 Esther: 67  
 Euda V. (name: Eudavilla Williams): 67, 144  
 Eudavilla (aka: Euda V. Williams): 67, 144  
 Eva Gertrude: 228, 307  
 Evan: 208  
 Fay Kenneth: 225, 301, 380-382  
 Frederic Ford: 143  
 Gloria: 382  
 Harold: 308, 390, 434  
 Harry R.: 226  
 Harry Raymond: 144, 228, 306, 307, 389, 390, 434  
 Hazel Evangeline: 301, 380, 381  
 Hazel Leona: 226  
 Ida: 67  
 Isetta: 143  
 Jacob: 21, 22  
 Jacob: 67, 143, 224-226, 228, 301-307, 380-382, 384-  
 387, 389, 390, 431-434, 441  
 James Blair: 228, 306, 389, 434  
 Janet: 382  
 Jean: 308  
 John: 22, 66, 67, 142-144, 224-226, 228, 301-307, 380-  
 382, 384-387, 389, 390, 431-434, 441  
 John: 67  
 John Allen: 143, 224, 225, 301, 380-382, 384, 431  
 John Elliott: 303  
 Josephine C.: 228  
 Joyce: 308  
 Kenneth: 382  
 Kenneth Arthur: 226, 302, 303  
 Kenneth Murray: 301, 382  
 Lillian Maud: 144, 226  
 Lloyd George: 301  
 Margaret Jean: 245, 246  
 Marie Lillian: 354  
 Marjorie Ethel: 301  
 Mary: 142  
 Mary F.: 143  
 Maud Pearl: 225, 301, 302, 382, 384, 431  
 Mellissa: 225  
 Melvin Earl: 323  
 Nancy: 308  
 Pear (name: Anna 'Pearl' Williams): 144, 226, 303-305,  
 385-387, 432, 433, 441  
 Peter: 381  
 Philip: 308  
 Ralph Esmond: 306  
 Raymond Blair: 306, 389, 434  
 Richard: 22  
 Richard: 308  
 Roy: 308  
 Ruth: 228

Ruth Helen: 308, 390, 391  
 Son: 208  
 Son: 323  
 Susan: 381  
 Wanda Mae: 380  
 William: 308

*Williamson -*

Addie (name: Mary Adaline Williamson): 126  
 Allan: 355  
 Anthony Bruce: 355  
 Cecil Edwin: 355  
 Dean Allan: 355  
 Delma Mauretta: 428  
 Heather Lynn: 355  
 Mary Adaline (aka: Addie Williamson): 126  
 Stephen: 126

*Willis -*

Doris Naomi: 214  
 Harry Ambrose: 214  
 John Ambrose: 214  
 Margaret Fay: 214

*Wilson -*

Bertha Louise 'Bunny': 289, 373  
 Deneane Ann: 396  
 Donald J.: 288, 289  
 Donna Jacqueline: 289, 372, 373, 429  
 Frank Ross: 347  
 Malcolm Archie: 347  
 Susan: 347

*Winn -*

Jack Aiken: 366  
 Jack Arthur: 366  
 Jayne Diana: 366  
 Julia Dawn: 366

*Wood -*

Cindy Lynn: 427

*Woodard -*

Donna Evelyn: 399

*Woodin -*

Sarah: 200

*Woodward -*

Brenna: 440  
 Edward: 440

*Wormwood -*

Joseph: 4

*Wright -*

Lucy Anne: 149  
 William W.: 147

*Young -*

Abigail: 8  
 Anna: 10  
 Anna: 8  
 Christopher Joseph: 432  
 Elizabeth Manser: 351  
 Emily Jane: 89, 90  
 Ethel Louise: 274  
 Ethel Roberta: 153  
 Frank Herbert: 153  
 George Alfred: 274  
 Jacob: 135  
 Jacob Enoch: 153  
 Jacob H.: 135, 136  
 James: 8

Jonathan: 8  
 Judy (name: Judith Lee 'Judy' Kinney): 387-389  
 Malinda: 8  
 Margaret: 8  
 Margaret: 153  
 Deacon Mark Turner: 89  
 Orendy: 8  
 Richard: 319  
 Sarah: 8  
 Thomas: 8  
 William: 8

*Zigler -*

Leslie 'Les': 314